

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE WESTERN PACIFIC:

A GUIDE TO RECORDS ON MICROFILM

EDITED BY ROBERT LANGDON

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1986

THE PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU was established in 1968 to promote the preservation of unpublished manuscripts relating to the Pacific Islands. It is a non-profit-making organisation sponsored by five libraries in Australia, New Zealand and the United States specialising in Pacific research. The libraries are: The Mitchell Library, Sydney; National Library of Australia, Canberra; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; National Library of New Zealand, Wellington; and the Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu.

The Bureau is operated on the libraries' behalf by the Research School of Pacific Studies of the Australian National University. The specific aim of the Bureau is to locate manuscripts which may be of value, either now or in the future, to research workers engaged in any branch of Pacific studies, whether historical, literary or scientific, and to obtain copies of them on microfilm for its member libraries. The Bureau's area of interest comprises all the Pacific Islands, including Hawaii and New Guinea.

016.97  
9

K16301  
UNIV. OF SYDNEY LIBRARY

RL

Printed at:

Central Printery,  
The Australian National University,  
Canberra, A.C.T.

ISBN 0 86784 789 1

## GENERAL INTRODUCTION

This volume assembles between two covers information on the microfilmed records of the Catholic Church in islands of the Western Pacific entrusted to the Marist Order as a field of evangelisation. Since 1966, the islands have been subdivided into two archdioceses and six dioceses. The archdioceses, called Suva and Noumea, respectively cover the islands of Fiji, including Rotuma, and New Caledonia and its dependencies. The dioceses are those of Wallis and Futuna, Tonga, Samoa and Tokelau, Vanuatu (formerly New Hebrides), North Solomons (with headquarters at Kieta) and South Solomons (with headquarters at Honiara).

The Marist Order (Society of Mary) was canonically approved in April 1836 after the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith in Rome had sought means of evangelising the western half of the Pacific. The eastern half had been entrusted to the Sacred Heart (Picpus) Order in 1833. The Marists, originally an informal grouping of diocesan priests, accepted the task in the Western Pacific provided they were recognised as an independent religious order.

The first Marists sailed for the Pacific in December 1836 under the leadership of Bishop Jean-Baptiste Pompallier. The bishop established his headquarters in New Zealand while some of his missionaries were left on the islands of Wallis and Futuna. However, the huge vicariate under Pompallier's care soon proved too large to be practicable and in 1842 part of it was carved off to form the Vicariate of Central Oceania. This new vicariate comprised the islands of Wallis, Futuna, New Caledonia, New Hebrides, Samoa, Tokelau, Fiji, Rotuma, Niue and the Gilbert Islands. A few years later, before any Marist missionaries had set foot there, the Gilbert Islands were made part of a new vicariate of Micronesia. The records described in this volume cover the islands embraced by the Vicariate of Central Oceania excluding the Gilbert Islands, plus the North and South Solomons which were reinstated as Marist responsibilities in 1897-98.

As will be seen, the volume contains eight separate inventories. Seven of them relate to records of the Marist Order copied on nearly 400 reels of microfilm under a project carried out by Father Theo B. Cook, SM, while serving as archivist of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji. The other inventory concerns similar records microfilmed in 1972 by the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau.

The microfilms containing the material described in the first seven inventories are numbered OMPA 1 to OMPA 400 inclusive except that numbers OMPA 75 to OMPA 79 were not used. The microfilms of the remainder bear the prefix PMB. The inventories are individually paginated. They appear in the volume as follows:

OMPA	1 - 25:	Diocese of Tonga
	26 - 74:	Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau
	80 - 100:	Marist Fathers, Rome
	101 - 126:	Diocese of Wallis and Futuna
	127 - 178:	Diocese of Port Vila
	179 - 360:	Archdiocese of Noumea
	361 - 400:	Oceania Marist Province Archives
PMB (various)	:	Archdiocese of Suva

It will be seen from the foregoing list that no records were microfilmed in the archives of the two Solomon Islands dioceses. However, some records concerning those dioceses - and, indeed, all of the other dioceses and archdioceses - appear in the inventory for the Oceania Marist Province Archives (films OMPA 361 to OMPA 400).

Because the first seven inventories were originally issued separately, some of the introductory material in each is repetitive. On the other hand, there are minor discrepancies from one introduction to another as to the libraries in which copies of the OMPA microfilms have been deposited. This is because the number of libraries grew as the inventories were produced. The complete list of those libraries is:

National Library of Australia, Canberra  
Mitchell Library, Sydney  
State Library of Victoria, Melbourne  
Library, Australian National University, Canberra  
Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand  
Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu  
Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla  
Library, University of Papua New Guinea, Boroko  
Archives de France, 60 rue des Francs-Bourgeois, 75141, Paris  
Archivio Padri Maristi, Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152, Rome.

All of the OMPA inventories were prepared by the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau from material supplied by Father Cook. Much of that work involved the liberal use of scissors and paste. As it was not envisaged initially that the inventories would be gathered together in a single volume, no attempt was made to ensure uniformity of lay-out between one inventory and another. If some unevenness in this respect is now all too obvious, it is hoped that it will not distract users from the enormous amount of useful information that the volume contains. The same sentiment also applies to the 'Français' that has crept into one or two of the inventories for easily appreciated reasons.

Only thirty copies of this volume are being produced.

26 February 1986

Robert Langdon  
Executive Officer  
Pacific Manuscripts Bureau

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC  
DIOCESE OF TONGA  
BISHOP'S HOUSE, HAVELU-LOTO, TONGA

\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS  
OMPA 1 - OMPA 25

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

This catalogue provides a guide to the records of the Catholic diocese of Tonga held at Bishop's House, Havelu-loto, Tonga. The records have been copied on 25 reels of microfilm under a project of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji. They are numbered OMPA 1 to OMPA 25 inclusive. Microfilms of the archival holdings of other Catholic dioceses and parishes in the Western Pacific have also been made. They are the subjects of separate catalogues. The original negatives of all the films are held by the Oceania Marist Province Archives. Copies of them have been made available to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research through the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; and Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla. Sets of all the films have also been deposited in the Archivio Padri Maristi (Marist Fathers Archives), Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy.

The project to microfilm records of Catholic endeavour in the Western Pacific grew out of an earlier plan simply to salvage and classify such records as did exist. The first Marist missionaries in the Pacific had arrived in 1837; they had had a base in Sydney since 1847; and Sydney became the headquarters of their Province of Oceania when this was formed in 1898. The headquarters were moved to Suva in 1971. Meanwhile, in June 1966, the local bishops had become legal owners of the previous Vicariates' archives following the extensive ecclesiastical reorganisation of that time. The initiative to salvage and classify those archives came from the Marist Fathers and was wholeheartedly supported by the local bishops through the Conference Episcopale du Pacifique (CEPAC). Funds for the project were provided and the Rev. Dr Theo B. Cook, SM, was appointed to take charge of it. He began with the diocesan archives in Vila but soon realised that the project's limited aims should be widened to include the compilation of catalogues of the records and the microfilming of them. Three considerations lay behind the idea of microfilming the records: (1) that it preserved and conserved the original documents; (2) that it could make copies available to scholars who could not otherwise have access to them; and (3) that it could bring all diocesan holdings together in the Oceania Marist Province Archives, thus establishing it as a centre for research on the history of the Catholic Church and the Marist Fathers in the South Pacific.

The holdings of the diocesan archives consist largely of: (1) correspondence and reports exchanged between Church leaders in the Pacific and their ecclesiastical or religious superiors elsewhere (in Rome, Lyons, Paris, etc.), most of the documents having been preserved at the receiving end; and (2) correspondence and reports exchanged between missionaries and their bishops within the Pacific, which are usually preserved if directed to a bishop but not when directed to a missionary.

Although the diocesan archives are private collections, their owners, the bishops, agreed to make them and the microfilms of them available for scholarly research provided:

(1) documents of a date more recent than 50 years old and which are not of a public character are not to be for publication without the owner's permission.

(2) special authorisation - to be sought from the Oceania Marist Province Archives - is obtained to publish 'entities' such as diaries and whole sets of correspondence.

These conditions do not prevent a researcher from acquiring knowledge of facts of a private nature touching directly on the reputation of people, but the researcher is asked to use his/her discretion in disclosing such information.

### History of the Tongan Diocese

The first encounter between missionaries of the Catholic Church and the people of Tonga occurred in October 1837 on the first voyage into the Pacific of Bishop Jean-Baptiste-Francois Pompallier (1801-71), the first Vicar Apostolic of Western Oceania. The bishop led a party of Marists from Valparaiso to the Tongan island of Vava'u where the chief Tāufa'āhau (later King George Tāufa'āhau Tupou I) refused to allow him to land two missionaries. Several days later, the bishop and his party reached Wallis Island where they landed on November 1 and a mission was soon established. A second mission was subsequently set up on neighbouring Futuna. Then the bishop continued via Rotuma and Sydney to New Zealand where he established headquarters for the Vicariate Apostolic of Western Oceania.

Less than five years later, on 2 July 1842, Bishop Pompallier returned to Tonga when he brought more than 30 Tongans, who had been on Wallis Island for some years and who had become Catholics, to the island of Tongatapu. The chief of Pea gave him permission to land two missionaries, Father Joseph Chevron and Brother Attale. This was the beginning of the Catholic Church in Tonga.

In August 1842, the vast area of the Vicariate Apostolic of Western Oceania was trimmed by the creation of a Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, covering Wallis Island, Futuna, Tonga, Samoa, Fiji, New Caledonia and the New Hebrides (now Vanuatu). Pierre Bataillon was appointed the first Vicar Apostolic of this new district. He made Wallis Island the centre of his administration. In the years to follow, the Vicariate of Central Oceania was, in its turn, trimmed several times to more manageable sizes until by 1879 it consisted of Wallis, Futuna and Tonga only. Wallis Island remained the headquarters of the vicariate until Bishop Bataillon died on 11 April 1877. Meanwhile, in 1863, Father Louis Elloy had been appointed his coadjutor with the right of succession. But in 1877, he had also been nominated the first Vicar Apostolic of the Navigators' Islands (Samoa), and he thus became the bishop of two vicariates in 1877. On hearing of Bataillon's death on 11 May that year, he set out immediately to visit Wallis, Futuna and Tonga, and in the following October he left for Europe where he died on 22 November 1878. His successor, appointed in May 1879, was Amand Lamaze, who was named Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania and Administrator of the Vicariate of Samoa. Lamaze governed the two vicariates from headquarters at Ma'ufanga, Tonga, until Samoa became a separate vicariate in 1896. After Lamaze died on 9 September 1906, Father Armand Olier, his coadjutor since 1903, succeeded him. He, in turn, died on 17 September 1911, and, half a year later, Father Joseph Blanc was entrusted to lead the Vicariate of Central Oceania. This he did until his retirement in 1953.

In 1935, the Vicariate of Central Oceania was again reduced in size by the creation of the Vicariate Apostolic of Wallis and Futuna. As the four island groups within the original Vicariate of Central Oceania had now become separate



vicariates, the name of that of Bishop Blanc became the Vicariate Apostolic of the Islands of Tonga in 1937. Two more changes of name occurred during the time of his successor, Bishop John Rodgers (1953-72). The first was in 1957 when the vicariate grew slightly in size by the addition of the island of Niue and was henceforth known as the Vicariate Apostolic of the Islands of Tonga and Niue. The second change came in 1966 when the status of vicariate was abolished and its islands became the Diocese of Tonga. An unusual feature of the diocese was that it was placed directly under the direction of Rome rather than becoming a suffragan of the Archdiocese of Suva. In that same year, the size of the diocese decreased again when Niue was attached to the Diocese of Rarotonga. When Bishop Rodgers resigned in 1972, a Tongan, Father Patelisio Finau, became second bishop of the Diocese of Tonga.

### The Archives

The changes of headquarters in the Vicariate of Central Oceania did not favour the conservation of historical documentation. Not much has survived in such disparate locations as Wallis Island and Apia, and much has been lost through tropical conditions and human factors. However, once Ma'ufanga became the permanent centre of the Vicariate of Central Oceania, the possibility of preserving archival material greatly improved. Joseph Blanc, the longest-reigning bishop, was a prolific writer on historical topics among other things, although it appears that once his source material had been used, it no longer occupied his attention. His successor, Bishop Rodgers, was much more records conscious and collected assiduously whatever was to be found in the corners of the Tongan archipelago. He ensured its preservation by building a fire-proof strongroom for the diocesan archives.

Many of the diocesan records were examined and arranged by Fathers Jean Coste (Rome), Kevin Roach (Greenmeadows) and Brian Culling (Tonga) as well as by Dr Hugh Laracy (Auckland). Their work enabled Dr Laracy to publish an article entitled 'Archives of the Catholic Diocese of Tonga' in the Journal of Pacific History, vol. 14 (1979), pp.221-4.

From April to June 1980, Father Cook arranged the archives in five main divisions, A - E, one for each of the five Vicars Apostolic. Each main division was then subdivided in a manner suggested by the nature of the documents themselves, by the work already done by his predecessors, and by the materials in which the records could be stored. A code number, comprising a letter and one or more figures (e.g. E.II. 1 - 4), was used to identify each file. Archival material too large or bulky to be placed in such files was stored in boxes (Box 1 - 15 in this catalogue); and a few even larger items were placed on open shelves (S.I - IV in the catalogue). The catalogue ends with the period of Bishop Blanc. The archives of his successors are not available for research without the permission of the Bishop of Tonga.

This catalogue should enable researchers to find quickly whatever is available to them in the diocesan archives. Most letters have been arranged by author, place of origin and date. To some, the abbreviations n.p. and/or n.d., meaning no place and no date, have been added. Dates following personal names are the years of birth and death; others indicate the period of a specific function. The name Villa Maria which frequently appears is that of the Marist monastery at Hunter's Hill, Sydney, which was the headquarters for the provincial administration of all Marist Fathers in Polynesia and Melanesia until its transfer to Suva in 1971. The term 'Procurator' refers to the business manager/bursar who was charged with looking after the business affairs and needs

of the missionaries. The spelling of Tongan names is as it appears in the documents. Researchers should bear in mind that almost all material listed is in French, the mother tongue of the missionaries, unless otherwise specified.

The numbers of the microfilms on which the material in the inventory appears are given at the top of each page or wherever a new microfilm begins. The numbers, e.g. OMPA 1, are invariably followed by the words 'Catholic Diocese of Tonga'. In a few cases, the microfilm numbers do not strictly follow the order of enumeration of the archives themselves.

#### Associated Records

Five reels of microfilm containing records relating to the Catholic Diocese of Tonga have been made for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau in the Archivio Padri Maristi, Rome. Copies of the microfilms are available for reference in the libraries named in the first paragraph of this introduction together with information sheets describing their contents. The five reels are numbered PMB 191-195. Details of them in brief are:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 191	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Miscellaneous Papers
PMB 192	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Correspondence, 1844-70
PMB 193	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Correspondence, 1870-83
PMB 194	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Correspondence, 1883-1916
PMB 195	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Miscellaneous Papers

The foregoing material consists of material sent by Church leaders in the diocese to their superiors in Europe.

2 January 1985

OMPA 1 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

A. MGR. PIERRE BATAILLON, 1810 - 1877.

Titular Bishop of Enos,  
first Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1842 - 1877.

A. 1 - 10: MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

1. Copy request to Pope Gregory XVI, + response, 21.8.1842,  
re: fast and abstinence rules for the Vicariate;
2. Promises, in Tupou's own hand, re: rights of Catholics in Haapai,  
1858;
3. a. CONVENTION between King George Tupou and E. du Bouzet,  
Gouverneur des Etablissements Français en Océanie, 9.1.1855;  
Original text in French and Tongan; same text printed, photo-  
copy of both;  
b. Convention between William Tugi, Governor of Tonga, and  
Leveque, Commandant of S.M. "Cornélie", 17.9.1861;  
Original text in French and Tongan, signed by Leveque, Tugi and  
6 other Tongans;  
c. Letter Leveque to Tres Reverend Pere, Lifuka 9.10.1861;
4. Bataillon: "Grammaire Polynésienne et Uvéienne"; ms; 28 pp;  
dated: 6.11.1859 à bord de l'Européen, au sorti d'Aden.  
N.B: this is draft text of introductory chapter "Notes  
Grammaticales", in: Mgr Bataillon, *Langue d'Uvea (Wallis),  
grammaire-dictionnaire Uvea-Français, dictionnaire Français-  
Uvea-Anglais*, Paris, Librairie Orientaliste Paul Geuthner, 1932;
5. Dossier FR. CALINON, 1806 - 1877:
  - a. Letter Missionaries to King George, Ile de Lefouka,  
(Archipel Tonga), le 20 Mai 1860; 3 copies of original in  
Calinon's handwriting;
  - b. Letter William Young, and other planters, defending Calinon  
against slander, Lifuka 19.11.1860;
  - c. 3 letters Calinon to Castagnier, Lifuka 22.1.1861; 29.4.1861;  
1.11.1862;
  - d. Calinon: "Histoire d'un Projet de Mariage", Lifuka Jan. 1861;  
ms; 4 pp;
  - e. Letter Calinon to Tovesi and Sitiveni, Lifuka 18.9.1862, +  
English translation;
  - f. Calinon to Mr. Stephenson (Tonga), Lifuka May 1863; ms; 32 pp;  
in English; re: veneration of saints, and other catholic doctrines;
  - g. Calinon: "Qu'est-ce-que le Mariage Biblique", ms; 6 pp; n.d;  
addressed to: Messieurs;
6. Mgr Viard: Letter on Sister Mary Teresa (died 1.3.1860),  
Wellington 14.4.1860; ms; 4 pp;

OMPA 1 (Contd)

7. Letter Fr.Br    ret, Ovalau 12.12.1862; ms; 4 pp;  
" Je vous   cris pour vous mettre au courant de ce qui c'est pass    
afin que vous puissiez vous-m  me donner au King George ces ren-  
seignements sur les   v  nements qui se sont pass  s    WAIRIKI...";
8. Letter Mgr Bataillon to his people, Sydney 1.1.1872; ms; 3 pp;  
in Tongan;
9. Letter Fr.Padel to Fr.Breton(1815-1881), Samoa 28.5.1872;
- 10.a. "Dubia proposita a N.P.D.Vic.Apost.Oceaniae Centralis";  
ms; 10 pp;n.d;re: Marriage problems;
- b."Cas de Mariage propos  es par le P  re Poupinel (1.Tonga,2 Samoa),  
Extraits de la Lettre du 26.7.1861";ms; copy; 16 pp;n.d;

B. MGR.LOUIS ELLOY, 1829 - 1878.  
Titular Bishop of Tipasa and  
Coadjutor to Mgr Bataillon, 21.8.1863;  
Vicar Apostolic of Navigators'Island(Samoa),1870;  
second Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1877 - 1878;

B. 1 - 3: MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS.

1. Letter Commandant du Fr  gat "La Flore" to the Bishop of Tipasa,  
Papeete 21.3.1872;
2. Castagnier to Mgr Elloy: "Rapport sur le district de HIHIFO,Tonga,  
pour l'ann  e 1876", ms; 4 pp;
3. Mgr Elloy: Circular Letter, Rome 8.2.1878; 4 pp;printed in Lyon;

OMPA 1 (Contd)

C. MGR.AMAND LAMAZE, 1833 - 1906.

Titular Bishop of Olympos and  
third Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1879 - 1906;  
Administrator of Navigators'Island, 1879 - 1896.

C.I. a - b: PERSONAL DOCUMENTS AND INCOMING LETTERS.

a. PERSONAL DOCUMENTS:

- Ordination Letters: Tonsure 21.5.1853;  
Minor Orders 10.6.1854;  
Subdiaconate 22.12.1855;  
Diaconate 17.5.1856;  
Priesthood 1.5.1857;
- Nomination Curate of Saulxures 3.9.1857;
- Nomination Bishop of Olympos 23.5.1879;
- Nomination Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania 23.5.1879;
- Last Will, Pio(futuna) 29.9.1890; entrusted to Mgr.Olier;
- Mass Foundations: Maofaga 17.11.1896; Lyon 15.8.1901;  
Maofaga 12.6.1905; 27.6.1905; 25.1.1906;
- Faculties, received from Holy See: 6 printed documents;
- Faculties, received from various Pious Associations and Sodalties,  
10 printed documents;

b. INCOMING LETTERS:

1. Mgr. Martin, (Marquesas): 3 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Papeete 21.8.1885;  
2 Taiohae 14.4.1893; 24.8.1893;
2. Mgr. Verdier (French Polynesia): 21 letters to Lamaze:  
13 Tahiti 1885: 10.11;  
1886: 14.8; 15.12;  
1887: 12.5; 10.6; 1.8; 2.8; 15.9; 23.10; nd;  
1891: 3.1; 12.10; 16.12;  
8 Papeete 1895: 10.3; 8.6; 8.9; 14.12;  
1896: 29.4; 28.11;  
1897: 18.7;  
1898: 29.1;
3. Bishops of Hawaii: 2 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Mgr. Koeckemann, Honolulu 4.8.1887;  
1 Mgr. Ropert, Honolulu 28.10.1893;
4. Mgr. Vidal (Fiji), 6 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Suva 16.3.1893;  
1 Levuka 10.1.1894;  
4 Suva 24.12.1894; 1.10.1897; 21.1.1898; 16.3.1898;
5. Mgr. Fraysee (New Caledonia), 11 letters to Lamaze:  
2 Noumea 23.5.1884; 7.3.1885;  
1 Paris 31.10.1886;  
1 Lyon 27.11.1886;  
1 Rome 27.12.1886;  
6 Noumea 1.9.1892; 25.7.1893; 21.11.1893; 26.2.1895;  
14.9.1897;



OMPA 1 (Contd)

1 Ste Foy	16.12.1885;
1 Maofaga	26.5.1886;
1 Vavau	15.6.1886;
1 Waganui River	2.8.1886;
1 Wellington	13.8.1886;
2 Sydney	16.9.1886; 6.10.1886;
3 Ste Foy	1887: 16.2; 15.5; 29.6;
11 Sydney	1890: 18.2; 19.3; 1.5; 14.5; 9.7;

OMPA 2 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

C.I.d: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

from MARIST PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION to Lamaze:

1. Claude Joly, 1830 - 1892, Visitor General, 40 letters to Lamaze:

11 Sydney	1890: 24.7;
	1891: 2.9; 30.9; 21.12;
	1892: 19.1; 24.2;

2. Augustin Aubry, 1847 - 1919, Provincial Superior, 15 letters to Lamaze:

1 Timaru	10.1.1893;
7 Sydney	1894: 13.5; 5.7;
	1895: 7.1; 9.1; 25.2; 23.3; 15.4;
1 Auckland	19.10.1895;
4 Sydney	1895: 18.11; 23.12;
	1896: 6.2; 17.4;
1 Fiji	14.6.1896;
1 Levuka	25.7.1896;

C.II. a - b - c - d: INCOMING LETTERS. Cont...

a. From MARISTS, Tonga, to Lamaze.

1. Nicolas Bellwald, 1861 - 1914, 8 letters to Lamaze:

2 Niuva Toputapu	8.1.1892; n.d;
5 Vavau	20.1.1894; 18.5.1894; 20.3.1895; 9.12.1895;
	18.5.1896;
1 Neiafu	5.11.1896;

2. Alfred Berger, 1861 - 1905, 3 letters to Lamaze:

1 Lifuka	26.11.1895;
2 Niuva Toputapu	1.2.1896; 19.8.1896;

3. Pierre Castagnier, 1830 - 1910, 13 letters to Lamaze:

13 Vavau	18.10.1894; 19.4.1895; 9.12.1894;
	1896: 27.1; 24.2; 25.3; 26.4; 18.5; 15.6;
	13.7; 12.8; 5.10; 2.11;

OMPA 2 (Contd)

4. Joseph Chevron, 1808 - 1884, 14 letters to Lamaze:

7 Mua 1882: 16.9; 18.9; 20.9; 3.10; 15.12;  
1883: 18.1; 22.2;  
7 Mua n.d;

5. Pierre Jouny, 1846 - 1931, 14 letters to Lamaze:

1 Wallis 20.10.1882;  
2 Niua Toputapu n.d;  
3 Niua Ffoo 30.7.7; 6.8.7; n.d;  
2 Haapai 19.12.1895; 6.1.1896;  
1 Niua Toputapu 4.3.1896;  
5 Niua Ffoo 1896: 8.4; 26.4; 24.5; 12.8; n.d;

6. Stanislas Loyer, 1843 - 1902, 12 letters to Lamaze:

12 Lifuka 1895: 26.11; 17.12;  
1896: 8.1; 1.2; 10.2; 24.2; 28.2; 28.3; 20.5;  
23.5; 1.6; 8.6;

7. -François Reiter, 1854 - 1918, 1 Fugamisi 31.1.1883;

-Pierre Guitta, 1829 - 1914, 1 Mua 30.3.7;

-Armand Olier, 1851 - 1911, 2 Maofaga 21.12.1891; 8.1.1892;

-Joseph Loison, 1853 - 1893, 1 Lifuka 6.12.1892;

-Kavaueva (dioc.priest), - 1918, 1 Lifuka 30.1.1896;

-Br.Pierre Bonneval, 1829 - 1908, 1 vavau 26.3.1896;

b. From MARISTS, Wallis - Futuna, to Lamaze:

1. Jean-Marie Bazin, 1864 - 1947, 4 letters to Lalaze:

4 Matautu 19.11.1895;  
1904: 1.3; 13.3; 9.12;

2. Joseph Henquel, 1850 - 1924, 7 letters to Lamaze:

1 Apia 17.11.1895;  
3 Levuka 1896: 8.1; 27.3; 7.4;  
3 Lano 11.9.1896; 18.10.1904; 29.10.1905;

3. Alfred Ollivaux, 1848 - 1961, 10 letters to Lamaze:

10 Mua 1892: 9.7; 13.10;  
1895: 16.6; 18.11; 26.11;  
1896: 2.1; 12.2; 15.8; 19.9; 16.9;



OMPA 2 (Contd)

- 4. -Louis Rondel, 1833 - 1898, 1 Wallis 8.7.1882;
- Casimir Bouzigue, 1846 - 1907, 2 Lano 18.10.1882; 30.6.1896;
- Jean-Baptiste Hervé, 1839 - 1904, 1 Futuna 25.10.1882;
- Nicolas Haumonté, 1860 - 1946, 1 Futuna 28.12.1895;
- Petelo Liku Mo Akaaka, 1859 - 1938, 1 Lano 11.8.1896;
- Jean-Baptiste Quiblier, 1839 - 1906, 1 Futuna 2.9.1896;
- Michel ... 1 Lano 9.9.1896;

c. From MARISTS outside the Vicariate:

1. MARISTS in Samoa:

- Pierre Broyer, 1846 - 1918, 2 letters to Lamaze:  
2 Apia 1.5.1882; 9.9.1882;
- Eugène Didier, 1851 - 1891, 4 letters to Lamaze:  
4 Apia 19.3.1882; 2.5.1882; 12.1.1883; 20.1.1886;
- Edouard Dolé, 1846 - 1932, 2 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Apia 26.4.1882;  
1 Safata 10.5.1882;
- Nicolas Estienne, 1848 - 1906, 4 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Lotofaga 6.2.1882;  
2 Leone 18.11.1895; 23.1.1896;  
1 Aleipata 4.9.1896;
- Joseph Garnier, 1834 - 1909, 1 letter to Lamaze:  
1 Apia 2.10.1895;
- Louis Godinet, 1859 - 1924(?), 1 letter to Lamaze:  
1 Villa Maria 13.5.1894;
- Constant Mennel, 1853 - 1926, 2 letters to Lamaze:  
1 Vaea 15.3.1882;  
1 Safata 2.11.1895;
- Julien Vidal, 1846 - 1922, 1 letter to Lamaze:  
1 Villa Maria 30.5.1884;
- Br.Barthélémy f.m.s. 1 Apia 3.5.1882;
- Br.Philippe f.m.s. 2 Apia 14.11.1895; 21.4.1896;

2. From MARISTS, special topics, 3 letters to Lamaze:

- 1 Marion, Loreto, Ovalau (Fiji) 8.7.1904; re: Petits Frères;
- 2 Soulas, Hiruharama (N.Zealand) 18.8.1884; 17.6.1886; re:  
Sisters T.O.R.M.;

3. From Fr.Méchin, France, 12 letters to Lamaze, re: Sisters T.O.R.M.:

- 11 St.Brieux 8.6.1881; --.1883; 1884:14.12;  
1885: 20.3; 25.7; 8.10;  
4.9.1886; 1.7.1887; 18.12.1887; 30.4.1890;  
30.1.1892;
- 1 Puylata 30.1.1893;

OMPA 2 (Contd)

4. From various MARISTS, France, 7 letters to Lamaze:

- 1 Blanchon, Ste Foy 9.8.1886;
- 1 Gautheron, Ste Foy 22.9.1894;
- 1 Fristo, La Seyne 20.10.1895;
- 1 Laurent, Paris 22.2.1896;
- 1 Bussuøn, Chartres 21.6.1896;
- 1 Laurent, Paris 24.7.1896;
- 1 Faure, Ste Foy n.d;

d. From VARIOUS, 31 letters to Lamaze:

1. From Various within Tonga, 3 letters:

- 1 Marcus Hamilton, Vavau 2.11.1881;
- 1 S.Hoho, Tongatapu 17.7.1882;
- 1 Moulton, Nukualofa 27.7.1903;

2. From Various outside Tonga, 28 letters:

- 4 Cosserat, Tongking 9.4.1882; 29.2.1884; 25.3.1884; 15.10.1885;
- 2 idem, Hongkong 22.2.1891; 19.4.1891;
- 3 Lionet s.j. Yersey 19.5.1893; 10.11.1893; 15.11.1894;
- 1 Rev.Bataillon, St.Leger-les-Vignes 27.4.1886;
- 1 Grullemond, St.Dié 24.11.1895;
- Sr.Thérèse, Neufchateau 25.1.1896;
- Sr.Marie, Neufchateau 25.1.1896;
- 1 Noel, St.Dié 27.1.1896;
- 1 Sr.Théodora Laurent, Ancemont 12.3.1896;
- 2 Sr Julie, Recourt 3.10.1895; 19.3.1896; (Lamaze's sister)
- 1 Gellot, Aumagne 8.4.1896;
- 1 Sr.M.Joseph, Natua 11.4.1896;
- 1 Dié Bernard, Lyon 17.4.1896;
- 1 Julie Payraud, Lyon 6.5.1896;
- 1 Hingre, St.Die 15.5.1896;
- 2 Dusolier, Bordeaux 26.6.1896; 25.6.1897;
- 1 Marie Haguin, Pierrefonds 10.8.1896;
- 1 Terral, Brunisberg 21.9.1896;
- 2 Deminuit, Paris 26.6.1897; 26.7.1905;

C.II. e - f: INCOMING LETTERS. Cont...

e. From SACRA CONGREGATION DE PROPAGANDA FIDE, Rome,  
16 letters to Lamaze:

- 5 Card.Simeoni 12.4.1879; 19.10.1880; 14.7.1884; 31.8.1886;  
23.3.1887;
- 8 Card.Ledochowski 18.5.1892; 9.8.1893; 13.6.1894; 6.2.1896;  
22.4.1896; 28.9.1897; 25.8.1900; 29.3.1901;
- 3 Card. Gotti 5.1.1904; 9.5.1905; 6.2.1906;

From OEUVRE DE LA SAINTE ENFANCE (Holy Childhood), Paris,  
8 letters to Lamaze:

- 8 Deminuit, Secretary General, 23.7.1896; 23.7.1898; 10.8.1900;  
25.6.1901; 1.7.1902; 20.6.1903; 2.6.1904;  
4.7.1907;

OMPA 3 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

C.II.f: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

- f. From Sisters TIERS ORDRE REGULIER DE MARY (T.O.R.M.), France,  
5 letters to Lamaze:

3 Madame des Groues, Ste Foy, 10.5.1890; 9.6.1892; 9.11.1892;  
1 idem, Marseille 2.2.1893  
1 idem, Ste Foy 4.7.1893;

From Sisters T.O.R.M. of the two Vicariates,  
13 letters to Lamaze:

1 Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde, Apia 21.10.1881;  
1 Sr.Marie de l'Enfant Jésus, Savalala 21.10.1881;  
3 Sr.Marie Pierre, Vavau April 1895; Oct.1896; 3.11.1896;  
3 Sr.Marie Louise, Mua 11.11.1895; 1.7.1896; 3.11.1896;  
2 Sr.Marie Denyse, Safala 17.11.1895; 29.6.1896;  
3 Sr.Marie Alphonse, Savalalo 18.11.1895; 2.12.1895. 16.4.1896;

C.III. a - b - c: LAMAZE: DUPLICATES OF OUTGOING LETTERS AND REPORTS.

- a. To the VATICAN: 25 duplicates:

6 letters to Pope Leo XIII: 1 Lyon 1879; 1 Apia 1886;  
1 Lano 13.2.1886; 1 Apia 29.5.1887;  
1 Maofaga 22.10.1893; 1 Tonga 1.9.1902;  
1 letter to Pope Pius X: Maofaga 19.3.1904;

7 letters to Card.Simeoni: 1 Lyon 1879; 2 Tonga 1882; 1 Apia 13.6.1884;  
1 Wallis 26.6.1886; 2 Tonga 12.4.1887;  
20.10.1887;

1 letter to Card.Ledochowski, Maofaga 1.8.1896;  
5 letters to Card.Gotti: 5 Maofaga 25.10.1902; 19.3.1904; 12.8.1904;  
5.1.1905; 1906;  
4 reports on Vicariate to S.C.de Propaganda Fide:  
1883; 1887; 1892; 1900;

- b. To OEUVRE DE LA SAINTE ENFANCE (Holy Childhood): 6 duplicates:

1 letter to the Director, Maofaga 1.1.1896;  
5 reports on the Vicariate: 1894; 1898; 1900; 1902; 1904;

- c. To MARISTS, 6 duplicates:

1 letter to Violette(Samoa), 1898;  
3 letters to Favre, Wallis 26.10.1884; 3.11.1884; 18.11.1884;  
(information on this part of the Vicariate);  
2 letters to Martin, 1 Apia 9.4.1894; 1 Maofaga 1903;

OMPA 3 (Contd)

C.IV. a - b: WRITINGS BY LAMAZE.

- a. Circular Letters 22.12.1879 - 6.7.1900; printed; some in Tongan; series probably not complete;
- b. Collection Spiritual Writings (conferences, sermons, addresses etc), 1881 - 1891; most in local languages;

C.V. a - b - c: MISSION PROCURATORS TO LAMAZE.

a. Mission Procurators, France, 105 letters to Lamaze:

1. Couloigner, St.Genis-Laval, 31 letters 1880 - 1884:

1880: 5.11; 12.11; 29.11;  
1881: 8.6; 15.7;  
1882: 28.6; 26.7; 10.8; 20.9; 13.10; 14.11; 20.12;  
1883: 14.2; 25.3; 8.5; 8.9; 15.9; 20.10; 23.10; 8.12;  
1884: 20.2; 11.4; 15.4; 18.4; 13.5; 8.6; 26.7; 23.9; 21.10;  
18.11; 10.12;

2. Various, 21 letters 1885 - 1890:

1 Couloigner, St.Genis 15.1.1885;  
1 Hervier, St.Genis 4.3.1885;  
1 Couloigner, London 17.3.1885;  
1 idem, Lyon 6.5.1885;  
1 Forestier, St.Genis 5.7.1885;  
6 Hervier, St.Genis 1885: 9.10; 26.12;  
1886: 8.6; 30.7; 20.8; 19.11;  
6 Forestier, St.Genis 1887: 13.1; 22.1; 25.1; 17.5; 8.8; 4.10;  
4 Hervier, Ste Foy 1889: 30.11; 6.12;  
1890: 1.8; 2.9;

3. Various, 21 letters 1891 - 1893 to Lamaze:

1 Hervier, Ste Foy 21.1.1891;  
3 Denier, Ste Foy 27.10.1891; 22.12.1891; 5.2.1892;  
1 Hervier, Ste Foy 15.3.1892;  
2 Denier, Ste Foy, 15.3.1892; 9.5.1892;  
3 Hervier Ste Foy 6.6.1892; 2.8.1892; 29.8.1892;  
2 Denier, Ste Foy 26.9.1892; 24.10.1892;  
3 Hervier, Lyon 23.10.1892; 22.11.1892; 20.12.1892;  
16 all from Lyon in 1893: 1 Hervier 17.1; 1 Régis 14.2;  
5 Denier 14.2; 14.3; 11.4; 9.5; 1 Hervier 9.5; 1 Denier 3.7;  
1 Hervier 4.7; 1 Régis 1.8; 3 Hervier 29.8; 26.9; 23.10;  
1 Régis 29.11; 2 Hervier 29.11; 28.12;

OMPA 4 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

C.V. a - b - c MISSION PROCURATORS TO LAMAZE. (Contd)

a. Mission Procurators, France, 105 letters to Lamaze:

4. Hervier, Lyon, 32 letters 1894 - 1898: to Lamaze:

1894: 20.2; 23.3; 12.6; 8.8, 31.10; 26.12;  
1895: 20.3; 15.5; 12.6; 9.7; 6.8; 30.10; 27.11; 24.12;  
1896: 31.1; 19.2; 18.3; 15.4; 13.5; 8.6; 2.9; 29.9;  
1897: 20.1; 13.4; 7.7; 4.8; 24.11;  
1898: 19.1; 16.2; 16.3; 14.4; 24.8;

b. Mission Procurators, Sydney, 86 letters:

1. Couloignier, Sydney, 33 letters 1885 - 1887, to Lamaze:

1885: 12.8; 28.8; 7.9(2); 7.10; 5.11; 27.11; 31.12;  
1886: 23.2; 14.4; 12.5; 30.5; 13.6; 16.6; 11.7; 11.8;  
5.9; 2.11; 1.12;  
1887: 24.1; 2.2; 13.2; 25.3; 19.4; 28.4; 18.5; 2.6; 4.6;  
12.7; 9.8; 8.9; 5.10; 2.11;

2. Various, Sydney, 28 letters 1890 - 1894, to Lamaze:

2 Couloignier 16.3.1890; 14.4.1890;  
8 Muraire 1891: 8.7;  
1892: 14.2; 18.3; 9.6; 5.7; 11.8; 12.8; 27.9;  
1 Hurlin 27.10.1892;  
1 Muraire 31.10.1892;  
1 Hurlin 14.12.1892;  
5 Muraire 1893: 6.6; 12.6; 3.8; 31.8; 4.11;  
8 Muraire 1894: 6.1; 22.1; 19.2; 19.3; 18.4; 14.5;  
11.6; 30.8;  
1 Aubry 12.11.1894;

3. Various, Sydney, 25 letters 1895 - 1906, to Lamaze:

17 Guillemain 1895: 15.5; 10.6; 12.6; 16.8; 14.9; 30.11;  
1896: 2.1; 12.2; 11.3; 1.4; 3.6; 22.6; 30.7; 15.9;  
1897: 8.12;  
1898: 9.2; 4.5;  
8 Laurent 1905: 6.2; 4.4; 2.5; 26.6; 24.7; 22.8; 6.12;  
1906: 1.3;

C.V. c Accounts, Lamaze with Procure Sydney - 19 financial statements 1901-06.

C.VI. a - e: DOSSIERS, period Lamaze.

a. Dossier SISTERS T.O.R.M., 8 documents 1880 - 1902:

- Letter to Sr. Marie Rose (Wallis), Lyon 19.10.1880;
- letter Fr. Méchin to Sr. Dolphine (Tonga), St. Brieux 9.6.1881;

OMPA 4 (Contd)

- "Institution canonique du Tiers Ordre Régulier de la Société de Marie en Congrégation Religieuse Diocésaine, pour les Soeurs de nos deux Vicariats Apostoliques de l'Océanie Centrale et des Navigateurs". ms; 30 pp; signed: A. Lamaze, Maofaga 6.6.1882;
  - Heritage Sr. Marie Xavier Magnillat, Maofaga 20.6.1884; ms; 2 pp;
  - Letter Lamaze to Sr. Denyse 25.8.1902;
  - (part of) Lamaze: Commentary on the Rules of the T.O.R.M.; ms; 3 pp; (after 1895);
  - copy Letter Lamaze to Gautheron (France), 24.4.1895; ms; 2 pp; re: New Rules for the T.O.R.M.;
  - Profession Sr. M. Magdalen (Mary Theresa Merriman), Villa Maria 6.12.1896;
- b. Dossier: Statistics of the Vicariates TONGA and SAMOA, 10 documents 1880 - 1903:
- Church statistics, Tonga 1880;
  - idem Samoa 1880;
  - idem Tonga + Samoa 1880;
  - idem Rotuma 1882;
  - idem Rotuma 1883 (signed by Fr. Trouillet);
  - church finances Rotuma 1883;
  - church statistics Tonga 1883 (2 copies);
  - idem Samoa 1883 (3 copies);
  - idem Tonga + Samoa 1883 (3 copies);
  - idem Tonga 1880 - 1903 (cahier);
- c. Dossier: SPECIAL REPORTS:
- Ollivaux to Herve (Lyon), Wallis 27.1.1896:  
"Quelques notes sur Mr. de Kéroman", ms; 34 pp;
  - Frs Dolé and Gavet: "Rapport sur la visite faite a TAKAOFO et NUKUNONU (Tokelau) au mois de Juin 1882. (10 -26 Juin)"; ms; 6 pp; 6.8.1882;
  - Br. Jean Reynaud: "Déposition sur la Vie et la Réputation de la Sainteté du Frère Blaise Marmoiton".
- d. Dossier: Minutes of BISHOP'S COUNCILS.
- Councils Maofaga 13.10.1895 - 20.9.1904; cahier)
  - Council Samoa 9.12.1901; re: Fr. Soane Tofe;
  - Council Maofaga 23.7.1904; copy; re: Sr. Francis de Sales;
- e. Dossier: Correspondence LAMAZE - FRENCH NAVY (Division Navale de l'Océanie Pacifique); 51 letters 1882 - 1899;
- De Corbique, "l'Eclaireur", to Lamaze, Papeete 20.7.1882;
  - Franquet, "Montcalm", to Lamaze, Callao 14.2.1884;
  - Fournier, "Kerguelen" to Lamaze, Matautu (Wallis) 25.7.1884;
  - Franquet, "La Reine Blanche", to Lamaze, Valparaiso 8.1.1885;
  - Lamaze to Franquet, Wallis 3.3.1886;

OMPA 4 (Contd)

- De Saint Hilaire, "Duquesne", to Lamaze, Papeete Aug.1886;
- De Montesquieu to Lamaze, Uvea 22.11.1886;
- Request by Queen of Wallis, Nov 1886;
- De Montesquieu to Lamaze, n.p; n.d;
- idem to Lamaze, Uvea 23.11.1886;
- idem to Lamaze, Raiatea 29.3.1887;
- De Saint Hilaire, "Duquesne", to Lamaze, Papeete 6.6.1887;
- idem "Duquesne", to Lamaze, Raiatea 12.6.1887;
- De Montesquieu to Lamaze, Paris 21.6.1887;
- De Saint Hilaire, "Duquesne", to Lamaze, Papeete, 25.7.1887;
- Lamaze to De Saint Hilaire, Apia 7.9.1887;
- De Saint Hilaire, "Duquesne", to Lamaze, 19.9.1887;
- De Montesquieu to Lamaze, Paris 22.11.1887;
- Lefevre, "Duquesne" to Lamaze, Noumea 16.10.1889;
- Lamaze to Minister of the Navy, Lyon 19.10.1889;
- Minister of the Navy to Lamaze, Paris 24.10.1889;
- Minister of Colonies to Lamaze, Paris 16.11.1889;
- Lamaze to Bigant, Sydney 23.1.1890;
- Bigant, "Saone", to Lamaze, Noumea 20.2.1890;
- Regnault de Prémèsnil, "Dubourdieu", to Lamaze, Port Said 27.4.1890;
- idem "Dubourdieu", to Lamaze, Papeete 1.9.1890;
- idem "Dubourdieu", to Lamaze, Noumea 20.10.1890;
- Parrayon, "Dubourdieu", to lamaze, Panama 23.5.1891;
- Lamaze to Parrayon, Tonga 15.9.1892;
- Parrayon, "Dubourdieu", to Lamaze, 30.4.-;
- Courrejoles, "Duguay-Trouin", to Lamaze, Port Plata 5.5.1893;
- De Kéroman to Lamaze, Paris 25.6.1893;
- idem to lamaze, Verdélais 9.7.1893;
- Manceron, "Duchaffault", to Lamaze, Noumea 15.7.1893;
- Dupuis, "Duchaffault", to lamaze, Honolulu 27.4.1894;
- De Kéroman to Lamaze, Marseilles 2.6.1894;
- idem to Lamaze, Noumea 29.8.1894;
- Bayle, "Duguay-Trouin", to Lamaze, Saigon 4.4.1895;
- De Kéroman to Lamaze, Wallis 28.5.1898;
- Bayle, "Dugay-Trouin", to Lamaze, Woosung 21.10.1895;
- Manceron to Lamaze, Lorient 30.12.1895;
- Bayle, "Duguay-Trouin", to Lamaze, Honolulu 30.9.1896;
- Lapotac(?), "l'Amiral-Parseval" to Lamaze, Suva 5.12.1896;
- Bayle, "Duguay-Trouin" to Lamaze, en mer 13.3.1897;
- Fort, "Duguay-Trouin" to lamaze, Noumea 1.4.1897;
- A.Lecuve, "l'Eure", to Lamaze, 24.10.1897;
- J.Lecuve to Lamaze, Allarmont 3.1.1898;
- Chateaum...(?), to Lamaze, Toulon 20.1.1898;
- Marquis, "Duguay-Trouin", to Lamaze, Saigon 4.4.1899;

OMPA 5 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

- D. MGR.ARMAND OLIER, 1851 - 1911.  
Titular Bishop of Tipasa and  
Coadjutor to Mgr.Lamaze, 1903;  
fourth Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1906 - 1911.

D.I. a - b: PERSONAL DOCUMENTS; LETTERS; REPORTS.

a. Personal Documents:

- Testimonial Letter, Ste-Foy-les-Lyon 7.11.1900 (signed: Raffin);
- Nomination Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Rome 22.12.1903;
- Nomination Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, Rome 22.12.1903;
- Circular Letters to the Vicariate: 1907; 1908; 1910;

b. Incoming Letters and Outgoing Reports:

- Marist General Administration, 2 letters to Olier:  
2 Raffin, General Superior, Lyon 23.9.1908; 6.5.1911;
- Jean Baptiste Macé, 1881 - 1938, 2 letters to Olier:  
1 on Station of Vavau 15.1.1911;  
1 on Burial of Fr.Castagnier, Vavau 15.1.1911;
- Marists of Wallis - Futuna, 4 letters to Olier:  
1 Haumonté, Futuna 12.5.1908;  
1 Bazin, Wallis 21.3.1910;  
1 Fillion, Lano 21.5.1910 (on political events);  
1 Bazin, Wallis 12.2.1911 (on affaire Brochard, + copy of  
"Resume du Jugement");
- Various: 5 letters to Olier:  
1 Rev.Vayssière, Espalion 16.6.1904;  
1 Maealiuaki Kovana, Niua Toputapu 28.10.1905;  
(in Tongan: on death of Fr.Begger);  
1 Arthur Rounds, Niua Toputapu 4.11.1905;  
(in English, on death of Fr.Berger);  
2 W.Rice, Sydney 8.10.1908; 22.10.1908;
- Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide, Rome, 3 letters to Olier:  
3 Card.Gotti, 18.4.1907 (+response Olier); 3.4.1909; 23.3.1908;  
1 Report Olier to Sacra Congregation; n.d;
- Olier to: Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance (Holy Childhood):  
2 Reports on the Vicariate: 1907; 1909-1910;



OMPA 5 (Contd)

D.II. a - b - c: DEALINGS WITH GOVERNMENT; STATISTICS; MISCELLANEOUS;

a. Dealings with Government:

Few documents, re: Lands and Schools;

b. Statistics and Finances:

- Statistics of the Vicariate of Central Oceania; n.d;

- Allowances to Church Personnel 1909; 2 copies;

- Private Account Olier with Mission Procure, Sydney:  
1 financial statement 1904 - 1911;

- Stations of the Vicariate:

1 Statement of Expenses and Income 1907 - 1908;

c. Miscellaneous:

- Papers Estate John Castles, Nukualofa 1899 - 1900;

- Mgr. Olier: "Notes sur Tonga"; ms; 25 pp; n.d;

- Anon, *Koe Maletile o Sagato Soane Patita*, (The Martyrdom of Saint John the Baptist); play; 30 pp; n.d; imprimatur of Mateo Amato (=Olier); printed in the Fafagu printery, Maofaga;

- L.K. (=Rev. Lolesio Kavauvea): 2 legends:

"Koe lave kihe folau o kae", ms; 18 pp; Api Foou 24.9.1907;

"Koe lave o Taimalie", ms; 16 pp; Api Foou 25.9.1907; .

- Letter Kettlewell to Mgr Olier, Sydney 24.10.1908; re: publication of *Thrilling Adventures in the Southern Seas*, by "Tonga" (=Olier);

- De Mijolla s.m.: *Le Tiers Ordre de Marie*, brochure, 23 pp; imprimatur Lyon 22.1.1909;

- Notebook: Shipments from Lyon, 1904 - 1908;

- Fr, Castagnier: "On the Truth of the Church"; ms; 10 pp; n.d; in Tongan; (after 1897);

\* 1 Marriage Registration, 1909 - 1910;

OMPA 5 (contd)

E. MGR. JOSEPH BLANC, 1872 - 1962.  
Titular Bishop of Dibon and  
fifth Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1912 - 1953.

E.I. 1 - 5: PRIVATE PAPERS OF MGR. BLANC.

1. PERSONAL DOCUMENTS AND LETTERS:

- Copy Birth Registration, Toulon 20.5.1889;
- Copy Baptism Registration, Toulon 20.11.1890;
- Diplôme de Bachelier ès Lettres, Toulon 30.9.1890;
- Ordinations: Tonsure and Minor Orders, Toulon 29.6.1893;  
Diaconate, Montbel 17.3.1895;  
Priesthood, Montbel 23.6.1895;
- Nomination Titular Bishop of Dibon, Rome 17.2.1912;
- Nomination Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, Rome 17.2.1912;
- Cardinal Merry del Val to Blanc, Vatican 3.8.1912;
- Cardinal Gasparri to Blanc, Vatican 4.2.1915; 30.6.1922;  
29.4.1924; 8.6.1929;
- Cardinal Fumasi Biondi to Blanc, Vatican 13.4.1937; 22.4.1937;
- Blanc to Pope Pius XII, Nuku'alofa 26.8.1952;
- Blanc to Fumasi Biondi, Nuku'alofa 26.8.1952;
- Marella, Apostolic Delegate, to Blanc, Sydney 31.10.1952;
- Tungi, Premier of Tonga, to Blanc, Nuku'alofa 8.2.1954;
- Nomination "Assistant at the Papal Throne", Rome 23.2.1955;
- Carboni, Apostolic Delegate, to Blanc, Sydney 3.6.1955;
- Archbishop Sigismondi to Blanc, Rome 13.1.1961;
- De Fuerstenberg, Apostolic Delegate, to Blanc, Sydney 8.2.1962;
- Cardinal Cicognani to Blanc, Vatican 10.5.1962;
- De Fuerstenberg, Apostolic Delegate, to Blanc, Sydney 18.5.1962;

2. CANONICAL FACULTIES, received, 12 documents 1912 - 1929:

- 5 documents, Rome 7.3.1912;
- Blanc: list of faculties received, Maofaga 15.8.1912;
- 6 Documents, Rome 14.7.1916; 16.3.1917; 16.4.1917; 15.1.1918;  
22.10.1929; 18.12.1929;

3. CANONICAL FACULTIES, given, 24 documents 1914 - 1944:

- to Fr. Thomas, Mua 4.3.1914;
- to Fr. Kervegan (Haapai), Maofaga 15.6.1914;
- Appointment Fr. Thomas as Pro-Vicar. Maofaga 28.4.1916;
- Appoint. Fr. Deguerry as Secretary General of the Vicariate,  
Maofaga, 18.5.1916;
- Faculties of Privileged Altars to various churches,  
Maofaga, 15.12.1916;
- Appoint. Fr. Kervegan as Confessor for Sisters of Mua,  
Maofaga, 27.6.1917;
- Appoint. Fr. Kervegan as Procurator of the Vicariate,  
Maofaga, 20.9.1917;

OMPA 5 (Contd)

- Appoint.Fr.Kervegan as Confessor for Sisters Nukualofa, Maofaga, 14.2.1918;
- Appoint.Fr.Bergeron as Confessor for Sisters Nukualofa, Maofaga, 14.11.1918;
- Appoint.Fr.Bergeron as Vicar Delegate,Nukualofa 30.11.1920;
- Appoint.Fr.Tremblay to ministry in Vicariate, Maofaga 25.12.1921;
- Ordination Fr.Kailao to Priesthood, Maofaga 26.3.1925;
- Appoint.Fr.Kailao to ministry in Vicariate, Maofaga 2.4.1925;
- Appoint. 4 "Vicariats Forains", Maofaga 31.10.1928;
- Appoint.Fr.Poncet as Chancellor of Vicariate, Maofaga 11.11.1928;
- Appoint.Fr.Poncet as Confessor for Nuku'alofa, Maofaga 11.11.1928;
- To Tremblay: faculties Stations of the Cross, Maofaga 5.5.1930;
- Ordination Fr.Makameimoana to Priesthood, Maofaga 17.2.1933;
- Appoint.Boussit to ministry in the Vicariate, Maofaga 2.6.1934;
- Appoint.Fr.Eckert to ministry in the Vicariate, Maofaga 18.3.1936;
- Appoint.Fr.Callet to ministry in the Vicariate, Maofaga 17.7.1937;
- Appoint.Fr.Schahl to ministry in the Vicariate, Maofaga 6.3.1939;
- Appoint.Fr.Rodgers to ministry in the Vicariate, Maofaga 1.3.1941;
- Appoint.Fr.Wall to ministry on the Vicariate, Maofaga 10.7.1944;

4. PRIVATE ACCOUNT WITH MISSION PROCURE, SYDNEY.

42 Financial Statements, 1912 - 1930:

2 for 1912;	4 for 1919 (Courtais);
5 for 1913;	4 for 1920 (idem);
3 for 1914 (signed by Courtais);	4 for 1921 (idem);
3 for 1915 (Chevreuil);	3 for 1922 (idem);
4 for 1916 (idem);	1 for 1929 (Rausch);
4 for 1917 (idem);	1 for 1930 (idem);
4 for 1918 (idem);	

5. PRIVATE ACCOUNT WITH PROCURE, TONGA.

19 Financial Statements, 1933 - 1939;

5 for 1933 (Poncet);	2 for 1936 (Boussit);
2 for 1934 (idem);	2 for 1937 (idem);
2 for 1935 (idem);	2 for 1938 (idem);
	3 for 1939 (idem);

E.II. 1 - 4: OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE WITH CHURCH ORGANISATIONS.

1. SACRA CONGREGATIO DE PROPAGANDA FIDE, Rome.

51 letters to Blanc:

3 Cardinal Gotti, 18.3.1912 - 5.1.1916;  
4 Cardinal Serafini, 20.3.1916 - 17.7.1917;  
34 Cardinal Van Rossum, 19.7.1918 - 27.10.1931;  
10 Cardinal Fumasoni Biondi, 31.8.1932 - 25.9.1951;

2. Blanc to SACRA CONGREGATIO DE PROPAGANDA FIDE:

4 Reports on the Vicariate, 1925; 1930; 1935; 1940;

3. From VARIOUS VATICAN CONGREGATIONS:

23 printed Circular Letters;

OMPA 6 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.II. 1-4: OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE WITH CHURCH ORGANISATIONS.

4. PONTIFICAL SOCIETY OF SAINT PETER FOR INDIGENOUS CLERGY,  
(St.Peter's Pence), Rome,  
19 letters to Blanc, 15.12.1922 - 31.10.1946;

E.II. 5 - 7: OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE WITH CHURCH ORGANISATIONS, cont...

5. THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH:
  - a. Superior General Council, Rome:  
33 letters to Blanc, 9.11.1923 - 5.7.1952;
  - b. National Offices New York and Boston:  
13 letters to Blanc, Sept.1917 - 18.5.1949;
  - c. National Office, Melbourne:  
2 letters to Blanc, 1939;
6. OEUVRE DE LA SAINTE ENFANCE (Holy Childhood).  
Correspondence General Council, Paris - Blanc:  
77 letters, reports, statistics, donations: 1911 - 1952;
7. THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY.  
58 letters to Blanc:  
29 Cattaneo 18.2.1919 - 19.3.1933;  
5 Bernardini 10.11.1933 - Dec.1935;  
14 Panice 1936 - 10.10.1946;  
10 Marella 17.2.1949 - 25.7.1952;

E.III. 10 - 11: INCOMING LETTERS.

10. From MARIST GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

- 1.-Jean-Claude Raffin, 1841 - 1922, Superior General 1905 - 1922,  
12 letters to Blanc:  
4 Lyon 19.10.1911; 12.12.1911; 7.10.1912; 24.5.1914;  
1 Rome 3.2.1915;  
6 Lyon 1915: 15.5.; 20.8; 4.11;  
1916: 23.3; 23.5;  
1917: 8.8;  
1 Verdelaix 13.10.1918;
- Ernest Rieu, 1868 - 1953, Superior General 1923 - 1947,  
12 letters to Blanc:  
6 Moncalièri 5.10.1922; 16.12.1922; 27.2.1923; 13.10.1924;  
8.11.1924; 4.1.1925;  
2 Rome 22.6.1926; 25.5.1926;  
1 "Lapérouse" 17.8.1929;  
3 Rome 30.9.1932; 3.12.1932; 9.9.1945;

OMPA 6 (Contd)

- 2.- Louis Copéré, 1867 - 1940, Procurator with the Holy See,  
6 letters to Blanc:  
5 Rome 12.5.1916; 17.2.1917; 20.12.1918; 8.1.1919; 22.4.1921;  
1 Namur 8.9.1925;
- Jules Grimal, 1867 - 1953, Procurator with the Holy See,  
8 letters to Blanc:  
1 Moncalieri n.d;  
7 Rome 8.7.1932; 21.8.1937; 17.2.1938; 9.9.1938; 10.7.1938;  
24.5.1939; 1.11.1945;
- Léon Dubois, 1873 - 1959, General Procurator,  
9 letters to Blanc:  
1 Port Vila 18.12.1924;  
8 Rome 11.6.1926; 27.6.1926; 4.8.1928; 29.5.1933; 17.4.1934;  
23.8.1937; 10.1.1938; 15.6.1939;
11. From MARIST PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.
1. PROVINCIAL SUPERIORS:
- Charles Nicolas, 1860 - 1941, Provincial Superior 1911 - 1918;  
6 letters to Blanc:  
2 Villa Maria 21.2.1912; 22.2.1912;  
1 "Mongolia" 1.3.1915;  
3 Villa Maria 8.5.1915; 6.4.1916; 5.10.1916;
- J-B. Chevreuil, 1865 - 1943, Provincial Superior 1919 - 1925;  
11 letters to Blanc:  
11 Villa Maria 9.5.1919; 24.7.1919; 21.8.1919; 3.6.1920;  
25.7.1922; 3.1.1923; 30.1.1923; 11.3.1923;  
17.4.1924; 8.5.1924; 12.2.1925;
- Eugène Courtais, 1878 - 1953, Provincial Superior 1925 - 1934;  
5 letters to Blanc:  
1 Villa Maria 11.11.1926;  
1 Rome 27.10.1927;  
3 Villa Maria 4.3.1930; 29.11.1930; 25.8.1932;
- Joseph Bertin, 1879 - 1941, Provincial Superior 1934 - 1940,  
1 letter to Blanc:  
1 Villa Maria 11.8.1934;
- Elie Bergeron, 1881 - 1957, Provincial Superior 1940 - 1947,  
3 letters to Blanc:  
3 Villa Maria 16.2.1940; 26.5.1945; 9.10.1946;
2. PROVINCIAL MISSION PROCURATORS.
- Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil, Procurator 1909 - 1919,  
7 letters to Blanc:  
7 Sydney 21.2.1912; 1915: 7.6; 20.7; 14.9; 6.12;  
3.1.1916; 18.2.1919;

OMPA 6 (Contd)

- Eugène Courtais, Procurator 1919 - 1924,  
18 letters to Blanc:

18 Sydney 1919: 2.4; 24.4; 6.5; 16.8;  
1920: 26.3; 30.3; 16.4; 1.5; 28.5 ;2.6; 14.6;  
1921: 9.7;  
1922: 5.1; 5.5; 25.10; 8.11; 19.12;  
1923: 17.1;

- John Rausch, 1872 - 1956, Procurator 1923 - 1932,  
16 letters to Blanc:

16 Sydney 1923: 30.7;  
1924: 25.4; 8.5; 18.9;  
1926: 24.1;  
1928: 30.8; 26.11;  
1929: 13.4; 16.4; 25.7; 20.11;  
1930: 10.1; 22.12;  
1931: 19.1; 24.11;  
1932: 28.7;

- Elie Bergeron, Procurator 1932 - 1939,  
9 letters to Blanc:

9 Sydney 23.9.1932; 25.8.1934; 12.2.1935; 10.9.1936;  
1937: 27.5; 15.7;  
1938: 8.4; 4.7; 21.3;

- Joseph Nicolas, 1891 - 1946, Procurator 1939 - 1946,  
5 letters to Blanc:

5 Sydney 4.7.1939; 16.7.1940; 23.10.1940; 6.10.1941; 5.10.1946;

- Honoré Hébert, 1896 - 1958, Procurator 1947 - 1958,  
3 letters to Blanc:

3 Sydney 19.11.1947; 1.4.1948; 17.4.1948;

3. MISSION PROCURATORS, LYON,

- Gaston Régis, 1859 - 1940, Procurator 1899 - 1933,  
38 letters to Blanc:

Lyon 1914: 29.3; 28.9;  
1915: 6.2; 20.2; 23.3; 19.6; 6.11; 4.12;  
1916: 29.1; 21.4; 15.6; 12.7; 9.8; 27.10;  
1917: 24.1; 18.4; 8.8; 5.9;  
1918: 19.3; 15.5; 12.6; 17.7; 14.8; 11.9; 2.11; 4.11;  
1919: 5.2; 3.4; 28.5;  
1920: 21.4;  
1921: 24.11;  
1925: 2.2; 19.6; 24.7;

OMPA 7 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.III. 10 - 11: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

11. From MARIST PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION

3. MISSION PROCURATORS, LYON,

- Gaston Regis, 1859 - 1940, Procurator 1899 - 1933,  
38 letters to Blanc: (contd)

1926: 10.2; 25.7;  
1932: 15.9; 1933: 23.7;

- Eugène Courtais, Procurator 1934 - 1951,  
33 letters to Blanc:

Lyon 1934: 17.4;  
1935: 8.7; 26.7; 26.11; 3.12; 24.12;  
1936: 8.1; 29.6; 23.9; 5.10; 13.10; 21.11;  
1937: 20.1; 25.1; 4.5; 26.7; 27.9; 3.12;  
1938: 8.1; 4.2; 11.4; 20.4; 7.7;  
1939: 7.4; 20.10; 16.11;  
1945: 19.6; 24.8;  
1946: 2.2; 16.9;  
1947: 11.1; 25.11;  
1948: 14.12;

E.III. 20 - 21 - 22: INCOMING LETTERS. cont...

20. From MARISTS, Tonga.

1. Elie Bergeron, 1881 - 1957, 2 letters to Blanc:

1 Brunswick 18.5.1919;  
1 Nuku'alofa 19.7.1927;

+ 7 letters to Bergeron:

1 Oreve, Suva 24.1.1923;  
1 Atherton, Essex, Mass, 1.6.1923;  
1 Watkin, Nukualofa 21.9.1923;  
1 Courtais, Villa Maria 10.10.1925;  
1 Kerrmann, Lapaha 23.9.1927;  
1 idem, Mua 27.9.1927;  
1 Bussy, Noumea 28.2.1930;

2. Paul Boussit, 1900 - 1970, 1 letter to Blanc:

1 Mua 24.3.1936;

3. François Deguerry, 1883 - 1953, 6 letters to Blanc:

3 Mua 6.10.1924; 9.1.1925; 6.4.1925;  
3 Vava'u 13.5.1929; 27.8.1929; 25.3.1930;  
+Deguerry: "Note sur la Tortue du Tuitonga", Mua  
12.9.1924;

4. François Faivre, 1868 - 1941, 4 letters to Blanc:

2 Cawaci 12.6.1919; 13.6.1919;  
1 Levuka 17.6.1919;  
1 "Maldera" 15.6.1920;

OMPA 7 (Contd)

5. Pierre Jouny, 1846 - 1931, 28 letters to Blanc:  
28 Niua Foou 1913: 24.3;  
1914: 12.1; 22.2;  
1915: 2.2; 8.8; 25.10; 30.10; 21.11; 3.12;  
26.12; n.d;  
1916: 27.5; 2.7; 28.7;  
6.3.1917; 26.6.1918; 20.5.1919; 1.7.1919; 24.12.1921;  
12.3.1922; 26.11.1926; 20.2.1927; 25.8.1927;  
28.4.1928; 4.6.1928; 1.1.1929; 24.3.1929;  
+ 1 Jouny: "l'Hérésie Wesleyenne aux Iles des Amis", ms; 4 pp; n.d;  
1 idem: "Ma Mère", ms; 11 pp; n.d; (addressed to Mr. Coeuret,  
Plougenait, France);
6. Albert Kerrmann, 1888 - 1945, 15 letters to Blanc:  
1 St. Brieux 20.4.1915;  
1 Vava'u 25.12.1925;  
5 Niua Fo'ou 9.8.1929; 1931: 10.1; 4.2; 4.4; 2.5;  
2 Vava'u 4.1.1937; 10.3.1937;  
1 Niua Toputapu 3.11.1937;  
5 Vava'u 1937: 19.11; 29.11; 3.12;  
1938: 16.2; n.d;  
+ Kerrmann: Report on Burial of Fr. Macé, Vava'u 13.5.1938;
7. Augustin Kervegan, 1872 - 1918, 1 letter to Blanc:  
1 Maofaga 10.11.1918; (died 28.11.1918);
8. Emile Leneil, 1875 - 1939, 2 letters to Blanc:  
2 Vava'u 13.2.1919; 10.4.1919;
9. Petelo Liku Mo Akaaka, 1859 - 1938, 16 letters to Blanc:  
16 Niua Fo'ou 1913: 21.6; 28.10; 15.11;  
1915: 21.5; 10.9; 27.10; 28.10; 21.11; 27.11;  
1917: 20.8; 22.10;  
1930: 14.5;  
1931: 11.1; 1.2; 8.3; 1.5;
21. From MARISTS, Tonga. Cont...
  1. Jean-Baptiste Macé, 1881 - 1938, 8 letters to Blanc:  
1 Vava'u 28.6.1918;  
7 Niua Toputapu 9.3.1928; 16.2.1932; 18.3.1935;  
1937: 21.6; 24.8; 14.10; 20.10;
  2. Antoine Moussey, 1862 - 1923, 3 letters to Blanc:  
2 Nuku'alofa 1.6.1915; 3.7.1915;  
1 Villa Maria 19.2.1919;
  3. Alexander Poncet, 1884 - 1973, 2 letters to Blanc:  
1 Vava'u 3.4.1930;  
1 Niua Fo'ou 28.10.1930;
  4. François Reiter, 1854 - 1918, 2 letters to Blanc:  
1 Kolovai May 1916;  
1 Lapaha 28.5.1917;
  5. John Rodgers, 1915 - , 2 letters to Blanc:  
1 Api Fo'ou 4.2.1946;  
1 Nuku'alofa 7.5.1961;



OMPA 7 Contd)

6. Emile Thomas, 1861 - 1942, 2 letters to Blanc:  
2 Vava'u 29.6.1918; 4.4.1919;
7. Edward Tremblay, 1892 - 1974, 7 letters to Blanc:  
5 Ha'apai 4.3.1930; 27.3.1930; 7.8.1932; 11.5.1935; 8.6.1937;  
1 Havershill 23.11.1937;  
1 Ha'apai 17.2.1938;
22. From MARISTS, outside the Vicariate, 23 letters to Blanc:
- Bellwald, Pago Pago 17.4.1935;
  - 1 Bussy, Noumea 20.11.1933;
  - 1 Bouillon, Rua Sura 19.2.1919;
  - 1 Castanié, Suva 27.2.1919;
  - 1 Gondringer, Mount Albert 31.10.1928;
  - 6 Gonnet, Lenuka 9.3.1918; 9.2.1919; 28.3.1919;  
13.6.1919; 14.7.1919; 12.8.1919;
  - 1 Haour, Paris 24.11.1918;
  - 1 Lejeune, Cawaci 5.5.1930;
  - 2 idem, Makogai 23.11.1944; 1.2.1945;
  - 1 O'Reilly, Ste Foy 21.4.1931;
  - 1 Orève, Suva 3.11.1932;
  - 1 Roth, Suva 23.4.1935;
  - 5 Tixier, Lyon 27.8.1915; 14.12.1916; 11.8.1917; 13.12.1917;  
28.1.1919;

E.III. 30 - 31 - 32: INCOMING LETTERS. Cont...

30. 1. From MARISTS, Wallis:
- Jean-Marie Bazin, 1864 - 1917, 3 letters to Blanc:  
3 Mua 1919: 20.5; 26.2; 22.6;
  - Jean Delorme, 1879 - 1964, 4 letters to Blanc:  
3 Mua 11.12.1912; 12.3.1913; 30.9.1913;  
1 Matautu 24.2.1919;
  - Joseph Henquel, 1850 - 1924, 9 letters to Blanc:  
1 Vaitupo 10.6.1913;  
2 Wallis 29.9.1913; 12.9.1913;  
1 Hihifo 9.10.1913;  
2 Wallis 26.10.1913; 15.1.1914;  
1 Mua 16.3.1914;  
1 Uvea 30.9.1915;  
1 Wallis 10.3.1918;
  - Antoine Marquet, 1886 - 1966, 2 letters to Blanc:  
1 Lano 20.2.1919;  
1 Wallis 1.5.1937;
2. From MARISTS, Futuna:
- Jean-Baptiste Comas, 1869 - 1920, 1 letter to Blanc:  
1 Futuna 13.6.1919;

OMPA 7 (Contd)

- Nicolas Haumonté, 1866 - 1946, 12 letters to Blanc:
  - 12 Futuna 1914: 15.2; 14.4;  
1915; 27.9; 5.11;  
1917: 17.2;  
1918: 4.12;  
1919: 2.1; 16.2; 28.3; 20.5; 16.6; 23.6;
- Victor Jacquemin, 1884 - 1932, 5 letters to Blanc:
  - 4 Sigave 19.3.1914; 9.11.1915; 22.2.1919; 20.5.1919;
  - 1 Villa Maria 19.6.1920;
- Claude Fillion, 1865 - 1933, Seminary Lano, 12 letters to Blanc:
  - 4 Lano 17.12.1912; 13.6.1913; 16.3.1914; 25.5.1915;
  - 1 Levuka 3.2.1919;
  - 7 Lano 19.5.1919;

OMPA 8 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.III. 30 - 31 - 32: INCOMING LETTERS (Contd.)

30. 2. From Marists, Futuna: (Contd.)

- 7 Lano 20.6.1919; 10.4.1925; 14.5.1926;  
25.9.1934; 23.12.1935; 14.12.1936;

+ 1 Fillion to Delorme, Lano 19.10.1934;

See also under E.V.30)

31. From INDIGENOUS DIOCESAN CLERGY,  
17 letters to Blanc:

- 1 Petelo Faone, Lapaha 15.8.1946;
- 3 Tominiko Galuola, Lano 26.2.1919; 20.5.1919; 4.4.1937;
- 1 Petelo Hamale, Mata'utu 19.5.1937;
- 3 Setefano Ikamui, Niua Fo'ou 7.10.1932; 3.11.1932; 19.6.1937;
- 3 Kelekolio Kailao, Lano 19.5.1912; 19.5.1919; 23.6.1919;
- 1 Malino Liufau, Hihifo 1.5.1937;
- 1 Kasiano Malivao, Mua 1.11.1927;
- 1 Sanualio Mauaki, Lano 3.5.1937;
- 1 Kapeliele Taufana, Lano 2.5.1937;
- 1 Soane Vahai, Lano 25.2.1919;
- 1 idem, Uvea 6.5.1937;

32. From VARIOUS BISHOPS,  
33 letters to Blanc:

- 1 Bresson, Noumea 10.10.1948;
- 11 Chanrion, Noumea 8.4.1919; 3.10.1922; 14.4.1926;  
14.4.1927;  
1928:8.5; 4.7; 8.9; 9.10;  
14.10.1929; 11.3.1930; 26.9.1932;

OMPA 8 (Contd)

- 3 Darnand, Apia 18.8.1932; 28.11.1932; 31.5.1937;
- 1 De Boismenu, Papua 5.8.1928;
- 1 Douceré, Port Vila 15.12.1927;
- 1 Felix ..., Toulon 4.1.1925;
- 1 Gasparri, Rome 7.7.1932;
- 2 Liston, Auckland 15.1.1937; 30.11.1938;
- 3 Nicolas, Suva 25.3.1912; 11.5.1919; 10.2.1926;
- 1 O'Donnell, Sydney 13.12.1935;
- O'Gormon, Sydney 5.11.1926;
- 4 Poncet, 1 Suva 16.4.1936; 1 Futuna 23.11.1936; 1 Lano 30.4.1937;  
1 Lano 23.8.1949;
- 1 Raucaz, Visale 11.5.1930;
- 2 Redwood, Wellington 21.5.1912; 9.2.1934;

E.III. 40 - 41 - 42: INCOMING LETTERS. Cont...

40. 1. From S.M.S.M. SISTERS in the Vicariate,  
14 letters to Blanc:

- 1 Sr.Aline, Maofaga 21.1.1937;
- 1 Sr.Benedict, Malino 18.3.1919;
- 1 Sr.Bonaventura, Villa Maria 1.12.1913;
- 1 Sr.Dominic, Loreto 17.12.1916;
- 1 Sr.Edith, Vava'u 3.4.1930;
- 1 Sr.Julienne, Mua 20.5.1919;
- 1 Srs.Lazare and Magdaleine, Kolopelu, 25.4.1920;
- 1 Sr.Magdaleine, Kolopelu 1.12.1918;
- 2 Sr.Scholastique, Sausau 1.12.1918; Sigave 29.12.1918;
- 1 Sr.Sosefina, Vava'u 2.4.1930;
- 1 Sr.Thecla, Maa 22.2.1925;
- 1 Sr.Timotheé, Hihifo 25.2.1919;
- Sr.Yvonne, Niua Fo'ou 3.11.1932;

2. From S.M.S.M. SISTERS outside the Vicariate,  
12 letters to Blanc:

- 1 Sr.Basil, Bedford 16.11.1936;
- 1 Sr.Carmella, Wellington 8.3.1937;
- 1 Sr.M.Chanel, Ste Foy 12.12.1924;
- 3 Sr.De Chantal, Ste Foy 17.5.1939; 15.8.1939; 19.6.1948;
- 1 Sr.Edouard, Ste Foy 31.7.1934;
- 1 Sr.M.de la Merci, Ste Foy 15.8.1939;
- 3 Sr.Rosa de Lima, Superior General, 1 Port Vila 18.4.1935;  
2 Ste Foy, 25.11.1936; 16.2.1937;
- 1 Sr.M.Yvonne, Ste Foy 15.12.1936;

OMPA 8 (Contd)

3.S.M.S.M. SISTERS, MISCELLANEOUS:

- Raffin s.m.: "Note sur la Congrégation des Sœurs du T.O.R.M. pour les Missions d'Océanie", Rome 21.11.1908; ts.copy; 8 pp
- Profession Formula T.O.R.M., in English;
- Blanc, Letter re: Confession of Sisters, Maofaga 15.6.1914;
- idem, List of Confession Fathers for Sisters, Maofaga 27.6.1917;
- idem, 2 Circular Letters to the Sisters of the Vicariate, Nuku'alofa 14.3.1922; 15.6.1923;
- idem, Report to Vatican on T.O.R.M., ms.copy; 3 pp; 21.1.1924;
- Dubois, Remarks on the Organisation of the T.O.R.M., Lyon 2.7.1920; ts.copy; 2 pp; + reply by Blanc, ms; 3 pp;
- Bergeron, Letter to Rev. Mère, Mua 26.5.1930;
- Anon., Comments on the Reorganisation of the T.O.R.M., ts; 8 pp; n.d;
- Approval S.M.S.M. Constitutions, Rome 30.12.1931;
- Letter Card. Van Rossum to Blanc, re: S.M.S.M., Rome 2.2.1932; ts; 1 p;
- Sr. Rosa de Lima, General Superior, 2 Circular Letters: Ste Foy 11.2.1932; 4.4.1932;
- Letter Ass. Propagation of the Faith to Sr. Angele (Niua Fo'ou), Boston 24.5.1938;
- Letter Armstrong, H.B.M's Consul and Agent, to Blanc, Tonga 9.10.1942, re: S.M.S.M. Sisters evacuated to Wellington;

41. From S.M.SISTERS, 11 letters to Blanc:

- 4 Sr. Adrien, Nuku'alofa 1928: 4.9; 7.9; 12.9; 17.9;
- 1 Sr. Elisabeth, Woolwich n.d;
- 5 Sr. M. Joseph: 2 Woolwich 4.4.1924; 15.12.1924;  
1 Montanay 24.11.1927;  
2 St. Prix 8.5.1928; 2.12.1936;

42. From VARIOUS LAYPEOPLE.

1. Within Tonga, 15 letters to Blanc:

- 4 Madeleine Vernay, Niua Fo'ou 6.12.1915;  
1916: 2.2; 28.5; 19.7;
- 2 Siale Lufe, Maofaga 29.6.1918 (re: Land titles); 4.7.1919;
- 1 Luseane Vaheva'ho, Vava'u 28.6.1919;
- 1 O.B..., Nuku'alofa 8.7.1919;
- 1 Kaitapu, n.p; 28.7.1919;
- 1 Seilala Kalala, Niue 8.9.1925;
- 3 A. Gaffney, Nuku'alofa 3.2.1927; 17.2.1937; 7.6.1939;
- 1 a yachtowner, Keppel's Island 22.9.7;
- 1 Tuuhefaku, Vavau 21.4.1937;

2. Outside Tonga, 22 letters to Blanc:

- 1 Ballande, Bordeaux, 23.10.1913;
- 1 Mercier, Paris 27.12.1918;
- 1 Rose Blanc, Toulon 11.5.1919;
- 1 Mr. Blanc, Villa Clary 19.3.7;
- 1 Guy de Gallangue, n.p; n.d;
- 1 Bremond, Toulon 16.8.1923;
- 1 Rose Blanc, Villa Clary 2.8.1925;
- 1 Téqui, Paris 8.8.1925;

OMPA 8 (Contd)

- 1 Br.Diogenes, Sup.General f.m.s. Grugliasco 22.6.1926;
- 1 Br.Barron, Sup.General Christian Brothers, Strathfield, N.S.W., 14.12.1929;
- 1 Wilbur Donovan, Malvern, Vic. 31.8.1931;
- 1 Chandiku Parshad, Suva 3.11.1932;
- 1 Director Bishop Museum Honolulu, 16.4.1935;
- 1 Haller, Devonport N.Z., 3.5.1935;
- 1 R.Goodwin, Auckland, 18.5.1936;
- 1 Kilisita Walde, n.p; 6.1.1937;
- 1 Arzur, "Duxmont d'Urville", 29.5.1939;
- 1 L.Jore, Los Angeles 12.11.1945;
- 1 Gorski, San Diego 20.9.1946;
- 2 Banond, Geneve 1.10.1946; 7.10.1946;
- 1 Pelletier, M.D., Whitehorse, Canada, 12.12.1949;

E.IV: DUPLICATES OF OUTGOING LETTERS.

39 letters by Blanc:

- 1 to Card.Gotti, Maofaga 25.1.1916;
- 1 to Ass.of the Prop.of the Faith in New York, Jan.1916;
- 1 to Apostolic Delegate in Sydney, Suva 4.1.1919;
- 1 to idem, Tonga 15.10.1919;
- 1 to Card.Gotti, Tonga 15.10.1919;
- 1 to Card Van Rossum, Tonga 16.2.1922;
- 1 to Pope Pius XI, Tonga 2.3.1922;
- 2 to Sup.Council of Prop.of the Faith, Wallis 31.8.1923; 1924;
- 2 to General Superior S.M., 1 Maofaga 2.4.1925; 1 Toulon 30.5.1926;
- 1 to Secretary Sacra Congr.de Prop.Fide, Tonga 23.8.1928;
- 1 to Pope Pius XI, Wallis 2.4.1929;
- 3 to Card.Van Rossum, Maofaga 19.8.1929; 15.4.1930; 20.2.1931;
- 1 to Provincial of the Christian Brothers, 15.8.1929;
- 1 to Rev.Père, Maofaga 26.9.1932;
- 1 to Fr.Bergeron, Maofaga 3.6.1933;
- 1 to Card.Van Rossum, Maofaga 21.9.1933;
- 1 to Sacra Congr.de Prop.Fide, Maofaga 26.10.1934;
- 2 to Card.Van Rossum, Maofaga 18.9.1936; 28.10.1936;
- 1 to Mgr Costantini, Maofaga 10.1.1939;
- 1 to Pope Pius XII, Maofaga 30.3.1939;
- 1 to Secr.General of St.Peter's Pence, Maofaga 20.5.1939;
- 1 to Card.Prefect, Maofaga 11.12.1939;
- 1 to Tres Rev.Père, Maofaga 12.12.1939;
- 1 to Cardinal Prefect, Maofaga 1940;
- 1 to Premier of Tonga, Maofaga 17.8.1946;
- 1 to Apostolic Delegate, Maofaga 9.9.1946;
- 2 to Card.Prefect of the Sacra Congr.Prop.Fide, 8.1.1947; July 1949;
- 1 to Apostolic Delegate in Sydney, Maofaga 3.3.1950;
- 8 letters no names, no dates;

OMPA 8 (Contd)

E.V. 10 - 11 - 12 - 13: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE.

10. PARISH OF HA'APAI.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905; 1909 (signed by Kervegan);  
1913 - 1916 (idem); 1917 - 1924 (Macé);  
1926, 1928, 1930 (Tremblay); 1931 (Setefano);  
1932, 1933, 1936 (Tremblay); 1952 (Therriault);
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1908 - 1916 (Kervegan);  
1918, 1919, 1924 (Macé);  
Sisters' Convent: 1914, 1916 (Sr. Romuald);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - History of Ha'apai parish, ts; 3 pp; n.d; in Tongan;
  - Letter Macé to Bergeron, re: Land in Ha'apai, 20.1.1924;

11. PARISH OF HIHIFO - KOLOVAI.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905 - 1916 (Reiter); 1917 (Benezeth); 1918;  
1927, 1928 (Bergeron); 1931 (Poncet);

OMPA 9 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.V. 10 - 11 - 12 - 13: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. (Contd)

11. PARISH OF HIHIFO - KOLOVAI (Contd)

2. Parish Financial Statements: 1908 - 1916 (Reiter);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - Erection Station of Meleka, 20.11.1922;
  - List of contributors to new : of for the church, n.d;
  - Contract Sione Katoa - Poncet, re: house for the church  
of Fatai, 9.3.1931;

12. PARISH OF HOUMA.

1. Parish Statistics: 1926 (Sagato); 1929, 1930 (Poncet); 1933-1936;  
1952; 1953 (Setanisilao Ia'ai);
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1929 (Poncet); 1953;
3. Miscellaneous:
  - Annual collection 1936;
  - 2 marriage registrations, 1925, 1934;
  - 2 receipts for Lease 861, Halalelue 1925 (Elisabeth Salt);
  - list Confirmations 1937;

13. PARISH OF KAUVAI.

1. Parish statistics: Folaha 1915;  
List of collections, n.d.

OMPA 9 (Contd)

E.V. 14: PARISH OF MA'UFANGA.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905 - 1908 (Blanc); 1910, 1911 (Benezeth);  
1912 - 1918 (Deguerry); 1920 - 1930 (Thomas);  
1931 (Poncet); 1953;
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1908 (Blanc); 1910 (Benezeth);  
1912 - 1916 (Deguerry); 1933 - 1935 (Poncet);  
1936 - 1939 (Boussit);
3. Sisters' Convent: Financial Statements:  
1908; 1914 - 1916 (Sr. Xavier);
4. Api Fo'ou College, Financial Statements: 1908; 1909;  
1910, 1912 (Bellwald); 1914 - 1916 (Deguerry);  
1934, 1935 (Poncet); 1936, 1937 (Boussit);
5. Miscellaneous: \*
  - Mass Foundations;
  - Correspondence Bergeron - Prime Minister, re: attitudes of Noble Fakafanua, 1922;
  - Marriage Registrations, 1928 - 1935;
  - 2 Letters Stronge, re: Maofaga church band, 1919;
  - List of Books, in Tongan;
  - List of Catholic Families, (probably 1943);
  - Rules for meetings of Church Leaders, Maofaga District, (Deguerry 1915); small notebook; in Tongan;
  - Membership Confraternity of Mount Carmel, 1882 - 1923;
  - Coutumier Maofaga ('Parish Directory'); cahier; n.d.;
  - Excerpts Lamaze's diary, 3.9.-24.10.1886; ts; 3 pp; English translation;

\* Some items not microfilmed.

E.V. 15 - 16 - 17: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. Cont...

15. PARISH OF MUA (Tongatapu).

1. Parish Statistics: 1905, 1907 (Guitta); 1908, 1911, 1913, 1915 (Thomas);  
1918 - 1924 (Deguerry); 1927 (Kerrmann);  
1928 (Poncet); 1929, 1930 (Bergeron); 1931 (Kerrmann);  
1933, 1934 (Poncet); Lapaha 1952 (Schahl);
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1883 (Chevron); 1908, 1912, 1915 (Thomas);  
1919 (Deguerry); 1928 (Kerrmann); 1929 (Poncet);  
1931 (bergeron);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - Mass Foundations;
  - Marriage Registration, 1925;
  - Coutumier of Mua Station (Parish Directory), Poncet 1928;  
ms; 16 pp;
  - List of Catechumens, Lapaha 1933 (Poncet);
  - Rules for Meetings of Church Leaders, Mua 1923 (Deguerry);
  - Deguerry: Proposal, 1923, to found "Children of Mary" in Mua;  
negative reply by Bishop's Council;
  - Paulo Nuku: permission to use land, Mua 20.12.1923;
  - Sioueli Papia: permission to use land, Lapaha 1923, 1925;
  - Deguerry: Sermons on the Church; ms; n.d.; in Tongan;

OMPA 9 (Contd)

16. PARISH OF NIUA FO'OU.

1. Parish Statistics: 1908,1916,1923,1925 (Jouny);1930(Kerrmann);  
1931(Bergeron); 1932 - 1935(Petelo Liku);
2. Miscellaneous:
  - Correspondence, re:Lands, 1925;
  - Jouny to Blanc,on hurricane 1915, Niua Foou 2.2.1915;ts copy;  
4 pp;
  - Jouny:"Koe fokotuu oe lotu Katolika in Niua Foou", ( The  
foundation of the Church in Niua Foou); ms; 12 pp;n.d;

17. PARISH OF NIUA TOPUTAPU.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905(Berger); 1906 - 1910(Faivre);  
1913 - 1936(Mace); 1952(Wall);
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1908,1910(Faivre);  
1916,1922, 1927 - 1931(Mace);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - List building materials for Sisters'House, 8.6.1917;
  - List of Protestants in Vaiboa; ms; 5 pp; n.d;
  - 3 Letters, re: Lands, 1908,1908,1922;
  - Request(signed by 31 families)to Bishop Blanc to appoint  
a priest and a sister for Niua Toputapu, 21.8.1924;

E.V. 18 - 19: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. Cont...

18. PARISH OF NUKU'ALOFA.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905,1909, 1914 - 1918(Blanc);  
1924-1928(bergeron);1929,1930(Poncet);1944;
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1909,1911(Blanc);1912-1915(Moussey);  
1918(Kervegan);1927,1928(Bergeron);  
1929,1931(Poncet);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - Contract Havili - Olier,re: purchase of house for the  
Catholic Mission, 1904;
  - Eucharistic Sodality, Rules and Membership 1909 - 1934;  
in Tongan;
  - Marriage registrations 1912 - 1913;
  - Deguerry Administrator of the parish(replaces Blanc)10.5.1916;  
Kervegan Administrator of the parish(replaces Blanc)14.2.1918;
  - Letter Bergeron to Minister of Police,9.9.1924,re: preaching on  
the Sabbath Law;
  - Timetable for 'Misitelio' during 40 Hours Devotion, 1929;
  - Letter Tonga R.S.S.A. to Poncet, 19.3.1930;
  - List of contributions from various 'Misitelio',1935,1937,1938;  
(includes Maofaga);



OMPA 9 (Contd)

19. PARISH OF VAVA'U.

1. Parish Statistics: 1905 (Kervegan); 1910, 1911 (Macé); 1913 (Benezeth); 1915, 1916 (Macé); 1917, 1918 (Thomas); 1919 (Macé); 1920-1925 (Kerrmann); 1926-1931 (Deguerry); 1932 - 1935 (Kerrmann); 1952 (Kailao);
2. Parish Financial Statements: 1909 (Faivre); 1916, 1916 (Macé); 1922, 1925 (Kerrmann); 1927, 1929 (Deguerry); College Vava'u 1915 (Delorme); Sisters' Convent 1915, 1916, 1919 (Sr. Bénédicte);
3. Miscellaneous:
  - Mass Foundations;
  - Register of Baptisms, 1917 - 1923;
  - Letter Deguerry to Confrère, Vavau 1.11.1927;
  - Telegram Tremblay to Blanc, Vavau 16.8.1928;
  - Correspondence Minister of Lands - Deguerry, 4 letters 1929;
  - S.M. Noviciate House in Vava'u, 9.12.1939;
  - Permissions for use of Lands for Church, School, Presbytery, 1929;

E.V. 20 - 21: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. Cont...

20. PARISHES OF WALLIS.

1. Statistics: Wallis 1880-1884; Wallis 1920 (Marquet); Hahake 1924 (Marquet); Mua 1925 (Taufana); Wallis 1925, 1926 (Fillion) Mata'utu 1927 (Poncet); 1928 (Cantala); Mua 1928 (Marquet) Hihifo 1928; Mua 1929; Hahake 1929 (Cantala); Hihifo 1929; Wallis 1930 - 1934 (Fillion);
2. Financial Statements: Hihifo 1909 (Henquel); Mata'utu 1912 (Bazin); Mua 1912 (Bazin); Hihifo 1913 (Henquel); 1914 (Marquet); Mata'utu 1917 (Henquel); Hihifo 1917 (Marquet); Mua 1918 (Bazin); Hihifo 1919 (Marquet); Mata'utu 1920; Mua 1923, 1924; Hihifo 1931 (Marquet); Mata'utu 1933 (Cantala);
3. Sisters, Wallis, Financial Statements: Matautu 1912 (sr. d'Aquin); Sofala 1912; Hihifo 1917 - 1923 (Sr. Timothée);
4. Procure Wallis, Financial Statements: 1919 (Henquel); 1920, 1925 (Marquet); 1928 (Cantala);
5. Miscellaneous:
  - Request King Lavelua to Blanc, re: sending of Teaching Brothers; ms; 3 pp; in Wallisian and French; signed: Lavelua, Kivala, Mukoi;
  - Blanc: Population Wallis - Futuna, 1880 - 1921;
  - Fillion - Blanc: Historical dates; ms; 1 pp;
  - 2 telegrams Fillion to Blanc, 29.6.1929; 21.8.1929;
  - Blanc: Establishment of the *Société Civile de St. Joseph*, 9.2.1920; ms; 18 pp;
  - Fillion: "Rapports avec le Fono de Mua", 1923; ms; 6 pp;
  - Decree: Separation Wallis - Futuna from Vicariate Apostolic of Central Oceania, Rome 11.11.1935; copy;

OMPA 9 (Contd)

21. PARISHES OF FUTUNA.

1. Statistics: Sigave 1882,1883 (Quiblier); Alo 1909-1915 (Haumonté);  
Sigave 1915,1922-1927 (Jacquemin); 1929-1931 (Maikuambo);  
1933,1934 (Taufana); 1935 (Malino);  
Alo 1917-1928 (Haumonté); 1929 (Jacquemin);  
1930-1935 (Haumonté);
2. Alo - Poi, Financial Statements: 1909 - 1916 (Haumonté);
3. Sisters' Convent, Sigave, Financial Statements: 1909 - 1914;  
1915-1917 (Sr. Scholastique); 1925;
4. Miscellaneous:
  - Mass Foundations, Alo;
  - Library, Alo; ms; 5 pp; n.d;

OMPA 10 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.V. 20 - 21: PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. (Contd)

21. PARISHES OF FUTUNA (Contd)

4. Miscellaneous: (Contd)
  - Coutumier de Futuna (Parish Directory), ms; 64 pp n.d;
  - Blanc: Consecration parish church of Sigave, 25.9.1916;  
Consecration parish church of Poi, 8.8.1918;
  - idem: Questionnaire, re: 'Kolesio' (College), ms; n.d;

E.V. 30 - 31 - 32: SEMINARIES AND SODALITIES.\*

30. SEMINARIES OF LANO AND MA'OFAGA.

1. Statistics Lano Station: 1924,1928,1929 (Fillion);
2. Lano Seminary, Financial Statements: 1909, 1912-1917, 1921-1924,  
1928,1934 (all by Fillion);
3. Correspondence, re: Lano Seminary, 7 letters:
  - 1 Mgr Broyer (Samoa) to Fillion, Director, Moamoia 14.2.1917;
  - 1 copy Blanc to Broyer, Maofaga 29.5.1917;
  - 1 Mgr Broyer to Blanc, Moamoia 22.8.1917;
  - 1 Dubois to Fillion, Rome 13.8.1925;
  - 2 Mgr Chanrion to Fillion, Noumea 20.10.1931; 26.3.1932;
  - 1 Fillion to French Resident, Lano 6.8.1934;(See also: E.III.30);

\*E.V. 31 not microfilmed.

OMPA 10 (Contd)

4. Students Seminary Lano:

- Numbers, January 1929: 8 philosophy, 8 theology;
- Fillion: Evaluation of students: 14 n.d; 9 in 1920; 5 in 1923;
- Results exams 1923.1924, 1932, 1934;
- Auto-biographical notes, 1927, in Wallisian, by Tominiko Galuola; Kapeliele Taufana; Salomone Tuiolaka; Filipino Maikuambo;

5. Seminary Lano, Miscellaneous:

- Timetable Seminary, in French, n.d;
- Rules of Seminary, in Wallisian, n.d;
- Lamaze: Mass Foundations 18.10.1886;
- Fillion: profits from copra production, 1924;
- idem: subsidies from Rome for building projects, 1927 - 1928;
- Permission to erect S.M. Noviciate, Rome 8.7.1932;

6. Seminary of Ma'ofanga:

- Petelo Makameomoana: request for Minor Orders and Subdiaconate, Maofaga 21.9.1932; testimony of Free Will, 12.9.1932; promise to remain in Vicariate, 24.9.1932; request for Diaconate and Priesthood, 6.2.1933;
- Selesitino Seti, Petelo Faone, Sosefo Afeaki, Felise Afei: requests for Minor Orders, Maofaga 8.10.1938;
- Petelo Faone and Felise Afei: testimonies of Free Will, 20.4.1942; requests for Subdiaconate, 21.4.1942; promises to remain in Vicariate, 21.4.1942;

32. MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, re: PIOUS SODALITIES,  
Tonga 1915 - 1937.

E.V. 40: PROCURE TONGA. INCOMING LETTERS.

1. PROCURATORS, SYDNEY, TO PROCURATORS, TONGA, 133 letters:

- 1 Courtais to Poncet, 2.8.1932;
- 18 Bergeron to Poncet, 1933: 4.9; 29.9; 18.10; 19.12; 1934: 13.3; 26.4; 8.5; 4.6; 12.6; 30.7; 32.10; 26.11; 1935: 12.2; 13.3; 12.4; 9.5; 5.7;
- 2 Bertin (acting) to Poncet: 15.8.1934; 25.3.1935;
- 1 Rausch (acting) to Boussit: 16.4.1936;
- 13 Bergeron to Boussit: 1936: 13.10; 1937: 19.3; 29.4; 9.6; 22.7; 24.8; 31.8; 27.10; 5.11; 1938: 21.1; 29.4; 1939: 21.3; 27.4;
- 22 Nicolas to Boussit: 1939: 21.9; 8.10; 28.11; 10.12; 21.12; 29.12; 1940: 31.1; 4.2; 9.3; 20.3; 21.3; 9.8; 2.10; 30.10; 13.11; 8.12; 25.12; 1941: 6.1; 1.2; 30.10;

OMPA 10 (Contd)

- 12 Nicolas to Rodgers: 1941: 8.12;  
1942: 4.1; 30.3; 20.4; 3.6; 1.7; 26.7;  
6.9; 26.9; 23.11; 5.12; 19.12;  
47 Nicolas to Boussit: 1943: 19.1; 19.2; 27.3; 23.5; 20.6; 10.7;  
1.10; 19.10; 16.11; 3.12; 25.12;  
1944: 3.1; 5.1; 6.1; 13.2; 5.3; 17.4; 22.5;  
25.6; 7.8; 10.10; 22.10; 26.12;  
1945: 15.1; 20.1; 18.2; 4.3; 1.4; 12.6;  
29.6; 22.7; 31.7; 19.8; 1.10; 14.10;  
1.11; 19.11; 23.12;  
1946: 6.1; 10.2; 23.2; 20.4; 2.5; 10.6;  
13.7; 24.9; 6.10;  
17 Hébert to Boussit: 1947: 28.7; 27.9; 16.10; 19.12;  
+ 1 Bergeron to Boussit, 24.4.  
1948: 3.1; 23.1; 17.3; 25.5; 11.6;  
22.6; 21.7;  
1949: 5.2; 13.2; 2.4; 4.5; 28.5; 27.8;

2. PROCURATOR, LYON TO PROCURATORS, TONGA, 70 letters:

- 30 Courtais to Poncet: 1933: 7.8; 3.10; 19.10; 28.11; 5.12;  
23.12; 31.12;  
1934: 20.1; 17.2; 18.3; 17.4; 14.5; 28.5;  
29.6; 4.8; 14.8; 28.9; 4.10; 9.11;  
28.11; 30.11;  
1935: 8.1; 18.3; 15.4; 13.5; 27.5; 8.7;  
21.7; 2.9; 9.10;  
40 Courtais to Boussit: 1936: 18.2; 11.4; 8.5; 3.7; 3.8; 31.8;  
24.10; 23.11;  
1937: 5.1; 17.1; 28.2; 8.4; 5.5; 17.6;  
30.7; 27.9; 25.10; 2.12;  
1938: 14.2; 23.2; 11.4; 1.8; 24.9;  
21.11; 13.12;  
1939: 16.1; 25.2; 12.3; 7.4; 18.5; 5.6;  
2.7; 31.7; 28.8; 20.10;  
1940: 31.1; 1.3; 11.4; 14.6; 4.12;

E.V. 41 - 42 - 43: PROCURE TONGA. INCOMING and OUTGOING LETTERS.

41. INCOMING LETTERS.

1. From CLERGY, Tonga, to Procurator, Tonga: 40 letters:

- 6 Callet: 2 Ha'apai 1945: 4.11; 8.11;  
1 Vaipoa 25.1.1946;  
3 Niua Toputapu 1946: 18.2; 9.9; 21.10;  
2 Eckert: 1 n.p. 4.7.1937;  
1 Niua Fo'ou 28.7.1943;  
5 Ikamui: Niua Fo'ou 1937: 23.6; 16.11;  
12.2.1938; 11.2; 1939; 9.9.1940;  
4 Jouny: Niua Fo'ou 1925: 18.1; 16.7; 20.9; 12.4; 1926;  
5 Kailao: Fungamisi 1940: 28.5; 19.8; 24.8;  
1941: 7.3; n.d;

OMPA 10 (Contd)

3 Kerrmann: 2 Vava'u 29.6.1937; 28.4.1939;  
1 Mua 4.1.1944;  
9 Macé: Niua Toputapu 1925: 29.6; 20.7; 15.9; 1.10;  
1935: 12.12;  
1937: 21.6; 26.6; 25.8; 25.9;  
2 Makameimoana: Vaipoa 1940: 20.3; 17.9;  
1 Poncet, Lapaha 8.11.1935;  
1 Thomas: n.p. 19.2.1929;  
2 Tremblay: Ha'apai 15.12.1935; 13.11.1938;

2. From VARIOUS in France to Procurator, Tonga: 9 letters:

1 Isabelle Hovelangue, Val Fleuri 4.2.1935;  
1 Marie Batisse, Lanssonne 3.10.1935;  
1 A.de Sérisin, Orange 15.3.1936;  
1 B.de Sérisin, Orange 15.3.1936;  
1 A,Bouvey, La Seyne 18.2.1937;  
1 Charue, La Seyne 19.2.1937;  
1 Bulez, Lyon 3.3.1937;  
1 A.Bouvey, La Seyne 30.5.1937;  
1 A.Cerisole, La Seyne 30.5.1937;

3. From S.M.S.M.SISTERS to Procurator, Tonga: 38 letters:

1 Sr.Aline, Fiji 28.1.1937;  
3 Sr.Ange, Wellington 1947: 25.6; 26.9;  
1948: 22.1;  
7 Sr.Angèle, Niua Fo'ou 1937: 25.6; 15.8; 26.9; 15.11;  
1938: 13.8; 11.12;  
1939: 7.1;  
1 Mary Cyr, Bedford 9.1.1941;  
4 Sr.Edith, Vava'u 9.6.1937; 4.11.1940; 21.2.1941; 6.2.1941;  
16 Sr.Euphémie, Niua Toputapu 4.12.1937;  
1938: 27.5; 16.8; 4.10;  
1939: 11.2; 4.3; 16.7; n.d;  
1940: 15.7; 17.9;  
Vava'u 1941: 26.2; 27.2;  
Niua Toputapu 1944: 22.10; 13.11;  
1945: 15.6; 7.7;  
1 Sr.Eve, Bedford 15.5.1940;  
3 Sr.Julie, Vavau 20.6.1937; 27.12.1937;  
Niua Fo'ou 23.7.1946;  
1 Sr.Makalita, Ha'apai 20.6.1937;  
1 Sr.Théophile, Wellington 27.6.1946;

42. Procurator, Tonga, OUTGOING LETTERS.

83 letters, all from Boussit, without addresses:

1936: 1; 1945: 10;  
1940: 8; 1946: 11;  
1941: 5; 1947: 15;  
1942: 3; 1948: 3;  
1943: 11; 1949: 2;  
1944: 4; 1950: 10;

43. Procurator, Tonga, MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS:

- Allowances to Sisters, 1940, 1941;  
- Mass Intentions 1948 - 1951 (cahier);

OMPA 10 (Contd)

E.V. 44 - 45 - 46: FINANCIAL MATTERS OF THE VICARIATE.

44. Account Tonga Mission with Procure Sydney.  
19 financial statements:

1 - 1916 (Chevreuil);	2 - 1939 (Boussit);
4 - 1917 (idem);	1 - 1944 (idem);
3 - 1918 (idem);	1 - 1945 (idem);
1 - 1927 (Bergeron);	2 - 1947 (idem);
1 - 1928 (idem);	1 - 1949 (idem);
1 - 1937 (Boussit);	

OMPA 11 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.V. 44 - 45 - 46: FINANCIAL MATTERS OF THE VICARIATE (Contd)

45. Miscellaneous Business Papers. ( Invoices etc.)

46. Various Dossiers:

- dossier purchase of the "Arthur J.Small", 1919 - 1920;
- dossier Bobua Estate, 1921 - 1924; (See also under E.V.20.5)
- dossier Green Estate, 1919 - 1930;
- dossier Rockliff, 1926 - 1927;
- dossier Harry Whippy, Nuku'alofa 19.12.1934;
- dossier Taumua Lelei, 1934;

E.V. 60: GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE VICARIATE.

1. Blanc: Copies of Statistics, sent to the Association for the Propagation of the Faith, France, for the years:  
1906, 1909-1910, 1913-1918, 1920;
2. Blanc: Copies of Statistics, sent to the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith, Rome, for the years:  
1924 - 1939; 1948 - 1951;
3. Blanc: Statistical Summaries (*Status Animarum*), in 3 large cahiers:
  - covering 1880 - 1935: Tonga, Wallis, Futuna;  
contents: yearly figures of catholic population;  
baptisms, marriages, deaths;
  - covering 1935 - 1952: Vicariate of Tonga only;  
contents: idem;
  - Confirmations 1935;  
+Summary of Survey on Mixed Marriages 1942 - 1946;

E.VI. 10: CIRCULAR LETTERS.

Mgr. Blanc: Circular Letters for the Vicariate:  
nr.1 (1912) - nr.23 (1945); nr.19 is missing;

OMPA 11 (Contd)

- E.IX.1: *KOE TOHI FAKAMANATU MO FAKATOTONU*. (Letter of Reminder and Correction), Information sheet for the clergy of the Vicariate; nr.1 (30.5.1925) - nr.28 (Oct.1944); editor: Mgr Blanc; two complete sets;
- E.IX.3. - Reprints from *Annales des Missions d'Océanie*, 1906.1907.1911;  
- *Les Missions Catholiques*, nrs 3082 - 3092 (16.3.1929-16.8.1929), containing: Blanc: "Le Dernier Catechiste Polynésien";
- E.VIII.2: MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, re: VICARIATE
- Printed articles:
    - i. Fr.Kervegan: "In the beautiful South Seas", a history of the Mission of Ha'apai, in *The Good Work*, Oct.1916, pp 187-88;
    - ii. Fr.Reiter: on the custom of Faka'ulu;
    - iii. Fr.Deihl, "The Epic of Tonga", in *The Marist Messenger*, 1.5.1934, p.45 -48;
    - iv. Blanc: "Une nouvelle éruption volcanique en Polésie", in: *Mois Pittoresque*, Janv.1913, p.91-94;
  - Fr.Decker s.m., "A PIONNEER, Sr.Mary Rose s.m.s.m.Missionary, 1921 - 1971". ts; 5 pp; n.d;
  - Anon. Biographical articles (ts; roneo), on:
    - iii. Le Père Jouny, "l'Apôtre des Niua", 1846-1931; 19 pp;
    - iv. Le Père Breton, "l'Anachorète de Vavau", 1815-1881; 21 pp;

OMPA 12 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.VII: DEALINGS WITH GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS, TONGA.

E.VII.10: EDUCATION DEPARTMENT:

Correspondence 1912 - 1914; 1917 - 1919;

E.VII.11: EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. Cont...

Correspondence 1921 - 1925; 1928; 1929;

E.VII.12: EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. Cont...

Correspondence 1930 - 1939; 1941 - 1946;

E.VII.13: EDUCATION DEPARTMENT. Cont...

Reports and Ordinances (printed), 1903 - 1943;

E.VII.20: OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS:

1. THE PALACE: Correspondence 1919 - 1938;
2. Premier's Office: Correspondence 1913 - 1950;
3. Ministry of Police: Correspondence 1905 - 1938;
4. Justice Department: Correspondence 1913 - 1947;
6. Medical Department: Correspondence 1919 - 1937;

OMPA 13 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

E.VII.20: OTHER GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS:

5. Department of Lands: Correspondence 1908 - 1946;  
n.b. a collection Deeds of Leases is placed in a  
filing drawer under "Lands, Leases";

E.VII.30: DEALINGS WITH FOREIGN GOVERNMENT AGENCIES.

1. WITH FRENCH GOVERNOR, NOUMEA, and FRENCH RESIDENT, WALLIS.

- Affaire Résident Brochard - Catholic Mission, 1912 - 1915;  
(contains copy of Donation Lano Property by Queen Amelia 1877  
and King Vito 1897);
- French Resident to Blanc, Wallis 23.4.1916, re: Fr. Kavauvea;
- 2 Letters Matteus to Blanc, Wallis 2.10.1916; 25.2.1919;
- Letter Depiquet to Blanc, Noumea 30.3.1922;
- Affaire Sancho - Becue, Wallis 1922;
- 2 Letters Barbier to Blanc, Mata'utu 24.7.1925;
- 2 Letters Mr. le Gouverneur to Blanc, Noumea 18.2.1926; 15.6.1927;
- Blanc to French Résident, Lano 29.3.1927;
- Letter Mr. le Gouverneur to Blanc, Paris 10.7.1929;
- 2 letters Mr. le Gouverneur to Blanc, Noumea 4.4.1933; 6.10.1933;  
+ French Consul New Zealand to Blanc, Auckland 11.10.1933;

2. WITH H.B.M.'s AGENCY AND CONSULATE, Tonga.

18 letters to Blanc:

1 Grant, Tonga,	6.10.1913;
5 McOwan, Tonga,	5.1.1919 - 25.11.1920;
1 Russell, Tonga,	8.3.1929;
2 Hall, Tonga,	25.9.1933; 22.1.1936;
7 Armstrong, Tonga,	9.5.1939 - 19.3.1943;
1 . . . . . Tonga,	23.12.1949;
1 Smith-Rewse, Tonga,	n.d;

E.VIII.1: MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, re: VICARIATE.

- Sir Everard IM THURN: *Koe folofola ae fakafofoga lahi kihe Basifiki Uesite kihe Tui moe hou'eiki o Tonga*, (Speech of the Chief Representative of the Western Pacific to the King and Chiefs of Tonga); given 1.1.1905; ts. copy;
- Blanc: Instructions for Theological Conferences, Maofaga 9.8.1912;
- idem: Programme Theological Conferences for 1914 - 1915;
- idem: "Notes sur le Vicariat"; ts. 2 pp; 1914;
- idem: Instructions for the Finances of the parishes, 1917; 1919;
- Tuutuuni ae Fakamaugaga Fonua, (Decisions by the Land Court),  
Excerpts of decisions given by Judge G. Scott on lands dispute  
between Weleyan Church and Free Church of Tonga;  
Maofaga 21, 6.1924; ts; 9 pp;
- Blanc: Introducing a New Catechism for Tonga: *Koe tohi fehui kihe akonaki katolika*, (The book of instructions on catholic doctrine), (translation of Cardinal Gasparri's), 22.1.1934;
- idem: "Histoire de Tonga", ts; 21 + 8 pp; (is first chapter of a book sent for test reading to the Director of the Bishop Museum in Honolulu) + favourable reply by the Director, 25.1.1936;



OMPA 13 (Contd)

- idem: Expose on Marriage Impediments, ms; 6 pp; n.d; in Latin;
- idem: Conference on the Mission of Central Oceania, given in New Caledonia; ms; 18 pp; n.d;
- idem: Two Poems: "Sous le Ciel Australe", ms; 4 pp; n.d;  
"Après une Tempete", ms; 3 pp; n.d;
- idem: "Expédition militaire de Kaulufonafekai à Futuna"; ms; 4 pp;  
(also in Tongan in *Taumua Lelei*, nr.13, June 1930);
- idem: "Plan d'une étude sur la condition des Indigènes dans les Colonies Anglaises d'Océanie", ms; 14 pp; n.d;
- Collection maps of various Pacific Islands groups;  
reprints, book format;

E.VIII.2: MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS, re: VICARIATE. cont...

- Design of a boat, Antibes 1912;
- Blanc: Coutumier de la Mission de Tonga, 9.5.1914;  
(Directory of the Vicariate); ms; small notebook; + ts copy;
- idem: "Rapport du Vicaire Apostolique de l'Océanie Centrale sur les Conditions extérieures d'administration de ce Vicariat";  
Suva, 19.12.1918; ms; 14 pp;
- Anon: *Koe Hisitolia o Bilitania*, ts; 40 pp; school text;
- *Coutumier du Vicariat Apostolique de Fiji*, 33 pp; n.d;  
Mission Press, Ioreto;
- Anon. Biographical articles (ts; roneo), on:
  - i. Le Père F. Gouy, 1889 - 1916;
  - ii. Mgr Julien Vidal, 1846 - 1922; 26 pp;
- Blanc: Note sur Niue (Savage Island); ms; 4 pp; n.d; (see also  
Apostolic Delegate, Sydney to Blanc, 7.10.1924; 30.3.1925;)
- Letter Guy Morris, Niue 6.12.1924;

BOX 1. LAMAZE AND OTHERS

- b. Idem: Retreat Notes, Nov.1895 - 5.6.1906; small notebook;
- c. Idem: Private Mass Account, 1.9.1892 - 8.9.1905; small notebook;
- d. Fr. THOMAS: Minutes of Theological Conferences at Tongatapu,  
1895 - 1905; ms; cahier;
- e. L.G., s.m., (=Louis Godinet): Catechetical Instructions;  
Dialogue between Lutoviko and Sosino;  
ms; cahier; 24 pp; in Tongan;
- f. Anon. Collection Sermons in Tongan, ca.1892; ms; cahier;

BOX 2. OLIER:

- 3. Gospel of Mark, in Tongan; ms; 105 pp.

OMPA 14 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

- E.IX.5. --- *TAUMUA LELEI*, (The Good Aim), nrs126 - 195, (March 1951- August 1964);  
n.b.This Catholic Diocesan Newspaper,monthly, is the successor  
of Blanc's *Taumua Lelei*;published in smaller format and  
printed in Nuku'alofa;

BOX 2. OLIER.

- a. *KOE FAFAGU*. ( The Bell);  
Monthly News of the Vicariate,beginning Febr.1892; 8 pp each nr;  
15x23 cm; editors Frs Thomas and Blanc;printed Cath.Mission  
Press,Maofaga;  
Three parts: 1. Febr.1892 - June 1905; bound volume,nr.14 is missing;  
nrs.15 and 16 have the same text(1898);  
no issues between Oct.1899-Jan.1904;  
2. July 1905 - Dec. 1905

OMPA 15 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 2. OLIER. (Contd)

- a. *KOE FAFAGU*. (The Bell); (Contd)  
Three parts: 2. Dec. 1905 - May 1908; bound volume;  
3. Jan. 1909 - Oct. 1910; loose numbers

BOX 1. LAMAZE and others.

- a. Mgr LAMAZE: *JOURNAL DE LA MISSION*.  
Diary of the Vicariate.  
5 cahiers:  
1. 13.12.1879 - 14.8.1885;  
2. 1.9.1885 - 19.3.1887;

OMPA 16 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

Box 1. LAMAZE and others. (Contd)

- a. Mgr LAMAZE: *JOURNAL DE LA MISSION*.  
Diary of the Vicariate.  
5 cahiers: (Contd)  
3. 25.3.1887 - 27.1.1895;  
4. 4.1.1896 - 2.2.1900;  
5. 8.1.1901 - 4.7.1906;

OMPA 16 (Contd)

BOX 2. OLIER

b. Mgr. OLIER:

1. Diary 1.1.1899 - 19.1.1908; small notebook
2. Gospel of Matthew, in Tongan; ms; 5 cahiers

BOX 3. CASTAGNIER.

a. Pierre Castagnier: Journal/Diary;  
4 volumes:

1. 6.6.1863 - 30.4.1866; small notebook, 185 pp.

OMPA 17 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 3. CASTAGNIER. (Contd)

a. Pierre Castagnier: Journal/Diary;  
4 volumes:

2. 6.11.1880 - 15.3.1885; small notebook, 251 pp.
3. 14.10.1890 - 5.10.1895; cahier, 185 pp.
4. 5.10.1895 - 31.12.1900; cahier, 187 pp.

c. Idem: "Les Principaux Evénements à Tonga depuis 1858  
jusqu'à nos jours" (= 10.4.1882);  
ms; 180 pp; (96 in 8 vo, 84 in 16 mo)

OMPA 18 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 3. CASTAGNIER. (Contd)

b. Castagnier: Histoire de la Mission de Vavau;  
(started writing 10.3.1884)  
8 volumes:

1. 1859 - 1861; cahier, 45 pp;
2. 1881 - 1883; cahier, 48 pp;
3. 1883 - 1884; cahier, 47 pp;
4. 1884 - 1885; cahier, 47 pp;
5. 1885           cahier, 46 pp;
6. 1885 - 1886; cahier, 69 pp;
7. 1892 - 1899; cahier, 192 pp;
8. 1902 - 1906; cahier, 85 pp;

d. Idem: "Différentes Histoires et Généalogies de Tonga",  
(d'après les renseignements des Naturels, ramassées  
en '83 et '84); ms; 41 pp; + few loose sheets;

OMPA 19 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 3. CASTAGNIER. (Contd)

- e. Idem: "Séjour du Père Breton à Vavau" ms; 104 pp; n.d;  
n.b. This is a shorter version of Reiter's, "Notes sur le  
séjour de Père Breton à Vavau" (See Box 4);

BOX 4. REITER.

a. Fr. Reiter's Journal / Diary:

Section I: 10.10.1881 - Dec. 1886; 376 large seize pages;

Section II: 9 small notebooks:

1. 1.8.1886 - 31.12.1888; 237 pp;
2. 1.1.1889 - 30.4.1892; 368 pp;
3. 7.5.1892 - 31.7.1894; 184 pp;

OMPA 20 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 4. REITER (Contd)

a. Fr. Reiter's Journal / Diary: (Contd)

Section II: 9 small notebooks: (Contd)

4. 1.8.1894 - 31.12.1897; 281 pp;
5. 1.1.1898 - 31.8.1900; 182 pp;
6. 1.9.1900 - 31.12.1903; 200 pp;
7. 1.1.1904 - 30.6.1907; 184 pp;
8. 1.7.1907 - 30.11.1909; 125 pp;
9. 1.1.1916 - 11.4.1917; 41 pp;

- b. Idem: "Notes sur le sejour du Père Breton à Vavau,  
8 mai 1863 - 5 mai 1881" ms; 87 pp;

BOX 5. REITER - GUITTA - MACE.

a. Reiter: Historical notes on Tonga:

1. small notebook, 176 pp;

OMPA 21 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 5. REITER - GUITTA - MACE. (Contd)

a. Reiter: Historical notes on Tonga: (Contd)

2. small notebook, 110 pp.

b. Idem: 1. "Traditions Tonguiennes", 26.10.1884;  
ms; 95 pp; in Tongan; published as Special Reprint in  
*Anthropos*, Revue internationale d'ethnologie et de  
linguistique, T.XIV-XV, 1919-1920;

2. *Koe tupuaga o Mamoni mo hono kaikai*,  
(The creation of the world and its people), ms; 58 pp;  
ca.1890-1891; in Tongan; + part in ts. copy, 4 pp;

c. Idem: 3. Notes on Togan Genealogy; 2 cahiers;

d. Idem: Extraits du Résumé des Conférences, tenues à Tongatapu,  
1887 - 1897; small notebook;

e. Idem: small notebook, containing:

1. Règlement des Missions d'Océanie; ms copy of 1857 edition;

2. Décret Pontifical, 14.12.1890; copy;

3. Règle du T.O.R.M. des Missions d'Océanie, Maofaga 6.6.1882;

4. 2 Poems, "Peter Chanel on Vavau", par le P. Pierre,  
(= Pierre Castagnier); in Tongan, copy in Reiter's script;

5. *Koe ingi o Tipasa*, (The song of Tipasa; by Reiter;

f. Guitta: 1. Histoire de la Mission de Tonga, jusqu'à 1850,  
ms; in cahiers, still extant:

vol.5 : 28 pp;                      vol.9 : 32 pp;

vol.7 : 32 pp;                      vol.10: 13 pp;

vol.8 : 26 pp;

2. Histoire de Tonga, ms; in 3 cahiers:

vol.1 : 55 pp, is missing;

vol.2 : 56 - 114 pp;

vol.3 : 115 - 155 pp;

h. Mace: One big cahier, containing:

1. pp. 1 -21: Notes biographiques du Père Jouny;

pp. 23-63: Notes biographiques du Père Calinon;

pp. 65-93: Notes biographiques du Père Breton;

2. 8 short articles:

pp. 95-108: Comment se fait la pêche des âmes dans la  
petite île de Niua Toputapu;

pp.109-120: La canonisation de Sainte Bernadette à  
Niua Toputapu;

pp.121-134: Le Rev.P.Breton, l'Anachorète de Vavau;

pp.135-174: Une visite à Tafahi;

pp.137-144: Notice du Père Jouny, augmentée;

pp.145-154: Tafahi;

pp.155-173: A l'école de nos anciens missionnaires:  
le Père Jouny;

pp.174-177: Les dernières années et la mort du P.Jouny;

OMPA 21 (Contd)

BOX 5. REITER - GUITTA - MACE. (Contd)

i. Idem: 2 articles:

1. Voyage through the Islands. Told to children; ms, 20 pp, in French, n.d;
2. "Le Père Breton. l'Anachorète de Vavau", ms, 19 pp; Niua Toputapu 28.2.1933;

OMPA 22 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 6. BLANC.

a. Journal du Vicariat Apostolique de l'Océanie Centrale.  
Diary of the Vicariate, in cahiers:

1. 26.5.1912 - 12.12.1916; 87 pp; (+excerpts of Henquel's book on the history of Wallis);
2. 7.9.1923 - 5.6.1925; 482 pp;
3. 9.6.1925 - 24.5.1928; 480 pp;
4. 25.5.1928 - 25.12.1932; 166 pp;
5. 1.1.1933 - 15.6.1934; 22 pp;

b. Historical Notes, in Tongan:

1. 1877 - 1894, ms, cahier;
2. 1895 - 1934, ms; cahier;

c. "Notes historiques sur la Mission de Vavau, d'après le manuscrit du Père Castagnier", small notebook, 29 pp; n.d;

d. *Hisitolia o Tonga*, scrapbook containing text published as serial (The history of Tonga, 950 - 1893) in the Catholic News Paper *Taumua Lelei*, nrs. 1 - 56, (June 1929 - Jan. 1934);

BOX 10. VARIOUS AUTHORS.

d. Elie BERGERON: 4 articles:

1. "Le Jubilé de 1926 à Niua Toputapu, Niua Foa, Haapai et Nukualofa", ts. 6 pp;
2. Some Dates of the History of Tonga; ms, in Tongan, 4 pp, n.d;
3. Notes on Tongan Religion; ms, in English, 22 pp, n.d;
4. History of Tonga; ms, in English, 45 pp, n.d;

OMPA 23 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 10. VARIOUS AUTHORS. (Contd)

a. Petelo LIKU MO AKAAGA: 2 volumes:

vol.2: Articles, Sermons, Poems, on religious topics, in Tongan;  
ms, 200 pp, Niua Fo'ou 1930 - 1931;

b. Emile THOMAS: 3 cahiers:

1. Series of articles, in Tongan; n.d;
2. "Objections Protestantes", in Tongan, 112 pp;
3. Poem on the building of a ship; in Tongan, 38 pp;

c. Silipeleto TAGATAILOA: 1 cahier:

1. Poem on the History of the Church in Mua; in Tongan;  
ms, 30 pp, Mua 1.9.1921; + ms. copy, 31 pp;

e. Alexandre PONCET: 6 articles:

1. On the calculation of time in the various islands;  
ms, in Tongan, 11 pp, n.d;
2. On Sin; ms, in Tongan, 3 pp, n.d;
3. On events and experiences during the First World War;  
ms, 11 pp in French, 18 pp in Tongan; Niua Foou 12.6.1930;
4. On the building of a bell tower; ms, 20 pp, in Tongan, n.d;
6. "Les Oeuvres de Charité dans le Vicariat de l'Océanie  
Centrale"; ms, 4 pp, Janv. 1936;
5. "Les Ecoles dans le Vicariat de l'Océanie Centrale";  
ms, 15 pp, Janv. 1936.

g. Paul BOUSSIT: Journal de Maofaga, 1949; diary; ms, 79 pp.

f. Pierre JOUNY: 1 large cahier:

1. Sermons for Feastsdays; ms, in Tongan, 30 pp.

OMPA 24 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 12. STATISTICS.

d. Account book of the CENTRAL VICARIATE:

- pp.60 -136: General Income and Expenses;  
pp.140-141: Account church of Maofaga, 1926;  
pp.280-317: Allowances Personnel Vicariate, 1880 - 1888;  
pp.468-469: Private account Lamaze, 1882 - 1891;

OMPA 24 (Contd)

BOX 14. 'API FO'OU COLLEGE.

- a. Recordbook 'Api Fo'ou College, 1941 - 1953;
- b. 2 vols: Honours Board 1943 - 1944; 1948 - 1949;
- c. Ledger Book, 1955;
- d. 'API FO'OU COLLEGE, *Supileo ta'u 75, 75th Jubilee, 1886 - 1961*; br., 41 pp; in Tongan and English; anon; foreword by Bishop J.H.M.Rodgers; printed by: Government Printing Office, Nuku'alofa, Tonga.
- e. Diary of the College, 1941; in Tongan; ms;
- f. Diary of the College, 1946 - 1950, in Tongan, ms; (first part of this diary has been lost in 'Api Fo'ou);

BOX 15. DEGUERRY.

- 3 cahiers Spiritual Writings, in Tongan:
1. The Ten Commandments; ms, 184 pp; Maofaga 19.10.1913;
  2. The Apostles' Creed; ms, 184 pp, Maofaga 26.9.1913;
  3. The Sacraments; ms, 113 pp; Maofaga 16.12.1913.

BOX 4. REITER. (Contd)

- c. Catechetical Instructions (in question and answer form); ms; in Tongan; 100 pp; n.d.



OMPA 25 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF TONGA

BOX 5. REITER - GUITTA - MACE. (Contd)

c. Reiter: 1. Translation of Imitation of Christ into Tongan,  
ms; 3 cahiers.

BOX 10. VARIOUS AUTHORS. (Contd)

a. Petelo LIKU MO AKAAGA: 2 volumes:

vol.1: Spiritual Writings, in Tongan, and translations of  
Excerpts of Church Fathers (readings of the Roman  
Breviary); 3 large cahiers; 1913 ff.

BOX 9. BLANC - BELLWALD.

c. BELLWALD: Imitation of Christ, in Tongan; ms, 7 cahiers;  
Lifuka 16.6.1902.

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC  
DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

DIOCESAN OFFICE,  
FETUOLEMOANA, APIA, WESTERN SAMOA.

\*\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 26 - OMPA 74

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:  
FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

This inventory provides a guide to the records of the Catholic diocese of Samoa and Tokelau held at the Diocesan Office, Fetuolemoana, Apia, Western Samoa. The records have been copied on 49 reels of microfilm, under a project of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji. They are numbered OMPA 26 to OMPA 74 inclusive and follow a series of microfilms (OMPA 1 - OMPA 25) of the records of the Catholic diocese of Tonga. The Tongan films are the subject of a separate inventory as are the microfilms that have been made of the archival holdings of other Catholic dioceses and parishes in the Western Pacific. The original negatives of all the films are held by the Oceania Marist Province Archives. Copies of them have been made available to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research through the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; and Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla. Sets of all the films have also been deposited in the Archivio Padri Maristi (Marist Fathers Archives), Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy.

The project to microfilm records of Catholic endeavour in the Western Pacific grew out of an earlier plan simply to salvage and classify such records as did exist. The first Marist missionaries in the Pacific had arrived in 1837; they had had a base in Sydney from 1847; and Sydney became the headquarters of their Province of Oceania when this was formed in 1898. The headquarters were moved to Suva in 1971. Meanwhile, in June 1966, the local bishops had become legal owners of the previous vicariates' archives following the extensive ecclesiastical reorganisation of that time. The initiative to salvage and classify those archives came from the Marist Fathers and was wholeheartedly supported by the local bishops through the Conference Episcopale du Pacifique (CEPAC). Funds for the project were provided and the Rev. Dr Theo B. Cook, SM, was appointed to take charge. He began with the diocesan archives in Vila but soon realised that the project's limited aims should be widened to include the compilation of catalogues of the records and the microfilming of them. Three considerations lay behind the idea of microfilming the records: (1) that it preserved and conserved the original documents; (2) that it could make copies available to scholars who could not otherwise have access to them; and (3) that it could bring all diocesan holdings together in the Oceania Marist Province Archives, thus establishing it as a centre for research on the history of the Catholic Church and the Marist Fathers in the South Pacific.

The holdings of the diocesan archives consist largely of: (1) correspondence and reports exchanged between Church leaders in the Pacific and their ecclesiastical or religious superiors elsewhere (in Rome, Lyons, Paris, etc.), most of the documents having been preserved at the receiving end; and (2) correspondence and reports exchanged between missionaries and their bishops within the Pacific, which are usually preserved if directed to a bishop but not when directed to a missionary.

Although the diocesan archives are private collections, their owners, the bishops, agreed to make them and the microfilms of them available for scholarly research provided:

(1) documents more recent than 50 years old and which are not of a public character are not to be published without the owner's permission.

(2) special authorisation - to be sought from the Oceania Marist Province Archives - is obtained to publish 'entities' such as diaries and whole sets of correspondence.

These conditions do not prevent a researcher from acquiring knowledge of facts of a private nature touching directly on the reputation of people, but researchers are asked to use their discretion in disclosing such information.

### History of the Diocese

The early history of the Catholic Church in the Western Pacific is outlined briefly in the introduction to the inventory of microfilms for the Catholic diocese of Tonga. The establishment of the diocese of Samoa and Tokelau grew out of the events there described.

One of the earliest documents relating specifically to the Samoa/Tokelau chapter is the last will of a Wallis Island merchant, John Jones, made on Wallis on 28 February 1845. The will (which is preserved in the diocesan archives) bequeathed a schooner to Bishop Bataillon that Jones had under construction. The schooner was completed with the help of French seamen and was named l'Etoile de la mer. She began her maiden voyage on 12 August 1845, carrying three Marist missionaries - Gilbert Roudaire, Louis Violette and Jacques Peloux - to the large Samoan island of Savai'i. They sighted Falealupo on 25 August but the atmosphere there was too unfriendly for them to land. A month later, due to rivalry among local chiefs, they were able to establish a foothold in Lealatele, and early in October, they were welcomed by the chief Mata'afa at Mulinu'u on Upolu thanks to an introductory letter from Lavelua, the king of Wallis.

Both Savai'i and Upolu by this time had been evangelised by emissaries of the London Missionary Society and Methodist missionaries. The arrival of competitors to them aroused much anti-Catholic propaganda. This, however, was the only serious obstacle the Marist missionaries were to face. But the days of mass conversion were over, and the Catholic Church in Samoa under the patronage of Mata'afa became politically classified within the intricate web of local societal relations and alliances. This was bound to close other avenues to increased membership.

By 1880, there were 12 parishes on Savai'i, Manono, Upolu and Tutuila with about 4,700 Catholics out of a population of 40,000, or roughly 11.7 per cent. A century later the number of parishes had increased to 21, and the Catholics to about 35,000, or approximately 18.9 per cent of the estimated population of both Western and American Samoa of 185,000.

Except for the years 1870-77, Wallis Island, under Bishop Bataillon, was the administrative centre for the Catholic Church in Samoa. The first vicar apostolic of Samoa was Louis Elloy, who became auxiliary to Bishop Bataillon in 1863 with right of succession, and was installed in his Samoan post in 1870 with residence in Apia. The period of his episcopacy was one

of progress and influence. However, when Bataillon died in 1877, Elloy had to assume the leadership of the Catholic missions in both the Wallis and Tonga groups, and in May of that year he set out to visit them. A year later while in France to discuss administrative matters, he died, leaving the three island groups in Polynesia without a bishop. Amand Lamaze, of Tonga, was named to succeed him as vicar apostolic of Tonga and Wallis and Administrator of Samoa in 1879. His administratorship was intended to be a temporary one, but, in fact, it lasted until 1896. Although Lamaze paid occasional visits to Samoa, he resided at Maofanga, Tonga, and was represented in Apia by a pro-vicar. Thus, the Catholic church in Samoa still lacked the hierarchical lustre which in Samoan society would have been significant. Finally, there was a change when, in 1896, Pierre Broyer, a well-known figure in the Apia and Aleipata areas, was nominated the second vicar apostolic of Samoa (then called the Navigators' Islands). In 1906 Bishop Broyer moved his residence from Apia to Moamoa and this became the grandiose centre of the church's activities. Moamoa remained the residence of Broyer's successors, namely Joseph Darnand, 1920-53, and John Dieter, 1954-55.

When George Pearce became the fifth vicar apostolic in 1956, the title of the vicariate was changed from Navigators' Islands to Samoa and Tokelau; and in 1966, it became the diocese of Apia when the Catholic missions of Oceania were elevated to the status of archdioceses and suffragan dioceses. Bishop Pearce was transferred to the Archdiocese of Suva in 1967. His successor, a Samoan, Pio Taofinu'u, was born in 1923, ordained a priest in 1954, and professed in the Society of Mary in 1962. He was ordained a bishop at Moamoa on 29 May 1968 and created a cardinal by Pope Paul VI in 1973. His residence is in Apia.

#### The Archives

Of all the Catholic archives in Central Polynesia, the diocesan office for the diocese of Samoa and Tokelau holds the biggest collection of records. Despite a series of shifts from Apia to Moamoa to Vaea and back to Apia, they have survived fairly well. From May to the end of November 1981, Father Cook collected documents that were stored in various places in and around Apia as well as in the presbyteries of Lepua and Leone on Tutuila, American Samoa. The documents were classified according to the periods of the five leaders of the Church in Samoa from Bishop Bataillon in 1842. A capital letter - A,B,C, D, E - was the principal symbol to identify the records of each period; and, as will be seen in this inventory, they were sub-classified by the use of Arabic numerals. Thus, the code A.1.12 immediately identifies a file as belonging to the period of Bishop Bataillon while E.23.3 does likewise for the episcopacy of Bishop Darnand. The archives of the next bishops - Dieter and Pearce - have been collected and stored, but they are not covered by this inventory.

Much time was given to the recomposition and transcription of many documents that had disintegrated. Once recomposed, they were placed in special covers with typewritten transcriptions. Most of the records are in French, the mother tongue of most of the mission's personnel, although writers of other languages often used French too. Many documents of the period of the German administration in Western Samoa, namely 1900-14, and earlier, are written in the Gothic handwriting of those days. To assist researchers, typewritten transcriptions into modern German have been added to these documents. In some cases where it seemed useful, English, Samoan,

German or French documents in this catalogue are indicated by the letters E, S, G and F respectively. Dates following a person's name indicate his life span; others indicate the period of a specific office. Names of ships are placed between inverted commas. The frequently mentioned name Villa Maria is the Marist monastery at Hunters Hill, Sydney, headquarters of the provincial administration of Oceania until its transfer to Suva in 1971. The name Procurator refers to the business manager/bursar who looked after the business affairs and other needs of the missionaries. The parish priests of Lepua on Tutuila have been given the same title in this inventory because they often acted as such and were, in fact, the bishop's unofficial liaison with the government of that island, mostly in matters of school education. Under section E is a special sub-section, E.23, arranged for Tutuila. The reason for this is that after 1900 Western Samoa and American Samoa moved away from each other politically and economically, and this is reflected in the archives especially from 1918 onwards.

The numbers of the microfilms on which the material in the inventory appears are given at the top of each page or wherever a new microfilm begins. The numbers, e.g. OMPA 32, are followed on their first appearance by the words 'Catholic Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau.' In a few cases, the microfilm numbers do not strictly follow the order of enumeration of the archives themselves.

Researchers should note that some non-archival documents, which are not listed in the inventory, appear at the end of eight reels of microfilm in this series and that reel OMPA 74 is entirely devoted to such material. The material on those reels is as follows:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Documents</u>
OMPA 45	BRYAN, H.F. A history of American Samoa, being a revised and expanded version of 46-page pamphlet entitled 'American Samoa - A General Report by the Governor', printed in 1922, which, in turn, was a revision of reports made by Governor W.M. Crose in 1912 and Governor J.M. Poyer in 1916.
OMPA 50	SERINGER, Br. Hermann. Translation, 1949, of Augustin Krämer, <u>Salamasina: Scenes from ancient Samoan culture and history, 1923</u> (stencilled).
OMPA 56	SERINGER, Br. Hermann. Translation, 1954, of 'O tu ma Amioga taua faasamoa mo aoga i Samoa i Sisifo' (Institutions and Customs of the Samoans), 1944.
OMPA 57	McGREVY, Noel Lawrence. 'O le Tatatau: An Examination of Certain Aspects of Samoan Tattooing to the Present', unpublished MA thesis, University of Hawaii, 1973. KEESING, Felix. 'The Taupo System of Samoa: A Study of Institutional Change', from <u>Oceania</u> , vol. viii, no. 1, (Sept. 1937), pp.1-14. CAIN, Horst. 'The Sacred Child and the Origin of Spirits in Samoa', from <u>Anthropos</u> , 1971, pp.173-81.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Documents</u>
OMPA 61	PEREIRA, Janet A. 'The Decision to Lotu', unpublished BA Honours thesis, University of Otago, 1978.
OMPA 62	SCHULTZ-EWERTH, E. <u>Erinnerungen an Samoa</u> , Berlin, n.d., 171 pp. CHAPPELL, E.G. <u>The Stir in Samoa: An Independent Review</u> , Auckland, 1928, 62 pp.
OMPA 63	TONE, Peteru. 'George Brown's Place in the Development of Christian Mission in the Pacific with special reference to his connection with Samoa', unpublished BD thesis, Pacific Theological College, Suva, 1973.
OMPA 64	DAWS, Alan Gavan. 'Polynesian Religious Revivals', unpublished MA thesis, University of Hawaii, 1960.
OMPA 74	'Annales de l'Etablissements d'Apia, Iles Samoa', by various Marist brothers. Ms, 113 + 87 + 29 pp.; in French to p.133, rest in English. VERGUET, Leopold. <u>Grand Archipel des Iles Salomons: Son Etendue; Sa Fertilité</u> , Marseilles, 1883, 71 pp. MURRAY, Archibald Wright. <u>Forty Years' Mission Work in Polynesia and New Guinea, from 1835 to 1875</u> , New York, 1876, 15 + 505 pp. TIATIA, Ropati. 'Sunday Observance in Samoa', unpublished BD thesis, Pacific Theological College, Suva, 1969.

#### Associated Records

Two serials and a number of other records of importance to historians of the diocese are held in the diocesan office in Apia but have not been micro-filmed. They are:

- \* O le 'Au 'Auna: Niusipepa o le Lotu Katoliko (The Servant: Newspaper of the Catholic Church), a monthly magazine printed by the Catholic Mission Press from 1 January 1900 to December 1968. The set is complete. For a description, see P.O'Reilly and J. Allais, Bibliographie des Publications de la Mission Mariste des Iles Samoa, 1862-1976, Paris and Tahiti, 1977, p. 23.
- \* Tautai (The Helmsman), a monthly diocesan newspaper and successor to the 'Au 'Auna. It began on 1 January 1969, ceased publication in December 1970 and continued as volume III in January 1976. It is still being published. The files for volume I (1969) and II (1970) are incomplete in the diocesan archives, but the Nelson Memorial Library, Apia, has complete sets. For further description, see O'Reilly and Allais 1977, p. 47.
- \* An incomplete collection of printed and stencilled publications of the Catholic Mission of Samoa. O'Reilly and Allais 1977 give an almost complete list of the publications.



- \* A collection of Pacific books which previously belonged to the library of the Catholic Club in Apia, an initiative of Father Joseph Deihl, SM.
- \* A large collection of largely unidentified photographs.

Seven reels of microfilm containing records relating to the Catholic diocese of Samoa and Tokelau have been made for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau in the Archivio Padri Maristi, Rome. Copies of the microfilms are available for reference in the libraries named in the first paragraph of this introduction together with information sheets describing their contents. The seven reels are numbered PMB 184-190. Details of them in brief are:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 184	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Miscellaneous papers, 1836-1918
PMB 185	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Correspondence, 1865-79
PMB 186	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Correspondence, 1879-89
PMB 187	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Miscellaneous papers, 1889-1913
PMB 188	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Miscellaneous papers, 1846-1920
PMB 189	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Correspondence and other papers, 1848-1934
PMB 190	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Correspondence and other papers, 1885-1909

The foregoing material consists of material sent by church leaders in the diocese to their superiors in Europe.

3 January 1985

OMPA 26 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

A. MGR. PIERRE BATAILLON, 1810 - 1877.

Titular Bishop of Enos,  
Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1842-1877,  
including Navigators' Islands 1842-1870.

A. EXTANT RECORDS OF BATAILLON'S PERIOD.

A.1. INCOMING LETTERS.

- 1.1. S. Chaurain, S.M., 1819-1887: 2 letters to Bataillon:  
2 London 10.8.1858 + 25.8.1858;  
incl: 1 King to Daniel, Marseille 12.8.1858;
- 1.2. J. Chevron S.M. 1803-1884: 7 letters to Bataillon:  
7 Tonga 10.7.1855 - 28.2.1856;
- 1.3. A. Dubreul S.M. 1810-1867: 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Apia 18.12.1855;
- 1.4. J. Mériaux, S.M. 1817-1874: 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Wallis 1855;
- 1.5. L. Padel S.M. 1815-1879: 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Lano, Wallis 19.11.1855;
- 1.6. J. L. Rocher S.M. 1809-1894: 3 letters to Bataillon:  
3 Sydney 6.8.1856 - 11.4.1857;
- 1.7. L. Violette S.M. 1811-1887: 3 letters to Bataillon:  
3 Apia 2.11.1855 - 9.12.1855;
- 1.8. Joachim Gata (Rev), ca. 1838-1896: 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Rome Juillet 1858; S.
- 1.9. Antoine Bataillon: 1 letter to his brother:  
1 St. Lys-les-Vignies 6.12.1876;
- 1.10. James Brown: 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Wallis 1855;
- 1.11. Commandant "La Flore": 1 letter to Bataillon:  
1 Callao 11.6.1871;
- 1.12. 24 French priests, promising prayers for Bataillon's Mission  
on his departure from France, ca. October 1858;
- 1.13. Aube, Commandant du "Seignelay": 2 letters to Bataillon:  
2 n.p. n.d;

OMPA 26 (Contd)

A.2. OUTGOING LETTERS.

2.1. Bataillon to the Au Lotu of Faleata:

1 Mulivai 13.3.1864;

2.2. Bataillon to Commandant(draft):

1 Uvea 19.8.1875;  
re:the "l'Hermitte",wrecked on Wallis.See:Catalogue Archives  
Diocese of Wallis and Futuna,A.II.4.

A.3. BATAILLON: ADMINISTRATIVE PAPERS:

3.1. Règlement de Saleufi(catechists School),1864.  
(typed edition in E.33.2)

3.2. Etat des honoraires de Messes 1856,1857;

A.4. CORRESPONDENCE WITH JOHN WILLIAMS,H.B.M.CONsul,APIA: 10 letters:

5 letters Williams to Bataillon, Apia 3.4.1865 - 25.4.1865;  
3 letters Williams to A.Schahl S.M.,Apia 2.10.1865 - 4.10.1865;  
1 letter Williams to L.Violette S.M.,Apia 22.9.1869;  
1 letter Violette to Williams, Apia n.d.(copy);

A.5. CORRESPONDENCE VIOLETTE AND AUBE,1869:

Captain Aube of the "Mégère" to Violette: *Desiderata*;  
Violette to Aube,answering the *Desiderata*, July 1869.

A.6. CORRESPONDENCE re JAMES PROCTOR,FUTUNA, 4 letters:

1 Bataillon to Mr.le Consul, Wallis 29.6.1876;  
1 Commandant Division Natale to Bataillon,Noumea 14.7.1876;  
1 C.Bouzigue S.M.to Proctor, Wallis n.d.  
1 Dawson,U.S.Consul to E.Didier S.M, Apia 3.9.1879;

A.7. MISCELLANEOUS:

- Last Will of John Jones, Wallis, 28.2.1845;
- (copy) Registration Vessel Fetu Ao, Apia 14.8.1852,signed by G.Pritchard,H.B.M.Consul; Bataillon owner.
- Bill of Sale Vessel "Vulture" by H.Reevers and F.Fanning to J.Cuthbert,Sydney 17.3.1859;
- Toga of Matafele appointing Elijah Grey as his agent and attorney, Matafele 14.12.1863;

A.8. DOCUMENTS,most in Samoan,CONCERNING MISSION LANDS AND BUILDINGS AT:

- Aleipata 1860;
- Falefa 1862, 1866, 1869;
- Fatumea 1863, 1864, 1866, 1891;
- Lealatele 1868;
- Leulumoega 1863, 1864;
- Lotofaga 1860, 1866;
- Luufanua 1865;
- Matafele 1859, 1860, 1864;

OMPA 26 (Contd)

- Mulivai Apia 1852, n.d., 1869, 1872;
- Safotulafai 1864, 1865, 1867;
- Saleufi 1853;
- Saleula 1861;
- Savalalo 1864;
- Taga 1865;
- Tamuli n.d.;
- Taopapai 1859;
- Vaiusu 1859, n.d.;
- encl:two situation plans.

B. MGR. LOUIS ELLOY, 1829 - 1878,

Titular Bishop of Tipasa and  
Coadjutor to Mgr. Bataillon, 21.8.1863;  
first Vicar Apostolic of Navigators' Islands, 1870;  
second Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1877 - 1878.

B.1. PERSONAL DOCUMENTS.

- 1.1. Letter Cardinal Barnabo to Elloy, Rome 31.8.1863 (Italian);
- 1.2. L. Rondel S.M. to Elloy, Papeete 30.9.1874;  
(Donation of Rondel's lands on Upolu)
- 1.3. Elloy: Lettre Circulaire, Apia 19.3. (1877?); S; 11 pp; 14x20 cm;  
printed at Catholic Mission Press, Vaea;
- 1.4. Conférence Théologique, Apia Mai 1872; ms; 47 pp;  
cahier 15x19 cm;

B.2. LETTERS TO ELLOY.

- 2.1. from Mission Procurator, Lyon 2.7.1877;
- 2.2. from V. Poupinel S.M., Lyon 3.8.1877;

B.3. LETTERS FROM ELLOY.

- 3.1. to J. Garnier S.M., Apia 1.10.1871;
- 3.2. to P. Broyer S.M., Pro-Vicar in Apia, 13 letters:
  - 1 Uvea 27.7.1877; + transcription;
  - 1 à bord du "Nautilus" 12.10.1877; + transcr;
  - 2 San Francisco 7.11.1877 + 11.11.1877;
  - 1 Rocky Mountains 17.11.1877; + transcr;
  - 1 Washington 23.11.1877;
  - 1 Rome 1.2.1878;
  - 4 Lyon 14.3.1878 - 10.5.1878;
  - 1 Montbel 22.6.1878;
  - 1 Lyon 10.9.1878;
  - encl: H. Couloigner to Broyer, Lyon 10.9.1878;

OMPA 26 (Contd)

3.3. to Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions: 29 letters:

11 to Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde:

1 Lotofaga 10.11.1865; + transcr;  
1 Apia 8.5.1871; transcr.only;  
2 Mulivai 10.5.1871 + 22.5.1871;+ transcr;  
2 Safotulafai 10.6.1871 + 1.9.1871;+ transcr;  
3 Apia 25.10.1871 - 9.12.1871;+transcr;  
1 Uvea 16.7.1872; + transcr;  
1 Apia 9.9.1873; + transcr;  
1 to Sisters, Vavau 10.11.1873; + transcr;  
2 to Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde,Apia 5.11.1874+18.3.1875;+ transcr;  
1 to Sr.Superior General, Apia 22.3.1875; transcr.only;  
1 to Sr.Vincent, Apia 1.1.1876; + transcr;

6 to Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde:

3 Apia 20.10.1876 - 27.4.1877; + transcr;  
1 Wallis 28.7.1877; transcr.only;  
1 Apia 28.9.1877; transcr.only;  
1 "Nautilus"  
1 Labrador" 1.11.1877; + transcr;  
8.12.1877; + transcr;  
1 to Sisters, "Labrador" 8.12.1877; + transcr;  
4 to Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde:  
1 Montbel 22.2.1878; transcr.only;  
3 Lyon 22.3.1878 - 5.5.1878;+ transcr;

encl:- Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde: Report on Sr.Superior General's  
visit, Apia 7.11.1877;  
- P.Broyer: Report on Sisters, Apia late 1877;

B.4. C.HERVIER S.M.,MISSION PROCURATOR, TO BROYER, 7 letters:

7 Lyon 30.8.1877 - 12.2.1879;

B.5. DOCUMENTS,most in Samoan,CONCERNING MISSION LANDS AND BUILDINGS AT:

- Aleipata 1871;  
- Falealupo 1876;  
- Faleasiu 1872;  
- Lano,Savai'i 1871;  
- Lau'i'i 1877;  
- Lealatele 1872;  
- Leone 1872 - 1878;  
- Leulumoega 1871, 1872, 1878;  
- Lotofaga 1873, 1876;  
- Lufilufi n.d;  
- Manono 1874 - 1879;  
- Matafele 1874, 1877;  
- Mulinu'u 1874;  
- Palauli 1874;  
- Safata 1872;  
- Safotu 1873, 1874;  
- Safune 1876;  
- Saleimoa 1872;  
- Sapapali'i 1871;

OMPA 26 (Contd)

- Savalalo 1869;
- Taufusi 1874;
- Vaea 1870, 1875;
- Vailele 1873;
- Vaisala, Falealupo 1876;
- Vauvai 1871;

OMPA 27 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

B. Mgr. Louis Elloy, 1829-1878 (Contd)

B.6. STEINBERGER PAPERS. (for background information, see: R.P. Gilson, *Samoa 1830-1900. The Politics of a Multi-cultural Community*, Melbourne 1970, p.291 ff.)

6.1. Elloy to Steinberger, 8 letters; E;

4 Apia	6.9.1875 - 2.10.1875;
1 Vailele	15.12.1875;
3 Apia	26.12.1875 - 28.1.1876;

6.2. Documents (copies) of the Ta'imua and Faipule Government:

- Ta'imua: Introducing Constitution to the People of Samoa, 18.5.1875; MS; 22 pp; S;
- Ta'imua to Kalakaua, King of Hawai'i, May 1875; E;
- Erben, Captain of the "Tuscarora", to Ta'imua, Apia 9.4.1875;
- Ta'imua to Erben, Mulinu'u 12.5.1875; S,E;
- Ta'imua to Grant, President of the U.S.A., Mulinu'u 12.5.1875; E;
- Short account of Samoan objects presented to the President of the U.S.A., 22.5.1875; S,E;
- Foster, U.S.A. Consul, to Ta'imua, Apia 25.9.1875;

6.3. Correspondence Steinberger:

- Henry, secretary Smithsonian Institution, to Steinberger, Washington 21.6.1872;
- Steinberger: A short Journal, to Tutuila and back per Schooner Peerless, 1875; MS; 3 pp;
- Ta'imua to Steinberger, Mulinu'u 14.4.1875;
- 4 letters Steinberger to Ta'imua, Apia 23.4.1875 - 7.5.1875; S,E;
- Ta'imua to Steinberger, Mulinu'u 19.5.1875; S;
- Williams to Ta'imua, Apia 6.6.1875; S;
- Steinberger to Hamilton Fish, Secretary of State, U.S.A., Mulinu'u 18.10.1875;
- id. to Moepou, Governor of A'ana, Mulinu'u 19.10.1875; E;
- id. to Hamilton Fish, Mulinu'u 29.10.1875;
- id. to Minister Foreign Affairs Honolulu, Mulinu'u 30.10.1875;
- id. to McCrellish, Mulinu'u 30.10.1875;
- id. to Grant, President U.S.A., Mulinu'u 30.10.1875;
- id. to Hamilton Fish, Mulinu'u 30.10.1875;
- Draft Treaty Samoa - Sandwich Islands, n.d;
- Williams to Steinberger, Apia 22.11.1875;

OMPA 27 (Contd)

- Award Arbitrators in case Steinberger vs Williams, Mulinu'u 23.11.1875;
- Account Steinberger with Williams 24.11.1875;
- Account Samoan Government with Steinberger, n.d.;
- Department of State U.S.A., to Foster, Washington 12.1.1876 + 18.1.1876;
- Steinberger to Bishop Elloy, New York 5.5.1878;

6.4. Original Drafts of Legal Documents; Steinberger MS;

- Declaration of Rights 1873; E,S;
- Custom House and Port Regulations; E;
- License Law; E;
- Internal Police; E;
- Militia and Army Bill; E;
- Penal Code; E;
- 1875 Constitution for Samoa; E,S;

B.7. PAPERS TA'IMUA GOVERNMENT, BRITISH AND GERMAN CONSULS.

7.1. Ta'imua Government:

- Malietoa to Chiefs of Manono, Mulivai 27.9.1875;
- 2 letters Ta'imua to Tipasa (= Mgr. Elloy) Mulinu'u 9.2.1876 + 21.4.1876;
- Tipasa to Ta'imua, Apia n.d.;

7.2. British Consul, John Williams:

- Williams to Tipasa, Apia 15.2.1872;E;
- Tipasa, meeting with Consuls 17.2.1872;S;
- Williams to Tipasa, Apia 6.4.1872; E;
- Tipasa to Williams, Apia 11.5.1872;E;
- Ta'imua to Williams, Mulinu'u 12.5.1876;S;
- Williams to Tipasa, Apia 18.5.1876;E;
- id. to id. Apia 3.6.1876;E;
- Stevens, H.M.S. "Barracouta" to Tipasa 12.1.1876;E;
- Ta'imua to Tipasa, Mulinu'u 16.3.1876;S;
- Ta'imua to Captain Stevens, Mulinu'u 21.3.1876;S;
- Stevens to Ta'imua, "Barakuta" 21.3.1876;S;
- Ta'imua to Stevens, Mulinu'u 22.3.1876;S;
- Ta'imua to Tipasa, Mulinu'u 11.4.1876;S;
- Ta'imua to Commodore (Hoskins), Mulinu'u (May)1876;E;

7.3. German Consul, A. Poppe:

- Lemana (for Ta'imua) to Poppe, Mulinu'u 16.4.1874;S;
- Von Reibnitz, "Arcona", to Ta'imua, n.d. S;
- Minutes of meetings between Samoan Chiefs and German Officials Weber and Von Reibnitz, 1 - 5 June 1874;S;
- McCloud, Clerk Samoan Government, to Pilitati, Mulinu'u 5.6.1874; S;
- Extract letter Ta'imua (conc. Poppe), Mulinu'u 20.8.1874;S;
- Poppe to Steinberger, Apia 1.2.1876;E;

7.4. Indentured Labourers, Godeffroy's Plantation Mulifanua:

- Minutes of a Trial held at Mulinu'u on 25.5.1875, respecting run-away labourers; E;
- Report of Mixed Investigating Commission to King Malietoa, 14.6.1875, concerning run-away labourers from the Mulifanua Plantation; MS; 42 pp; E; (see Gilson, o.c.p. 323, note 99).

OMPA 27 (Contd)

B.8. MISCELLANEOUS.

- Tipasa: Rules for Peteleema and Nasateti Institutes; n.d; S;
- List of payments; n.d; E;
- Invitation Governor and Lady Hamilton Gordon to Tipasa, Nasova 4.9.(?);
- J.B.M.Stewart to Elloy, Levuka 1.9.1877;
- Liardet, H.B.M.Consul, to Elloy, Apia 21.6.1877;
- Copies in English of:
  - League and Federation between Districts of Tutuila, 2.3.1872;
  - Commercial Regulations Pagopago 2.3.1872;
  - Address R.Meade to Chiefs and People of Tutuila, n.d;
  - Treaty of Protection etc. between the High Chiefs and the People of the Samoan Islands and the Polynesia Land and Commercial Company 9.4.1872;
  - Letter of the Chiefs and Rulers of Samoa to the President of the U.S.A., 9.4.1872.

OMPA 28 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

C. MGR. AMAND LAMAZE, 1833 - 1906.

Titular Bishop of Olympos and  
third Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1879-1906;  
Administrator of Navigators' Islands, 1879 - 1896.

C.1. LAMAZE CORRESPONDENCE.

1.1. 5 Letters to Pro-vicar P.Broyer:

2 Lamaze to Broyer, n.p.	10.8.1881;+ transcr.
Apia	20.8.1883;+ trasncr.
1 Faugle to Broyer, Safotu	27.10.1879;
1 Monfat to Broyer, Lyon	24.1.1887;
1 Couloigner to Broyer, Sydney	29.6.1887;

5 Letters Pro-vicar Broyer to Lamaze:

2 Levuka	28.2.1884 + 6.3.1884;
3 Villa Maria	30.4.1884 - 29.5.1884;

1.2. Marist Fathers to Lamaze: 85 letters:

1 J.Bertreux, 1853 - 1919, Levuka	19.4.1884;
1 I.Bochettaz, 1825 - 1888, Levuka	29.2.1884;
3 J-B.Br��h��ret, 1815 - 1898, Levuka	30.1.1884 - 19.4.1884;+ transc
1 X.Chaboissier, 1851 - 1938, Noumea	26.3.1884;
1 P.Chaix, 1857 - 1890, Rewa	30.3.1884;
4 A.Chouvier, 1844 - 1914, Safotulafai	13.1.1884 - 3.2.1893;
1 J-B.Cou��, 1845 - 1904, Sydney	14.6.1887;



OMPA 28 (Contd)

3	E.Didier,1851 - 1891, Apia	4.11.1883 - 27.12.1885;+ trans
12	N.Estienne,1848 - 1906, Lotofaga	18.8.1883 - 24.6.1887;
7	A.Faugle,1841 - 1899, Safotu	4.11.1883 - 11.5.1886;
	Villa Maria	5.11.1886;
	Safotu	26.8.1887;
1	J.Forestier,1856 - 1918, Lotofaga	4.7.1887;
4	J.Garnier,1826 - 1900,Fanuavaoa	24.10.1883 + 25.10.1883;
	Aleipata	16.3.1884; + transcr.
	Saleaumua	12.9.1887;
	encl: 2 Lamaze to Garnier, St.Die	24.12.1888;
	Thoissey	29.9.1889;
2	F.Hellegouarc'h,1846-1899, Sataua	20.8.1887 + 30.8.1887;
2	J.Henquel, 1850 - 1924,Leulumoega	9.5.1884 + 16.6.1884;
1	J.Hervier, 1847 - 1900, Lyon	n.d.
1	Fr.Hyacinthe Moulin,1843-1891,Apia	12.12. -.
7	F.Jaboulay, 1854 - 1916, Leone	19.11.1883 - 13.2.1884;
	Mulivai	20.5.1884 + 20.1.1886;
	Leone	27.4.1886 + 26.7.1887;
	encl:1 Jaboulay to Rev.Peres	n.d.
6	V.Léger,1851 - 1916, Lealatele	12.8.1883 - 30.3.1884;
	Villa Maria	13.6.1887 + 10.8.1887;
14	C.Mennel,1853 - 1926, Safata	1.11.1883 - 29.8.1887;
1	J.Morel,1871 - 1954, LePua	21.1.1899;
1	M.O'Sullivan,1856 - 1936, Wllington	26.3.1887;
8	J.Vidal, 1846 - 1922, Pagopago	19.11.1883 + 2.1.1884;
	Levuka	29.2.1884;
	Villa Maria	4.4.1884;
	Leone	4.4.1886;
	Apia	4.1.1887;
	Pagopago	2.6.1887 + 12.7.1887;
	encl: 1 Members of the Council of the Vicariate to Superior General of the Society of Mary, n.d;	

1.3. Sisters of the Vicariate.

Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde: 6 letters to Lamaze:

6 Savalalo 28.7.1881 - 20.12.1885;

Various Sisters: 18 letters to Lamaze:

1	Sr.Angélique, Savalalo	23.9.1882;S;
	+ J.Garnier S.M.,	24.9.1882;
2	Sr.Vincent de Paul, Leone	2.11.1883 + n.d;
4	Sr.Marie de l'Enfant Jesus,Savalalo	26.4.1881 - 30.12.1886;
1	Srs.Vincent,Claire,Therese, Leone	28.2.1884;S;
1	Sr.Vincent, Leone	7.4.1884;
1	Sr.Thérèse, Leone	7.4.1884; S;
2	Sr.Claire, Leone	7.4.1884 + 10.5.1884;S;
1	Sr.Louis, Savalalo	21.12.1885; S;
1	Sr.André, Savalalo	25.12.1885; S;
1	Sr.Nicolas, Savalalo	25.12.1885; S;
1	Sr.Sosefina Paepae, Savalalo	31.12.1886; S;
1	Sr.St.Pierre, Leone	1.5.1887; S;
1	Sr.Marie du St.Sacrement, France	n.d;

OMPA 28 (Contd)

Lamazé to Sr. Marie de la Miséricorde: 4 letters:

1 Maofaga	22.7.1879;
1 Sydney	29.9.1879;
1 Apia	8.1.1884;
1 Fanuavaoa	18.9.1884;

encl: Excerpts of Letters of the Superior General of the Society of Mary concerning the Sisters in the Mission, 1881 - 1884.

C.2. REMY CORRESPONDENCE.

2.1. Lamazé to Pro-vicar Julius Rémy, 1850 - 1916, 149 letters:

5 Apia	13.3.1884 - 10.7.1884;
1 Leone	14.7.1884;
2 Wallis	28.7.1884 + 13.9.1884;
3 Tonga	29.1.1885 - 17.3.1885;
1 Futuna	30.11.1885;
2 Tonga	6.10.1886 + 13.10.1886;
2 Wallis	21.11.1886 + 27.2.1887;
1 Vavau	- .4.1887;
4 Tonga	15.10.1887 - 23.11.1887;
1 "Lubeck"	22.12.1887;
2 Sydney	18.1.1888 + 21.1.1888;
1 "Salasie"	23.1.1888;
2 Lyon	15.3.1888 + Paques 1888;
1 Vécoux	20.5.1888;
1 St, Etienne	20.6.1888;
1 St, Génis	13.7.1888;
1 La Bourboule	15.8.1888;
1 Bochesson	- .-.1888;
2 Lyon	12.9.1888 + 21.9.1888;
1 Paris	18.10.1888;
1 Morlaix	31.10.1888;
1 Paris	19.11.1888;
1 St. Dié	24.12.1888;
3 Lyon	21.1.1889 - 13.2.1889;
1 Montbel	2.3.1889;
1 Toulon	19.3.1889;
1 Chartreuse	10.4.1889;
1 Lyon	14.5.1889;
1 Pon...	3.6.1889;
1 Montluçon	27.7.1889;
1 Moulins	26.8.1889;
1 Ste Foy	3.9.1889;
3 Lyon	29.9.1889 - 3.11.1889;
1 "Lubeck"	29.1.1890;
1 Lano	8.1.1891
1 Vavau	22.7.1891;
4 Tonga	21.11.1891 - 6.9.1892;
2 Wallis	28.11.1892 + 4.2.1893;
4 Tonga	22.7.1893 - 10.7.1894;
2 Wallis	26.10.1894 + 15.11.1894;
1 Apia	- .- .1894;
1 Tonga	15.1.1895;

OMPA 28 (Contd)

1	Apia	5.2.1895;
14	Tonga	4.9.1895 - 12.11.1896;
2	Wallis	10.1.1897 + 22.3.1897;
1	Futuna	30.5.1897;
8	Tonga	17.12.1897 - 4.7.1898;
1	Haapai	3.8.1898;
1	Vavau	30.10.1898;
7	Tonga	9.11.1898 - 8.2.1900;
1	Fidji	17.3.1900;
1	Toulon	28.5.1900;
1	Lyon	26.8.1901;
9	Tonga	25.11.1901 - 27.10.1902;
1	Futuna	26.8.1903;
1	Lano	4.12.1903;
30	Maofaga, Tonga	7.3.1904 - 29.6.1906. (N.B. Lamaze died 9.9.1906)

OMPA 29 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

C. Mgr. Amand Lamaze, 1833-1906 (Contd)

C.2. REMY CORRESPONDENCE (Contd)

2.2. Pro-vicar Rémy to Lamaze: 21 letters:

6	Aleipata	29.1.1883 - 17.2.1884;
1	Fanuavaoa	10.3.1884;
3	Aleipata	18.3.1884 - 8.4.1884;
1	Leone	9.9.1885;
9	Apia	2.11.1885 - 1.5.1886;
1	Villa Maria	12.10.1894;

2.3. Various to Rémy: 38 letters:

14	H.Couloigner, 1839 - 1897, Sydney	16.6.1886 - 15.4.1890;
6	J.Hervier, 1847 - 1900, Ste Foy	21.1.1890 - 5.8.1890;
5	C.Joly, 1830 - 1892, Wellington Sydney	13.8.1886; 6.9.1886 - 18.2.1891;
1	A.Olier, 1851 - 1911, Maofaga	22.2.1885;
1	Fr.Hyacinthe, Sydney	22.1.1890;
1	Sr.Marie de Chantal, Maofaga	27.3.1890;
6	from Various in France	
4	A.Guillemain, 1852 - 1905, Sydney	15.5.1895 - 12.2.1896;

2.4. Rémy to Various: 4 letters:

1	to Jeantin, Assistant S.M, Apia	24.2.1887;
2	to Aubry, Visitor S.M., Villa Maria	10.10.1894 + 15.12.1894;
1	to Martin, Sup.General S.M.,	17.12.1894;

C.3. CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION WITH SAMOAN GOVERNMENTS,  
APIA MUNICIPAL BOARD,  
GERMAN CONSUL,  
1880 - 1895.  
1 volume; S,G,F,E;

OMPA 29 (Contd)

C.4 DOCUMENTS, most in Samoan, CONCERNING MISSION LANDS AND BUILDINGS AT:

- Apia 1883 - 1895;
  - Fakaofu (Tokelau) 1885, 1886;
  - Falealupo 1881, 1882;
  - Falefa 1880, 1884, 1889;
  - Fanuatanu 1891;
  - Fusi 1887;
  - Lealatele 1880;
  - Lefaga 1895;
  - Leulumoega 1881, 1886, 1887;
  - Lotofaga 1882;
  - Malie 1880, 1882, 1884, 1889;
  - Manono 1879, 1881, 1891;
  - Matafele 1888;
  - Mata'utu Savai'i 1882, 1884;
  - Mulinu'u 1881, 1891;
  - Palauli 1886, 1887;
  - Safotu 1885, 1894;
  - Safotulafai 1880;
  - Safune 1880, 1883;
  - Saleufi 1895;
  - Satapuala 1881;
  - Sataua 1883, 1884;
  - Taga 1890;
  - Vaea 1888 - 1892;
- American Samoa:
- Fagatogo 1881, 1892;
  - Lauli'i 1880;
  - Leone 1879 - 1889;
  - Pagopago 1880 - 1892;

OMPA 30 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

C. Mgr. Amand Lamaze, 1833-1906 (Contd)

C.5. STATISTICS OF THE VICARIATE

5.1. General Statistics.

- Rémy: Statistics of all parishes from their beginning till 1887: baptisms, marriages, deaths, confirmations. 1 cahier;
- Rémy: Totals of the Vicariate to 1886 incl;
- Statistics of District Faasaleleaga per 31.12.1876;

5.2. Yearly Statistics of the Parishes:

- Aleipata 1882, 1883, 1885 - 1888, 1895;
- Apia 1882 - 1889, 1892, 1895;
- Falealupo 1882 - 1889, 1890, 1895;
- Falefa 1882, 1883, 1886, 1887, 1895;
- Lealatele 1886 - 1888, 1891;
- Leone 1885 - 1887, 1892, 1894, 1895;
- Leulumoega 1885 - 1887, 1890 - 1892, 1895;

OMPA 30 (Contd)

- Lotofaga 1880 - 1891;
- Manono 1886 - 1891;
- Pagopago 1885,1887,1888, 1890, 1891, 1894, 1895;
- Safata 1883 - 1891;
- Safotu 1882, 1883, 1885 - 1889, 1891, 1895;
- Safotulafai 1883, 1886 - 1891, 1895;
- Vaea 1882, 1883, 1886 - 1889, 1891, 1895;

C.6. LAMAZE: CIRCULAR LETTERS AND ADMINISTRATIVE AFFAIRS OF THE VICARIATE:

6.1. - Lamaze: 12 Circular Letters.

- For description see O'Reilly/Allais, *Bibliographie des Publications de la Mission Mariste des Iles Samoa*, Paris 1977, nrs.6,7,9,10,12,14,16,18,19,20,21,22;
- Recueil des Délibérations du Conceil (du Vicariat), 1884 - 1889; cahier, 76 pp; 1891; cahier, 3 pp;
  - *O faatonuga o le alii epikopo i le fesoasoani*; 'Directive of the bishop to the catechists', see O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr.5;
  - Décisions prises à la suite de la Retraite 1884,pour le Vicariat de Samoa; Mission Press Printing;3 pp; Décisions prises,etc, 1885; printed 3 pp; Décisions prises,etc, 1886; printed 2 pp;
  - Conférences Théologiques sur l'administration des sacrements,etc. tenues à Samoa sous la présidence de Mgr.Bataillon en 1861; revues par Mgr.Elloy en 1875 et par Mgr.Lamaze en 1886; See O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr.13;
  - Lamaze:Visite Episcopale de Leulumoega,1884,28 Fevr.au 2 Mars; MS; 4 pp;
  - Lamaze: Lettre aux R.R.P.Missionnaires du Vicariat des Navigateurs,Apia 10.8.1890(copy by Remy); MS; 3 pp;
  - Catechists to Lamaze: 1 Amiteo, Fakaofu 27.9.1884; 1 Silivelio, Leone 27.4.1884; 1 K, fesoasoani, n.p. 15.6.1884;
  - Convention pour la Fondation d'une Ecole des Frères Maristes à Samoa; St.Genis Laval 9/10.1888;
  - Commission d'Initiative: Ecoles,Catechistes;n.p; n.d; MS. 2 pp;
  - 3 papers on the "l'Oeuvre de l'Apostolat de la Prière" in the Vicariate; n.d; MS; S,F;

6.2. Correspondence Catholic Mission with French Officials, 1874 - 1895;

6.3. Papers concerning building of the Apia Cathedral. Correspondence with M.de H.Duval,Architect, Timaru, New Zealand, 1886 - 1887;

6.4. Papers Estate Alex Craig, Falelatai,1880 - 1897; S,E;

OMPA 31 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. MGR. PIERRE BROYER, 1846 - 1918.

Titular Bishop of Polemonium and  
second Vicar Apostolic of Navigators' Islands,  
1896 - 1918.

D.1. PERSONAL PAPERS BROYER: CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE S.C.P.F., ROME,  
AND CHURCH-RELATED AID ORGANISATIONS.

1.1. Personal Papers.

- Copy birth(30.1.1846)registration, Iliat 22.10.1896;
- Copy baptismal(30.1.1846)registration, Iliat 23.10.1896;
- Appointed Bishop of Polemonium, Rome 30.3.1896;
- App.Vicar Apostolic of Navigators'Islands,Rome30.3.1896;
- Broyer:'Bénédictions à demander au St.Père', n.d; 1 p;
- Letter Card.Merry del Val to Broyer,Vatican 2.2.1909;
- Faculties given to Broyer, Rome 1896 and 1917;
- Autographe Pope Benedict XV, Vatican 15.1.1916;
- Letter Card.Gasparri to Broyer, Rome 15.1.1896;
- Broyer:'Sentiments des Pères touchant les viatiques; n.d; 2 pp;
- Broyer:'Journal Voyages en Europe', small notebook; 36 pp;

Printed Documents.

- Lettre Circulaire 1896; See O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr.23;
- (Forestier):*Silasila Samoa uma o'e atamamai*,  
'Beware all you Samoans who are wise';Apia,20.6.1898;1 p;
- Lettre Circulaire 1900; 2 pp;S;
- Lettre Circulaire, Apia 15.4.1900; 4 pp;S;
- *O le Tulafono mo i latou uma o Vaimoso...etc.*  
'Regulations for the people of Vaimoso...',1900;1 p;  
See O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr,29;
- Règlement du Culte Publique pour le Vicariat des Navigateurs,  
approuvé par Sa Grandeur Mgr.Broyer.Imprimerie Catholique 1892;  
See O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr.30;
- Bulletin Religieux du Vicariat Apostolique des Navigateurs.  
Communications Administratives.Apia,Imprimerie Catholique.  
21x12 cm; extant nrs: 1903,nr.2,Apia 1.1.1903, 2 pp;  
nr.3,Apia n.d; 4 pp;  
nr.4,Apia 22.10.1903; 4 pp;  
1904,nr.1,Apia n.d, 4 pp;  
nr.3 Apia n.d, 1 p;  
1905,nr.1,Apia 28.11.1905;2 pp;
- *O le Faapaiaga ma le Faaulufalega o le Falesa o le Lotu  
Katoliko i Apia. Aso 19,20 o Iulai,1905.*  
'The Blessing and Opening of the Catholic Cathedral in Apia',3 pp;
- Lettre Circulaire,*O le Tusi a le Epikopo Samoa P.Broyer S.M.,1911.*  
11 pp; printed in 2 columns;
- *Ua Ta'ape Papa*, 'The titles are dispersed'(i.e.the High Chief died);  
1912; 1 p;

OMPA 31 (Contd)

Broyer Manuscripts.

- Notes sur Divers Sujets. cahier 20x17 cm; 75 pp;  
(spiritual and administrative topics; F,S)
- Notes pour les Conférences Théologiques. cahier 20x17 cm;44 pp;F;

Letters from Relatives:

- Br.Athanase Broyer (the Bishop's brother), Greenmeadows, N.Z.  
13 letters 30.10.1905 - 1.4.1915;
- Sr.Félix Broyer (the Bishop's sister), France,  
21 letters 11.4.1897 - 8.6.1918;
- Other relatives in France,  
17 letters 1902 - 1917;

1.2. Correspondence with the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (S.C.P.F.), Rome. 18 letters:

- Cardinal Ledochowski to Broyer, Rome 17.1.1898;
- Broyer to Cardinal Gotti, Apia 20.9.1902;
- Card.Gotti to Broyer, Rome 15.10.1902;
- encl: B.Forestier S.M., to Broyer, Rome 27.10.1902;
- 8 Card.Gotti to Broyer, Rome 23.3.1908 - 5.4.1913;
- Broyer to Gotti, Moama 27.8.1913;
- Card.Serafini to Broyer, Rome 27.6.1916;
- Broyer to Serafini, Apia 18.10.1916;
- Serafini to Broyer, Rome 19.7.1917;
- Broyer to Serafini, Apia 20.10.1917;
- Card.Van Rossum to Broyer, Rome 19.7.1918;

1.3. Correspondence with the "Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance":  
5 letters and 16 yearly statistics:

- Broyer to the Conseil de l'Oeuvre, Paris 14.1.1897;
- Broyer to the Président du Conseil, Apia 15.3.1900;
- Etat de l'Oeuvre (Statistics) for the years  
1900 - 1909 incl, written every December;
- Deminuit to Broyer, Paris 10.6.1909;
- Etat de l'Oeuvre, Dec.1911;
- Broyer to the Président du Conseil, 10.11.1912;
- Etat de l'Oeuvre for the years 1912 - 1916 incl;
- Broyer to Président de l'Oeuvre, Apia 20.8.1918;

1.4. Correspondence with the Society for the Propagation of the Faith, National Office, New York. 6 letters:

- Freri to Broyer, New York 24.11.1914;
- Broyer to Freri, Apia 4.12.1915;
- Freri to Broyer, New York 20.1.1916;
- Broyer to Freri, Apia 10.3.1916;
- Freri to Broyer, New York 26.11.1918;
- Freri to J.Darnand, New York 1.4.1919;

1.5. Correspondence with Mission Organisations in Germany: 6 letters:

- Heiliger Kindsheit, Aachen,  
2 letters to Broyer July 1905 + 13.8.1907;
- C.Schynse, Pfaffendorff,  
4 letters to Broyer, 18.7.1910 - 26.9.1913;

1.6. Correspondence with the "Oeuvre Apostolique, Paris",

- 1 Dien, Directeur, to Broyer, Paris 21.7.1916;

OMPA 31 (Contd)

D.2. BISHOPS TO BROYER.

2.1. Bishops of the Pacific Area to Broyer:65 letters:

Mgr.A.Lamaze,1833 - 1906,Tonga, 11 letters to Broyer:

- 11 Maofaga 26.10.1895 - 30.5.1905;

Mgr,A.Olier,1851 - 1911,Tonga, 2 letters to Broyer:

2 Nuku'alofa 11.1.1908 + 24.7.1909;

Mgr.J.Blanc,1872 - 1962, Tonga,10 letters:

- 2 Nuku'alofa 1.3.1912 + 29.4.1912;

- 2 Maofaga 27.5.1912 + 21.8.1912;

- 1 Sydney 6.12.1913;

- 1 Apia 9.1.1914;

- 4 Maofaga 15.1.1914 - 9.1.1917;

Mgr.Vidal,1846 - 1922,Suva, 28 letters:

- 4 Suva 1.10.1897 - 16.3.1898;

- 1 Sydney 22.4.1898;

- 2 Suva 10.10.1898 + 22.12.1898;

- 1 San Francisco 14.2.1900;

- 1 Boston 1.3.1900;

- 2 Levuka 21.2.1902 + 11.6.1902;

- 1 Suva 29.10.1902;

- 1 Levuka 19.2.1902;

- 1 Suva 21.11.1907;

- 2 Levuka 31.7.1908 + 22.10.1908;

- 1 Suva 20.10.1910;

- 1 Levuka 4.5.1911;

- 7 Suva 19.10.1911 - 22.8.1912;

- 1 Levuka 19.12.1913;

- 1 Suva 13.1.1916;

- 1 Levuka 25.8.1918;

Mgr.H.Fraysse,1842 - 1905,Noumea, 3 letters to Broyer:

- 2 Noumea 27.11.1896 + 19.10.1899;

- 1 La Conception 10.6.1905;

Mgr.C.Chanrion,1865 - 1941,Noumea,

- 1 Noumea 23.1.1906;

Mgr.J.Leray,+ 1929, Gilbert Islands,1 letter to Broyer:

- 1 Iles Gilbert 17.2.1899;

encl:Cochet M.S.C.to Broyer,Funafuti 23.7.1899;

Mgr.L.Couppé,+ 1926,Rabaul,1 letter to Broyer:

- 1 Vuna Pope 14.9.1899;

encl:copy Couppé to D.H.P.G. 13.8.1899;

Mgr.Navarre,Papua, 3 letters to Broyer:

- 2 Randwick 7.8.1897 + 30.8.1897;

- 1 Thursday Island 11.9.1902;

Mgr.E.Limbrock,New Guinea, 1 letter to Broyer:

- 1 Tamara 27.9.1899;

encl:Arn,Janssen,Sup.Gen S.V.D. to Sup.Gen.S.M.



OMPA 31 (Contd)

Mgr.J.Grimes,1842 - 1915,Christchurch,2 letters to Broyer:  
- 2 Christchurch 26.2.1897 + 1,8,1912;

Mgr.F.Redwood,1839 - 1935,Wellington, 1 letter to Broyer:  
- 1 Nelson 7.1.1900;

Mgr.Hermel(?),Tahiti,1 letter to Broyer,  
- 1 Rarotonga 16.1.1918;

2.2. Bishops in France to Broyer: 7 letters:

- Bp.Louis Joseph,Belley 24.12.1897 + 22.5.1899;  
- Bp.François, Belley 6.3.1910;  
- Vicar General,Belley 28.3.1910;  
- Bp.Couillé,Lyon 29.1.1911+31.1.1912;  
- Bp.Luçon, Reims 28.1.1912;

OMPA 32 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.3. REMY PAPERS. 2 Volumes.

D.3.A. Volume I:

3.1. Broyer to Rémy,Pro-vicar, 48 letters:

- 6 Apia 7.2.1895 - 16.8.1895;  
- 2 Mulivai 1.5.1900 + 10.6.1900;  
- 1 Apia 5.1.1901;  
- 1 Sydney 25.2.1901;  
- 1 Poporang 3.4.1901;  
- 1 Villa Maria 1.7.1901;  
- 1 Sydney 22.7.1901;  
- n.p. 4.9.-  
- 1 Villa Maria 30.4.1903;  
- 1 Norfolk 9.5.1903;  
- 1 Simbo,North Solomons 28.5.1903; + transcr;  
- "Ovalau" 22.8.1903;  
- 5 Maota 14.11.1903 - 5.12.1903;  
- 2 Villa Maria 2.2.1906 + 24.2.1906;  
- 1 en route 6.3.1906;  
- 2 "l'Australie" 14.3.1906 + 3.4.1906;  
- 1 Paris 10.5.1906;  
- 1 Differt 3.6.1906;  
- 1 Reichenburg 23.6.1906;  
- 1 Lyon 14.7.1906;  
- 1 Verdelais 5.8.1906;  
- 2 Lyon 24.8.1906 + 18.9.1906;  
- 1 "Armand Behie" 28.10.1906;  
- 1 Apia 5.6.1907;  
- 9 Moamoia 23.2.1908 - 13.1.1916;  
encl:2 G.Tixier S.M.to Broyer, Lyon 29.4.1908 + 18.12.1908;

OMPA 32 (Contd)

3.2. Rémy, Pro-vicar, to Broyer: 12 letters:

1 Vaea	4.8.1900;
2 Ste Foy	14.10.1900 + 18.10.1900;
1 Vaea	1.3.1908;
8 Saleaamua	17.8.1908 - 26.7.1915;
encl: 1 Rémy to L.Lézer S.M.,	21.11.1910;

3.3. Bellwald, Procurator, to Rémy, 54 letters:

- 54 Apia	8.11.1912 - 8.3.1916;
encl: 1 Courtais S.M., to Bellwald, Port Vila	22.4.1915;

3.3.a: Rémy:- Notes sur les derniers évènements de Samoa;  
MS; 8 pp; ca.1900;

- Report on the Vicariate; MS; 5 pp; n.d.

D.3.B. Volume II:

3.4. Provincial Superiors to Rémy, 20 letters:

A. Aubry, 1847 - 1919, Provincial 1898 - 1901: 3 letters to Rémy:  
- 1 Noumea 15.5.1900;  
- 1 Sydney 20.7.1900;  
- 1 incomplete n.d;

A. Olier, 1851 - 1911, Provincial 1901 - 1904, 12 letters to Rémy:  
- 2 Tongatapu 11.5.1901 + 8.6.1901;  
- 4 Villa Maria 15.2.1902 - 7.5.1903;  
- 1 Sydney 23.6.1903;  
- 5 Villa Maria 29.6.1903 - 5.4.1904;

A. Marion, 1855 - 1922, Provincial 1904 - 1911, 4 letters to Rémy:  
- 4 Villa Maria 12.12.1904 - 1.7.1906;

C. Nicolas, 1960 - 1941, Provincial 1911 - 1918,  
- 1 Villa Maria 21.3.1913;

3.5. Procurators, Sydney, to Rémy, 75 letters:

A. Guillemin, 1852 - 1905, Procurator 1898 - 1902, 25 letters to Rémy:  
- 25 Sydney 16.1.1901 - 26.8.1902;

F. Huault, 1853 - 1911, Procurator 1902 - 1904, 21 letters to Rémy:  
- 21 Sydney 10.2.1902 - 13.12.1904;

F. Laurent, 1876 - 1948, Procurator 1905 - 1908, 29 letters to Rémy:  
- 29 Sydney 11.2.1905 - 9.11.1907;

OMPA 32 (Contd)

D.19. DIARIES - MEMOIRES - NOTES. all MSS.

- J. Remy: Memoranda. Small notebook, 128 pp.
- (Anon): Journal de Lepua, Annee 1906.  
cahier 22 x 18 cm; 17 pp. and transcr.

OMPA 33 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Bröyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.3. REMY PAPERS. 2 Volumes. (Contd)

3.6. Procurators, Lyon, to Rémy, 114 letters:

- J.Hervier, 1847 - 1900, 4 letters to Rémy:  
- 4 Lyon 9.6.1896 - 10.10.1897;
- V.Régis, 1859 - 1940, 110 letters to Rémy:  
- 110 Lyon 16.2.1898 - 28.12.1913;

3.7. Marist Fathers, Meppen Germany, to Remy, 13 letters:

- C.Flaus, 1865 - 1920, 7 letter to Rémy:  
- 7 Meppen 29.10.1900 - 25.5.1905;
- H.Berthol, 1865 - ? , 6 letters to Rémy:  
- 6 Meppen 5.1.1906 - 17.5.1907;

3.8. Various Marist Fathers to Rémy, 10 letters:

- E.Thomas, 1861 - 1942, Maofaga 28.8.1899;
- J-B.Hervé, 1839 - 1904, Futuna 3.6.1901;
- J-B.Quiblier, 1839 - 1906, Futuna 17.6.1901;
- E,Thomas, Maofaga 29.8.1904;
- A.Kervegan, 1872 - 1918, Vavau 23.11.1904;
- C.Mennel, 1853 - 1926, Safotu 3.9.1905;
- E.Thomas, Nuku'alofa 14.12.1907;
- E.Bellwald, 1875 - 1935, Apia 26.10.1914;
- T.Estibal, 1880 - 1954, Lotofaga 12.11.1914;
- J.Darnand, 1879 - 1962, Moamoa 17.1.1916;

3.9. Sisters T.O.R.M. to Rémy, 5 letters;

- Sr.Alphonse, Savalalo 6.6.1907;
- 4 Sr.Christine, Ali 3.11.1915 - 21.1.1916;

D.19. DIARIES - MEMOIRES - NOTES. all MSS. (Contd)

- J.Rémy: 3 diaries; small notebooks, 18x11 cm;  
1: 1890 - 1893; 61 pp;  
2: 1894 - 1899; 113 pp;  
3: 1899 - 1906; 96 pp;

OMPA 33 (Contd)

- P. Broyer: Journal Aleipata 1884 - 1890;  
cahier 25 x 20 cm; 78 pp.
- (Br. Philippe FMS): Botanical Garden Moamoa, 1910, 1912.  
cahier 21 x 17 cm; 22 pp.  
Lists of fruit trees, economical, medicinal trees,  
shade trees, ornamental plants, palm trees.
- Broyer: *Gafa Samoa*, Genealogical notes; S;  
cahier 20 x 17 cm; 67 pp.

OMPA 34 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.4. CORRESPONDENCE BROYER WITH GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL  
ADMINISTRATION S.M.

4.1. A.Martin, 1822 - 1905, General Superior 1886 - 1905: 16 letters:

- 10 Martin to Broyer, Ste Foy-les-Lyon 12.3.1897 - 9.9.1899;
- 1 Broyer to Martin, Apia 24.11.1899;
- 5 Martin to Broyer, Ste Foy 7.2.1900 - 17.9.1903;

4.2. J.Raffin, 1841 - 1922, General Superior 1905 - 1922, 30 letters:

- 4 Raffin to Broyer, Ste Foy 9.1.1900 - 25.9.1906;
- 8 Raffin to Broyer, Lyon 18.1.1907 - 20.9.1910;
- 1 Broyer to Raffin, Moamoa 12.12.1910;
- 7 Raffin to Broyer, Lyon 15.12.1910 - 21.7.1912;
- 1 Broyer to Raffin, Moamoa 9.1.1913;
- 1 Raffin to Broyer, Lyon 18.5.1913;
- 1 Broyer to Raffin, Moamoa 28.7.1913;
- 4 Raffin to Broyer, Lyon 22.2.1914 - 19.4.1916;
- 1 Raffin to Broyer, Rome 29.3.1918;
- 1 Broyer to Raffin, Moamoa 15.9.1918;
- 1 Raffin to Broyer, Verdélais 14.10.1918;

4.3. A.Aubry, Provincial, 8 letters:

- 1 Broyer to Aubry, Apia 20.12.1897;
- 7 Aubry to Broyer, Villa Maria 24.8.1897 - 25.4.1900;

4.4. A.Olier, Provincial, 4 letters:

- 1 Olier to Broyer, Tongatapu 4.7.1898;
- 3 Olier to Broyer, Villa Maria 23.9.1901 - 17.11.1902;

4.5. A.Marion, Provincial, 6 letters:

- 1 Marion to Broyer, Levuka 9.7.1897;
- 5 Marion to Broyer, Villa Maria 9.12.1904 - 28.9.1908;

OMPA 34 (Contd)

4.6. C.Nicolas, Provincial, 49 letters:

- 4 Nicolas to Broyer, Suva	10.5.1898 - 6.10.1910;
- 2 Nicolas to Broyer, Sydney	10.2.1911 + 27.2.1911;
- 1 Broyer to Nicolas, Moamoa	4.3.1911;
- 1 Nicolas to Broyer, Villa Maria	20.3.1911;
- 1 Broyer to Nicolas, Moamoa	1.5.1911;
- 10 Nicolas to Broyer, Villa Maria	25.5.1911 - 15.2.1913;
- 1 Broyer to Nicolas, Moamoa	21.2.1913;
- 7 Nicolas to Broyer, Villa Maria	8.3.1913 - 26.1.1914;
- 1 Broyer to Nicolas, Moamoa	20.2.1914;
- 1 Nicolas to Broyer, Villa Maria	4.3.1914;
- 1 Broyer to Nicolas, Moamoa	4.4.1914;
- 19 Nicolas to Broyer, Villa Maria	18.4.1914 - 29.10.1918;

D.5. CORRESPONDENCE BROYER WITH MISSION PROCURATORS,  
LYON AND SYDNEY.

5.1. J.Hervier, Lyon, 15 letters to Broyer:

- 15 Lyon 14.4.1897 - 15.11.1899;

5.2. V.Régis, Lyon, 192 letters to Broyer:

- 192 Lyon 15.4.1897 - end of 1916

OMPA 35 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.5. CORRESPONDENCE BROYER WITH MISSION PROCURATORS,  
LYON AND SYDNEY (Contd)

5.2. V. Regis, Lyon, 192 letters to Broyer: (Contd)

- 192 Lyon 16.1.1917 - 19.6.1918

5.3. Broyer, 4 letters to Regis:

- 4 Moamoa 6.5.1915 - 12.8.1916;

5.4. A.Guillemain, Sydney, 43 letters to Broyer:

- 43 Sydney 3.8.1896 - 17.11.1902;

5.5. F.Laurent, Sydney, 20 letters:

- 2 Broyer to Laurent, Apia	19.8.1905 + 4.7.1907;
- 1 Laurent to Broyer, Sydney	18.8.1907;
- 4 Broyer to Laurent, Apia	27.8.1907 - 22.10.1907;
- 2 Laurent to Broyer, Sydney	9.11.1907 + 9.12.1907;
- 1 Broyer to Laurent, Apia	23.12.1907;
- 10 Laurent to Broyer, Sydney	2.3.1908 - 2.2.1909;

5.6. J-B.Chevreuil, 1865 - 1943, Procurator 1909 - 1919, 36 letters:

- 15 Chevreuil to Broyer, Sydney	26.3.1911 - 3.4.1914;
- 1 Broyer to Chevreuil, Moamoa	4.4.1914;
- 20 Chevreuil to Broyer, Sydney	21.4.1914 - 26.6.1918;

OMPA 35 (Contd)

5.7. E.Courtais, Procurator *ad interim*, 10 letters:

- 2 Courtais to Broyer, Sydney 4.8.1914 + 15.9.1914;
- 1 Broyer to Courtais, Moamoa 9.10.1914;
- 3 Courtais to Broyer, Sydney 12.10.1914 - 5.12.1914
- 1 Broyer to Courtais, Moamoa n.d;
- 3 Courtais to Broyer, Sydney 5.1.1915 - 1.3.1915;

D.6. CORRESPONDENCE BROYER WITH VARIOUS MARIST FATHERS.

6.1. J.Darnand, 1897 - 1962, 17 letters:

- 3 Broyer to Darnand, Apia 16.6.1908;
- "Ville de la Ciotat" 17.12.1909;
- Lyon 10.1.1910;
- 2 Darnand to Broyer, Moamoa 4.5.1910 + 29.6.1910;
- 2 Broyer to Darnand, Sydney 18.4.1913 + 30.4.1913;
- 1 Broyer to Darnand, Leulumoega 18.3.1915;
- 7 Broyer to Darnand, Moamoa 3.5.1917 - 16.9.1917;
- 1 Darnand to Broyer, Villa Maria 23.9.1917;
- 1 Broyer to Darnand, Moamoa 9.10.1917;

6.2. R.Fillion, 1882 - 1955, Seminary Wallis, 3 letters:

- 1 Broyer to Fillion, Moamoa 14.2.1917;
- Mgr.Blanc, to Broyer, Maofaga 29.6.1917;
- 1 Broyer to Mgr.Blanc, Moamoa 22.8.1917;

6.3. E.Bellwald, 1875 - 1935, 7 letters:

- 3 Broyer to Bellwald, Moamoa 5.2.1911 - 13.12.1911;
- 2 Bellwald to Broyer, Apia 11.9.1914 + 12.9.1914;
- 1 Broyer to Bellwald, Moamoa 13.9.1914;
- 1 Bellwald to Broyer, Apia 13.9.1914;

6.4. A.de Mijolla, 1850 - 1921, 2 letters:

- 2 Mijolla to Broyer, Villa Manrese 4.5.1900;
- Valenciennes 18.7.1900;

6.5. B.Forestier, 1821 - 1906, and L.Copere, 1867 - 1940, 7 letters:

- 2 Forestier to Broyer, Rome 24.1.1902 + 1.2.1902;
- 1 Copere to Broyer, Rome 20.1.1908;
- 1 Copere to Broyer, Lyon 26.7.1909;
- 3 Copere to Broyer, Rome 15.2.1910 - 3.2.1916;

6.6. T.Fox, 1879 - ? , 11 letters:

- 7 Fox to Broyer, Suva 18.5.1914 - 9.3.1915;
- 1 id. to id. Levuka 28.7.1915;
- 3 id. to id. Suva 13.1.1916 - 25.4.1916;
- ( see also D.11.2.)

6.7. A.Ginsbach, 1872 - ? , 3 letters:

- 3 Ginsbach to Broyer, Falealupo 2.9.1907;
- Villa Maria 7.6.1908;
- Falealupo 24.2.1909;

6.8. L.Lézer, 1877 - 1911, 6 letters:

- 4 Lézer to Broyer, Leone 24.1.1907 - 28.10.1907;
- 2 id. to id. Apia 18.11.1909 + 2.5.1910;

OMPA 35 (Contd)

- 6.9. P.Meinadier, 1871 - 1929, 10 letters:
- 1 Meinadier to Broyer, Palauli 5.3.1907;
  - 1 id to id. Safotulafai 14.9.1910;
  - 1 id. to id. Mulivai 18.2.1914;
  - 1 id. to id. Villa Maria 25.3.1914;
  - 1 id. to id. Lewisham Hospital 1.5.1914;
  - 2 id. to id. Villa Maria 18.5.1914 + 16.6.1914;
  - 3 id. to id. Safata 10.11.1914 - 18.12.1915;
- 6.10. C.Mennel, 1853 - 1926, 4 letters:
- 4 Mennel to Broyer, Safata 19.4.1907 - 19.6.1918;
- 6.11. J.Morel, 1871 - 1954, 3 letters:
- 1 Morel to Broyer, Matautu 28.3.1905;
  - 1 Broyer to Morel, Apia 4.4.1905;
  - 1 id. to id. Moamoa 8.9.1910;
- 6.12. A.Pesneau, 1871 - 1940, 10 letters:
- 6 Pesneau to Broyer, Apia 12.12.1909 - 12.3.1910;
  - 1 id. to id. Sydney 22.7.1910;
  - 1 id. to id. Leone 17.9.1913;
  - 2 id. to id. Lepua 12.12.1916 + 15.4.1917;
- 6.13. Other Marist Fathers to Broyer: 21 letters:
- J.Henquel,1850 - 1924, Lano Wallis 27.8.1897;
  - J.Bériard,1848 - 1933,Differt Belgium 14.12.1897;
  - J.B.Briand,1856 - 1942,Agens France 24.8.1899;
  - P.Le Rennetel,1857 - 1904, Sydney 18.9.1900;
  - E.Englert, 1872 - 1913, Villa Maria 2.11.1902;
  - L.La Roche,1872 - 1904, Vaea 11.9.1903;
  - T.Guyavarc'h,1879 - 1926, Vaea 25.9.1903;
  - A,Chouvier,1844 - 1919, Safotulafai 4.3.1907;
  - J-B.Valeyre, 1873 - 1951, Villa Maria 7.6.1908;
  - F.Jaboulay, 1854 - 1916, Safata 24.9.1910;
  - F.Reiter, 1854 - 1918, Kolovai Tonga 27.2.1912;
  - F.Dupont,1869 - 1946, Suva 27.4.1912;
  - A.Mousse,1862 - 1923, Nuku'alofa 8.11.1913;
  - F.Faivre,1868 - 1941, Vavau 24.4.1914;
  - D.Duclos, 1854 - 1915, Sydney 17.9.1914;
  - C.Doizy,1884 - ? , Apia 10.4.1915;
  - id. France 17.5.1916;
  - J-B.Dumas,1886 - 1943, Leone 11.2.1917;
  - B.Gaucher, 1878 - 1944, Falefa 21.3.1917;
  - J-B.Doumeizel,1882 - 1948, Safotulafai 28.4.1917;
  - J-B.Dumas, Leone -.-.1917.

D.7. THREE DOSSIERS.

7.2. Gavet Papers. (L.Gavet S.M.,1831 - 1909). See also D.19.

- 3 letters by his parents:
  - Philippine Gavet,mère,to Emile Gavet,père, 7.11.1827;
  - Emile Gavet to Philippine 10.11.1827;
  - Philippine to Emile Gavet 23.6.1831;

OMPA 35 (Contd)

- Emile Gavet to Henry Goguel, Lavoulte 29.12.1831;
- L.Gavet: Religious Profession, Prayer 27.1.1855;
- id. Prayer on the eve of departure for Oceania 3.10.1858;
- id. 'Ordre et série des Actes qui constituent la première session', Futuna 28.7.1859;
- Bataillon to Gavet, Upolu 16.10.1859;
- Gavet to Mr. Terret, Upolu 29.10.1859;
- id. Sale of a horse, Safotulafai 10.9.1866;
- 2 J.Sage S.M, 1821 - 1876, to Gavet, Apia 9.10.1869 + 25.2.1871;
- V.Poupinel S.M. to Gavet, Lyon 29.11.1879;
- L.Gavet: Règlement pour la Congrégation de St. Joseph (Gavet's attempt to found a congregation of Indigenous Brothers) 1881; 5 pp;
- Mgr. Lamaze to Gavet, Upolu 22.7.1882;
- J.Vidal S.M, to Gavet, Leone 3.10.1883;
- 2 Gavet to Lamaze, Vaea 28.5.1884 + n.d.;
- X.Montrouzier S.M, 1820 - 1897, to Gavet, Noumea 5.12.1887;
- J.Jeantin S.M. 1824 - 1895, to Gavet, Ste Foy 7.11.1887;
- C.Joly S.M. 1830 - 1892, to Gavet, Sydney 26.1.1888;
- id. to id. Goulburn 14.1.1892;
- A.Monfat, S.M. 1820 - 1898, to Gavet, Ste Foy 2.11.1895;
- P.Meyer, S.M. 1875 - 1903, to Gavet, Apia 14.6.1900;
- Gavet to Broyer, Sydney 20.9.1900;
- 3 Rémy to Gavet, Apia 21.7.1906 - Janv.1907;

OMPA 36 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.7 THREE DOSSIERS (Contd)

7.1. Haller Papers. (X.Haller S.M. 1870 - 1940) 52 letters.

- 1 Haller to Broyer, Paris 3.8.1900;
- B. nesse de Gargan to Broyer, Bétange 23.8.1902;
- Remy to Haller, Apia 19.9.1907;
- Haller to Broyer, Vaea 19.9.1907;
- Dr.Solf to Broyer, Apia 20.9.1907;
- Broyer to Solf, Apia 22.9.1907;
- id. to id. Apia 1.12.1907;
- Haller to Broyer, Leone 15.12.1911;
- Broyer to Haller, Moamoa 30.3.1912;
- Haller to Broyer, Leone 14.4.1912 + 5.5.1912;
- Tuitele to Broyer, Leone 1.8.1912; S;
- Atofau to Broyer, Leone 3.10.1912; S;
- Broyer to Tuitele, Moamoa 1.10.1913; S;
- 3 Haller to Broyer, Palauli 16.8.1913 - 16.9.1913;
- Broyer to Haller, Moamoa 19.9.1913;
- Haller to Broyer, Palauli 6.10.1913 + 28.12.1913;
- 4 Haller to Broyer, Vailoa 12.5.1914 - 10.7.1914;
- Br.Pamphilius to Broyer, Apia n.d.;
- Haller to Br.Philipe, Palauli 26.7.1914;



OMPA 36 (Contd)

- Haller to Broyer, Safotulafai 28.12.1914;
- id. to id. Vailoa 7.3.1915;
- 4 id to id. Safotulafai 5.4.1915 - 4.5.1915;
- 3 id to id. Palauli 28.5.1915 - 26.7.1915;
- 4 id. to id. Vailoa 22.9.1915 - 28.11.1915;
- 3 id. to id. Lotofaga 9.4.1916 - 9.4.1917;
- 2 Haller to Bellwald, Lotofaga 12.6.1917 + 24.6.1917;
- 2 Haller to Broyer, Lotofaga 9.7.1917 + 24.9.1918;
- (see also E.8.9)

7.3. Godinet Papers. (L.Godinet 1859 - 1930).

- Godinet to Lamaze, Montbel 25.12.1886;
- Broyer to Bp.Lenihan,Auckland, Apia 3.11.1897;
- Godinet to Broyer, Safune 30.3.1898;
- id. to id. Lismore 27.5.1898;
- Card.Ledochowski to Broyer, Rome 27.11.1901;
- Broyer to Ledochowski, Apia 12.3.1902;

D.8. CORRESPONDENCE BROYER WITH RELIGIOUS BROTHERS AND SISTERS.

8.1. Marist Brothers of the Schools (F.M.S.). 33 letters.

- Broyer to Br.Theophane,Gen.Superior, Apia 23.12.1897;
- id. to Br.Stratonique,Gen.Superior, Moamoa 8.12.1908;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco(Italy) 21.2.1909;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 9.5.1909;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 25.5.1909;
- id. to id. 25.7.1909;
- Compte des cacaoes des Frères 1910;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 29.4.1911;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 28.6.1911;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 16.10.1911;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 10.12.1911;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 29.5.1912;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 22.7.1912;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 10.3.1913;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 31.5.1913;
- Br.Alphonse,provincial,to Broyer, Hunter's Hill 16.10.1913; E;
- id. to id 27.1.1914; E;
- Broyer to Stratonique, Moamoa 1.3.1914;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 17.5.1914;
- Broyer: Projet de Convention, Apia 22.5.1914;
- Broyer to Br.Hilaire, Moamoa 9.6.1914;
- Br.Hilaire to Broyer, Moamoa 10.6.1914; E;
- Br. Alphonse to Broyer, Apia 11.8.1914; F;
- id.Conditions présentées à Mgr.Broyer,Apia 12.8.1914;
- Broyer to Br.Alphonsus, Moamoa 14.8.1914;
- Stratonique to Broyer, Grugliasco 2.5.1915;
- Broyer to Br.Fritz, Moamoa 21.6.1915;
- Br.Fritz to Broyer, Apia 26.6.1915; F;
- Broyer to Br.Fritz, Moamoa 1.7.1915;
- Broyer to Ali'i of Pagopago, Moamoa 10.10.1915; S;
- Broyer to Pesneau S.M., Moamoa 10.10.1915;
- Br.Clement,provincial,to Broyer, Atu'u 3.4.1916; E;
- Br.Fritz to Broyer, Atu'u 12.5.1916;
- Br.Philppe to Broyer, Pagopago 5.7.1918;

OMPA 36 (Contd)

8.2. Sisters of the Third Order Regular of Mary (T.O.R.M.).

- 8.2.1. Sr.Aloysia. 4 letters to Broyer:  
- 1 "Tofua" n.d;  
- 3 Villa Maria 22.3.1914 - 14.6.1914;
- 8.2.2. Sr.Ambroise. 6 letters.  
- Broyer to Ambroise, Moamoa 2.3.1911 + 28.7.1913;  
- Ambroise to Broyer, Leulumoega 1.8.1913;  
Tutuila 26.3.1917;E;  
Lotofaga 9.4.1917;  
- Ambroise to Sr.Alphonse, Lotofaga 20.5.1916;
- 8.2.3. Sr. Chanel. 12 letters to Broyer:  
- 12 Ste Foy-les-Lyon 3.11.1909 - 30.12.1916;
- 8.2.4. Sr.Christine. 13 letters to Broyer.  
- 1 Moamoa 8.3.1908;  
- 12 Ali 5.8.1914 - 22.10.1917;
- 8.2.5. Sr.Denyse. 7 letters to Broyer.  
- 7 Ste Foy 4.5.1898 - 3.12.1902;
- 8.2.6. Sr.Joseph. 8 letters.  
- 1 Sr.Joseph to Broyer, Savalalo 19.11.1910; E;  
- 2 Broyer to Sr.Joseph, Moamoa 2.3.1911 + 12.3.1911;  
- 3 Sr.Joseph to Broyer, Vaisuli 4.5.1911 - 26.5.1911; E;  
- 1 Broyer to Sr.Joseph, Moamoa 12.5.1911;  
- 1 Sr.Joseph to Broyer, Savalalo 30.6.1913; E;
- 8.2.7. Sr.Joseph, Lyon. 5 letters to Broyer.  
- 5 Ste Foy 12.12.1911 - 14.11.1912;
- 8.2.8. Sr.Marie de la Miséricorde. 6 letters to Broyer.  
- 6 (Vaisuli?) 10.11.1897 - 8.10.1902;  
(See also C.1.3.)
- 8.2.9. Sr.Philomène. 7 letters to Broyer.  
- 7 Ste Foy 18.4.1911 - 30.11.1913;
- 8.2.10. Sr.Clothilde. 4 letters to Broyer.  
- 4 Falefa 17.10.1911 - 7.4.1914;
- 8.2.11. Other Sisters. 9 letters to Broyer.  
- Sr.Delphine TORM, Villa Maria 4.8.1907;  
- Sr.Alphonse TORM, Savalalo 24.1.1912;  
- Sr.Hedwige TORM, Ste Foy 22.3.1914;  
- Sr.Bernardin TORM, Ste Foy 22.3.1914;  
- Sr.Anselme TORM, Lotofaga 7.3.1916;  
- Sr.Hedwige TORM, Safotulafai 12.4.1917;  
- Sr.Felicité TORM, Ste Foy n.d;  
- Sr.Marie de l'Enfant Jésus NDM, Opemake 25.11.1908;  
- Sr.Elisabeth S.M. Levuka 29.3.1913;  
- id. Woolwhich 6.11.1916;

OMPA 37 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.9. BEGINNINGS OF THE CATHOLIC MISSION IN THE NORTH SOLOMONS  
AND OF THE MISSION SEMINARY IN MEPPEN (GERMANY).

9.1. Correspondence Broyer with

- Government Officials in Germany, Samoa, Neu Guinea;
  - Rome;
  - Officials'Deutsche Handels und Plantagen Gesellschaft'D.H.P.G.;
  - Broyer to Oster, Apia 27.11.1897;
  - Hespers to Broyer, Koeln 23.12.1897;
  - Broyer to S.C.P.F.in Rome, Apia 22.3.1898;
  - Governor of N.Guinea to Broyer, Stephansort 6.3.1898; + transcr.
  - Schuetz to General Superior S.M., Koeln 16.6.1898; F;
  - Agreement Mgr Couppé - Broyer, Sydney 17.11.1898;
  - Broyer to Governor of N.Guinea, Sydney 25.11.1898;
  - Broyer to Cardinal ..., Toulon n.d;
  - Request Broyer to Reichskanzler, Berlin 7.2.1899; + transcr.
  - Von Bulow to Broyer, Berlin 12.4.1899;
  - Broyer to 'Messieurs', Apia 23.12.1899;
  - Broyer to Société Antiesclavagiste en France, n.d;
  - *Echo du Purgatoire* to Broyer, Paris 2.2.1900;
  - Hespers to Broyer, Koeln 20.6.1900;
  - Broyer to Governor N.Guinea, Apia 18.11.1900;
  - Governor of N.Guinea to Broyer, Herbertshoehe 13.12.1900; F;
  - Solf to Broyer, Apia 29.9.1901;
  - Broyer to Solf, Apia 30.9.1901;
  - D.H.P.G. to Broyer, Apia 4.1.1902;
  - Broyer to D.H.P.G., Apia 10.1.1902;
  - D.H.P.G.to Broyer, Apia 9.7.1902;
  - Broyer to D.H.P.G., Apia 11.7.1902;
  - Broyer to Governor of N.Guinea, Poporang 26.7.1903;
  - Berthol to Broyer, Strazbourg 15.11.1904;
  - Request to Reichskanzler Von Bülow, Apia 15.12.1904;
- (see also D.2.1. Coupe to Broyer)

9.2. N.Estienne S.M., 1848 - 1906, 13 letters to Broyer.

- 1 Saleaaumua 31.7.1898; + transcr.
- 11 Poporang, N.Solomons 12.11.1899 - 28.8.1900;+ transc.
- 1 Saleaaumua 2.12.1901;

9.3. C.Flaus S.M.,1865 - 1920, 17 letters to Broyer.

- 3 Lomary, Fiji 8.12.1897 - 1.6.1898;
- 1 Apia 21.11.1898;
- 3 Sydney 10.1.1899 - 31.1.1899;
- 1 Three Cheers 22.3.1899;
- 1 Faisi, N.Solomons 24.4.1899;
- 2 Poporang 19.5.1899 + 18.6.1899;
- 1 Sydney 24.12.1899;
- 5 Meppen,Germany 7.5.1900 - 15.9.1902;

OMPA 37 (Contd)

9.4. J.Forestier S.M.,1856 - 1918; nominated Prefect Apostolic of the North Solomon Mission in 1903; Forestier (and others): 19 letters to Broyer.

- 1 Philipo, Catechist, Poporang 24.8.1900; S;
- 2 Forestier, Poporang 20.5.1902 + 15.10.1902;
- 1 J-B.Perpezat, 1873-1903, Poporang 19.1.1903;
- 4 Forestier, Poporang 19.1.1903 - 24.2.1908;
- 1 M.Boch S.M, 1875 - 1953, Poporang 20.12.1908;
- 1 Forestier, Kieta 26.7.1910;
- 1 id. Poporang 15.2.1912;
- 4 id. Kieta 21.11.1912 - 28.3.1914;
- 2 id. Villa Maria 16.6.1914 + 1.2.1916;
- 1 id. Kieta 8.12.1917;
- 1 F.Allotte S.M, 1866 - 1948, Kieta 14.6.1918;  
(on death of Forestier).

9.5. Accounts North Solomon Mission with:

- Mission Procure, Sydney September 1898 - May 1902;
- Tindal, merchant at Faisi, August, September, October 1899;

9.6. Marist Fathers, Meppen, Germany, 15 letters.

- 1 Berthol to Broyer, Meppen 19.4.1907;
- 1 Berche to id. 7.1.1908;
- 1 Steffen to id. 19.7.1910;
- 1 Dueren to id. 6.8.1911;
- 6 Steffen to id 20.2.1911 - 13.2.1914;
- 1 Steffen to Bellwald 27.6.1915;
- 2 Broyer to Steffen, Moamoa 22.9.1915 + 28.10.1915;

OMPA 38 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.10. CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION AND SAMOAN GOVERNMENT 1896 - 1914.  
Three Volumes. E,G,S,F;

10.I. Volume I: Covering the years 1896 - 1904;

10.II. Volume II: Covering the years 1905 - 1909;

OMPA 39 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.10. CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION AND SAMOAN GOVERNMENT 1896 - 1914.  
Three Volumes. E,G,S,F; (Contd)

10.II. Volume II: Covering the years 1910 - 1914.

OMPA 39 (Contd)

- 10.III. Volume III.1. Correspondence with the Imperial Court, ('Kaiserliches Gericht'), Apia, 1900 - 1914;
- Volume III.2. Catholic School System in Samoa, 1897 - 1914; Correspondence with
- the Government of German Samoa;
  - Parleментарians in Berlin and Cologne;
  - Religious Authorities in Rome and France.

The records in Vol.I and Vol.II concern the position and involvement of the Catholic Mission in the political development of Samoa, i.e. contacts with the successive governments in Samoa, with the Apia Municipal Council, the Consular Board, the Consuls of the Three Powers, the Samoan political parties and Officials of the Naval Forces. They also include material on taxes and duties.

Records of contacts between Mission and Government concerning judicial and school affairs are collected in Vol.III.1 and 2, since they were found in separate files. But Vol.I and Vol.II should also be consulted on these affairs. Transcriptions of German texts in Gothic handwriting have been added to the collections.

OMPA 40 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.11. CORRESPONDENCE WITH OTHER POLITICAL POWERS.

- 11.1. British Military Occupation of Samoa.  
Correspondence Catholic Mission with Administrator of Samoa, 1914 - 1918. E,S,F;
- 11.2. Western High Pacific Commission, Fiji.  
Correspondence Catholic Mission and the High Commissioner for the Western Pacific, Suva, 1897 - 1918.  
Concerning religious and civil affairs in the Union Group (Tokelau) and includes Letters from Catechists, Nukunonu, to Bishop Broyer. (See also D.6.6. Fox, Suva)
- 11.3. Consulat de France à Auckland.  
Correspondence Catholic Mission with the French Consul, 1903 - 1917.  
incl: a few letters from French Navy Officers.

OMPA 40 (Contd)

D.12. MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS. Two Volumes.

Volume I.

- 12.1. Dossier Lepra Hospital of Samoa.  
Correspondence Catholic Mission with:  
German Government 1911 - 1914;  
British Military Occupation, 1915 - 1921.
- 12.2. Dossier Simi Stowers / Church of Nukunonu, Tokelau.  
Correspondence 1913, 1914, 1915;
- 12.3. Dossier Estate of Mary Williamson, Apia.  
Correspondence 1897 - 1902.

OMPA 41 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.12. MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS. Two Volumes. (Contd)

Volume II.

- Ordination Documents Fr. Antelea Leoli, 1902;
- Cathedral Apia: blessing 1905; reparation roof 1908;
- Samoan Exiles 1909: 4 letters:
  - 1 Broyer to Bp. Kirchhausen (Saipan), Apia 16.4.1909;
  - 1 Kirchhausen to Broyer, Manila 20.6.1909; G;
  - 1 Fr. Gallus, Capuchin, to Broyer, Saipan 29.6.1909; G;
  - 1 Akenese Sialataua, Saipan 18.9.1909; S;
- Historical data: Successive priests in the parishes of the Vicariate from the beginning to 1900;  
MS; (N. Huberty S.M, 1879 - 1921); 11 pp;
- Correspondence re building materials 1912, 1913;
- Samoan Laypeople to Broyer: 9 letters 1907 - 1917;
- Ballande, Noumea/Bordeau to Broyer: 4 letters 1912, 1913;
- Miscellaneous letters to Broyer, 1897 - 1916;
- Mission motor boat 1917; list of contributions.

D.13. DOCUMENTS, most in Samoan, CONCERNING MISSION LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

13.1. AT:

- Falealupo 1906;
- Falefa 1916;
- Falelatai 1908, 1914;
- Faleula 1900;
- Fakaofu 1897, 1915;
- Lefaga 1898;
- Malifa 1908;
- Maluatea 1904;
- Manono 1904, 1919;
- Matafele 1897, 1903;
- Moamoa 1897, 1898;
- Safata/Papapapa 1904, 1907;
- Salaifi 1899;
- Safotu 1915;
- Sataputu/Lealatele 1903;
- Sataua/Falealupo 1906;
- Tiafau 1914;
- Vaea 1905, 1908, 1916;
- Vaimoso 1913;

OMPA 41 (Contd)

13.2. Correspondence J.Forestier - Cooper, Apia 1896;

- 13.3. - Champs loués pour Catéchistes 1896; cahier, 7 pp;  
- Terrains loués à Saleufi 1890 - 1912;  
small notebook; 26 pp;  
- Liste des Claims remis à la Land Commission, Tuamasaga;  
small notebook; 20 pp;  
- Renseignements pour champs loués dans la Mission Samoa  
pour Catéchistes et autres, (Remy), 1904:  
I. Avant la prise de possession;  
II. Après la prise de possession;  
small notebook; 8 pp;

D.14. STATISTICS OF THE PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE.

Yearly statistics of:

- Apia 1896 - 1898, 1901, 1902;
- Aleipata 1896 - 1899; 1901, 1902;
- Falealupo 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Falefa 1896, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Lealatele 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Leone 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Leulumoega 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Lotofaga 1896 - 1899; 1901, 1902;
- Manono 1896, 1902; see also under Leulumoega;
- Pagopago 1896 - 1899; 1901, 1902;
- Palauli 1897 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Safata 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Safotu 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Safotulafai 1896 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- Tokelau 1896, 1897, 1902; see also under Apia;
- Vaea 1897 - 1899, 1901, 1902;
- 1 General Statistics for 1906 (by Remy).

D.16. ACCOUNTS CATHOLIC MISSION.

- 16.1. Account Bishop Broyer at the Procure Apia,  
1902 - 1917;
- 16.2. Account Bishop Broyer at the Procure Sydney,  
1897 - 1909;
- 16.3. Accounts of the Vicariate at the Procure Apia,  
1903, 1904, 1908, 1910 - 1918;

OMPA 42 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.15. CATHOLIC MISSION TUTUILA (AMERICAN SAMOA). Two Volumes.

Volume I:

15.1. Correspondence Procurators Lepua, Tutuila, 1908 - 1918.

- Broyer to Bellwald, Apia 3.1.1908;
- Bellwald to Br. Stratonique, Lepua 11.2.1908;
- 2 Broyer to Bellwald, Moamoa 19.3.1908 + 29.3.1908;
- Sr. Joseph to Bellwald, Leone 15.6.1908;
- Bellwald to Broyer, Lepua 24.11.1908;
- id. to Mormons, Lepua 17.4.1909;
- 2 id. to Broyer, Lepua 8.11.1909 + 4.1.1910;
- Broyer to Bellwald, Lyon 10.1.1910;
- Thompson to Bellwald, Seattle 20.11.1910;
- Bellwald to Thompson, Pagopago 20.3.1910;
- Lezer to Bellwald, Apia n.d;
- Broyer to Bellwald, Lyon 4.3.1910;
- Lézer to Bellwald, Apia 1.5.1910;
- Haller to Bellwald, Leone 10.5.1910;
- Lézer to Bellwald, Apia 10.6.1910;
- Porter to Bellwald, Pagopago 1.7.1910;
- 3 Bellwald to Broyer, Lepua 30.1.1911 - 10.12.1911;
- Ledvina to Bellwald, Chaicago 17.4.1912;
- Nicolas to Bellwald, Villa Maria 10.2.1913;
- Bellwald to Pesneau, Apia 3.5.1913;
- Keating to Briand, Wytheville 25.9.1913;
- Briand to Broyer, Lepua 17.11.1913;
- Broyer to Briand, Moamoa 30.12.1913;
- Sr. Francis to Briand, Lepua 5.2.1914;
- 2 Broyer to Briand, Moamoa 6.5.1914 + 22.5.1914;
- Broyer to Bellwald, Moamoa 27.5.1914;
- Briand to Broyer, Lepua 19.6.1914;
- Broyer to Briand, Moamoa 18.9.1914;
- Pesneau to Broyer, Pagopago 4.10.1915;
- Briand to Pesneau, Moamoa 9.10.1915;
- Broyer to Pesneau, Moamoa 10.10.1915;
- Pesneau to Broyer, Lepua 14.10.1915;
- 3 Briand to Pesneau, Moamoa 17.11.1915 - 26.12.1916;
- Kelly to Delaney, Chicago 22.1.1917;
- Delaney to Broyer, St. Paul 25.1.1917;
- Broyer to Pesneau, Moamoa 15.3.1917;
- Pesneau to Broyer, Lepua 15.4.1917;
- Broyer to Pesneau, Moamoa 14.5.1917;
- 3 telegrams to Bellwald, Apia 26.10.1918;
- Bellwald to Governor Logan, Lepua 28.10.1918;
- Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 28.10.1918;
- id. to id. Lepua 6.11.1918;

15.2. Mission Procurator, Sydney, and Procurator Tutuila.

3 letters:

- 1 Chevreuil to Bellwald, Sydney 28.8.1918;
- 2 Bellwald to Chevreuil, Pagopago 30.10.1918 + 15.12.1918;



OMPA 42 (Contd)

- 15.3. Mission Aid Organisation, Luxemburg, to Bellwald, Tutuila.  
- 9 letters 1901 - 1909;
- 15.4. Correspondence Catholic Mission, Tutuila, and  
United States Naval Station Tutuila, 1901 - 1918.

Volume II:

- 15.5. Mission Procure Tutuila.  
Business Correspondence 1907 - 1918.

D.20. COLLECTION OF PRINTED DOCUMENTS AND TRANSLATIONS

- Bellwald: Translation into English of Dr.Solf's Report on Samoa to the Imperial Colonial Office in Berlin, File 6,nr.1 a.  
Note:By order of 21.11.07 the same has not been sent off.  
TS; 24 pp;
- Bellwald: Translation into English of *Samoa Laws concerning the Family, Real Estate and Succession*. From the German by His Excellency Dr.E.Schultz, Acting Imperial Governor of Samoa.  
TS; 29 pp;

OMPA 43 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.19. DIARIES - MEMOIRES - NOTES. all MSS. (Contd)

Box. - Leon GAVET (1831 - 1909): DIARY 1858 - 1909,  
in 19 cahiers. (not complete).

- vol.1: 1858 - 7.7.1871; 169 pp;  
p.1 - 151: 1858 - 25.9.1863;  
p. 153 ff: 7.10.1870 - 7.7.1871;
- vol.2: 1879: Rapport concernant les Ecoles..etc: 28 pp;
- vol.3: 15.5.1890 - 7.11.1890; 46 pp;
- vol.4: 20.11.1890 - 4.8.1891; 32 pp;
- vol.5: 4.8.1891 - 19.6.1892; 56 pp;
- vol.6: 24.6.1892 - 28.2.1893; 32 pp;
- vol.7: 1.3.1893 - 5.12.1893; 40 pp;
- vol.8: 8.12.1893 - 8.7.1894; 34 pp;
- vol.9: 14.7.1894 - 28.5.1895; 36 pp;
- vol.10: 29.5.1895 - 28.5.1896; 30 pp;
- vol.11: 26.7.1896 - 31.7.1897; 34 pp;
- vol.12: 1.8.1897 - 15.2.1899; 40 pp;
- vol.13: 25.2.1899 - 1.8.1900; 40 pp;

OMPA 44 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.19. DIARIES - MEMOIRES - NOTES. all MSS. (Contd)

Box - LEON GAVET (1831-1909): DIARY 1858-1909,  
in 19 cahiers. (not complete). (Contd)

vol.14: 1.8.1900 - 27.10.1901; 40 pp;  
vol.15: 28.3.1903 - 31.1.1905; 56 pp;  
vol.16: 2.2.1905 - 14.9.1905; 29 pp;  
vol.17: 17.9.1905 - 27.2.1906; 28 pp;  
vol.18: 28.2.1906 - 16.4.1907; 30 pp;  
vol.19: 19.4.1907 - 7.7.1909; 114 pp;  
Gavet died 28.8.1909.

- Br.Philippe FMS: Journal sur les troubles de Samoa,  
31.12.1898 - 18.8.1899;  
cahier 21x16 cm; 159 pp + loose sheets;
- C.Mennel S.M.(1853 - 1926): Journal de 'Matavanu',1905 - 1911.  
(volcanic eruptions on Savai'i);  
2 editions in 2 small notebooks, 16x10 cm:  
I: 81 pp; II: 89 pp; encl:  
Sr.Cecilia: Journey to Lealatele, (ca.1905), 10 pp;

OMPA 45 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

D. Mgr. Pierre Broyer, 1846-1918 (Contd)

D.19. DIARIES - MEMOIRES - NOTES. all MSS. (Contd)

- C. Mennel S.M. (1853-1926): Journal de 'Matavanu', 1905-1911. (Contd)
- (Meyer S.M.):Journal de Pagopago 29.4.1910 - 11.7.1912.  
small notebook; 116 pp;
- Recueil des Délibérations du Conseil, 2 volumes.  
I: 1889 - 1904; 68 pp; 20x17 cm;  
II: 1907 - 1944; 98 pp; id.
- Coutumier,Annonces et Tofiga, Leone Station, Aout 1913 - (1915).  
(Parish rules and agenda)  
small notebook; 90 pp;

D.18. SCRAPBOOK ON 1899 WAR IN SAMOA.

Accounts book,1892-93,of an Apia merchant(H.J.Moors)  
pasted over with newspaper cuttings and pictures  
from the *Auckland Weekly News*, *Samoa Weekly Herald*,  
*Auckland Star*, *Samoaanische Zeitung*,on the 1899 War  
in Samoa.

OMPA 46 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. MGR. JOSEPH DARNAND, 1879 - 1962.

Titular Bishop of Polemonium,  
Third Vicar Apostolic of Navigators' Islands,  
1920 - 1953.

E.1. Personal Papers.

- 1.1. - Bull of nomination Bishop of Polemonium, Rome 7.8.1919;  
- Darnand: Short Biography of Mgr. Broeyer. TS; 16 pp ;n.d;
- 1.2. Collection of passports, travelling permits, tickets etc.
- 1.3. Collection of welcome addresses, speeches, programmes etc on the day of Episcopal Ordination and later occasions and jubilees.
- 1.4. - Circular Letter I, 2.7.1920;  
- Circular Letter II, 16.7.1945; see O'Reilly/Allais, 1977, nrs. 42 and 78;  
- Règlement relatif au Culte public dans le Vicariat Apostolique des Navigateurs, 1922;  
O'Reilly/Allais 1977, nr. 43;  
- Facultates Vicariatus Apostolici Arcipelago Navigatorum. Typis Missionis, Moamoā 1920; 7 pp; 24x14 cm; (reprint of the formula Tertia, major, Protoc. N. 1823/919, given by the S.C.P.F., Rome 1.1.1920). Contents about the same as in following:  
- Vicariatus Apostolici Arcipelago Navigatorum. Facultates. Moamoā, typis Missionis 1942; See O'Reilly/Allais 1977, nr. 72.  
- *Tulafono o le Ituaiga o Fanua a Maria Mo Falea'oga a Taupou sa*; Rules for the Association of the Children of Mary in the Sisters' Schools, 1934; see O'Reilly/Allais, 1977, nr. 62.

E.2. CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE VATICAN SECRETARIATE OF STATE and the SACRED CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH.

- 2.1. Segreteria di Stato di Sua Santità: 7 letters to Darnand.  
- 7 Del Vaticano 25.3.1920 - 3.3.1954;
- 2.2. Darnand to the Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide, Five-yearly reports; F;  
- 1925 - 14 pp; TS; 1945 - 11 pp;  
- 1930 - 16 pp; TS; 1950 - 11 pp;  
- 1936 - 13 pp; TS;
- 2.3. Yearly Reports to the same Congregation, 'Prospectus Status Missionis', 4 page sheets; 27 reports; F;  
- 1929 - 1939 incl;  
- 1944 - 1952 incl;  
Added to each year is a one-page 'Epistola circa caeteras res missionis notatu digniores'; TS; F;

OMPA 46 (Contd)

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.2. CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE VATICAN SECRETARIATE OF STATE and the SACRED CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Contd)

2.4. Correspondence with the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of the Faith (S.C.P.F.); 1919 - 1953.

E.3. CORRESPONDENCE WITH MISSION AID SOCIETIES.

3.1. With the 'Oeuvre de la Sainte Enfance', Paris. ('Holy Chuldhood').

- Reports and Letters, 1919 - 1954.

OMPA 47 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.3. CORRESPONDENCE WITH MISSION AID SOCIETIES. (Contd)

3.2. With the 'Society for the Propagation of the Faith'.

- National Office, New York, 1936 - 1953;  
- Bureau Boston 1941, 1952;  
- Bureau Philadelphia 1940 - 1948;  
- Bureau Melbourne/Sydney 1938 - 1954;

3.3. With various Aid Societies in France.

- Correspondence 1929 - 1953;

3.4. With various Aid Societies in Germany.

- Correspondence 1928 - 1938.

E.4. CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY.  
1 volume, 1919 - 1954; Latin, F, E;

E.5. CORRESPONDENCE WITH BISHOPS. 2 Volumes.

Volume I:

5.1. Jean-Marie Aubin S.M, 1882 - 1967, Solomon Islands,  
3 letters to Darnand:

- 1 Villa Maria n.d; (1935)  
- 2 Visale 10.7.1936 + 21.5.1945;

5.2. Joseph Blanc, S.M, 1872 - 1962, Tonga,  
45 letters to Darnand:

- 1 Levuka 21.11.1918;  
- 6 Nuku'alofa 10.11.1919 - 14.8.1923;  
- 2 Wallis 25.9.1923 + 5.1.1925;  
- 1 Nuku'alofa 8.4.1926;  
- 2 Suva 7.1.1927 + 23.2.1930;  
- 33 Tonga 1.3.1931 - 23.6.1955;

OMPA 47 (Contd)

- 5.3. Edouard Bresson, S.M, 1884 - 1967, New Caledonia.  
20 letters to Darnand:  
- 20 Noumea 25.12.1937 - 11.7.1955;
- 5.4. Claude-Marie Chanrion S.M, 1865 - 1941, New Caledonia.  
19 letters:  
- 3 Chanrion to Darnand, Noumea 24.8.1923 - 2.8.1928;  
- 1 Darnand to Chanrion, Apia 2.12.1928;  
- 15 Chanrion to Darnand, Noumea 10.1.1930 - 28.6.1936;
- 5.5. Victor Douceré, S.M, 1857 - 1939, New Hebrides.  
11 letters to Darnand:  
- 11 Port Vila 10.8.1925 - 15.12.1938;
- 5.6. Victor Foley, S.M, 1909, Fiji.  
7 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Lomary 8.12.1943;  
- 6 Suva 4.7.1944 - 30.12.1949;
- 5.7. Jules Halbert, S.M, 1886 - 1955, New Hebrides.  
- 1 Halbert to Darnand, Noumea 14.9.1939;
- 5.8. Charles Nicolas, S.M, 1860 - 1941, Fiji.  
41 letters:  
- 1 Nicolas to Darnand, Villa Maria 5.2.1919;  
- 38 Nicolas to Darnand, Suva 25.10.1919 - 17.12.1940;  
- 1 Darnand to Nicolas, Apia 15.1.1941;  
- 1 Nicolas to Darnand, Suva 22.1.1941;
- 5.9. Thomas S'Shea S.M, 1870 - 1954, New Zealand.  
18 letters:  
- 4 O'Shea to Darnand, Wellington 9.1.1925 - 10.12.1931;  
- 1 Darnand to O'Shea, Apia 28.9.1932;  
- 4 O'Shea to Darnand, Wellington 22.1.1933 - 16.1.1937;  
- 1 Darnand to Catholics of N.Zealand, 10.11.1937;  
- 1 O'Shea to Darnand, "Rangitata" n.d;  
- 1 id. to id. "Monterey" 2.6.1939;  
- 6 id. to id. Wellington 3.3.1940 - 19.10.1945;

OMPA 48 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.5. CORRESPONDENCE WITH BISHOPS. 2 Volumes (Contd)

Volume II:

5.10. Alexandre Poncet S.M, 1884 - 1973, Wallis - Futuna.

69 letters:

- 1 Poncet to Darnand, Tonga 18.12.1935;  
- 1 id. to id. Suva 15.4.1936;  
- 1 id. to id. Noumea 5.5.1936;  
- 1 id. to id. Lano 29.7.1936;  
- 1 id. to id. Futuna 12.12.1936;  
- 23 id. to id. Lano 23.4.1937 - 27.9.1943;  
- 1 Darnand to Poncet, Apia 28.9.1943;

OMPA 48 (Contd)

- 12 Poncet to Darnand, Lano 28.10.1943 - 23.3.1946;
  - 1 id. to id. Noumea 11.10.1946;
  - 1 id. to id. Washington 5.4.1947;
  - 1 id. to id. Noumea 19.5.1947;
  - 25 id. to id. Lano 23.8.1947 - 7.1.1961;
- 5.11. Louis Raucaz S.M, 1878 - 1934, Solomon Islands.  
11 letters to Darnand:  
- 11 Visale 21.2.1920 - 13.12.1932;
- 5.12. Francis Redwood S.M, 1839 - 1935, New Zealand.  
- 1 Redwood to Darnand, Wellington 5.1.1920;
- 5.13. Julien Vidal, S.M, 1846 - 1922, Fiji.  
- 1 Vidal to Darnand, Cawaci 21.4.1920;
- 5.14. Thomas Wade S.M, 1893 - 1960. North Solomons.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Sydney 29.12.1934;  
- 1 Military Ordinariate 15.6.1945;  
- 1 Buka Passage 2.6.1949;  
- 1 Torokina 23.11.1949;
- 5.15. Bishops of the Cook Islands.  
26 letters:  
- 4 Castanié to Darnand, Rarotonga 22.10.1919 - 14.9.1931;  
- 1 Darnand to Castanié, Apia 7.10.1931;  
- 1 Castanié to Darnand, Rarotonga 9.11.1931;  
- 1 Darnand to Castanié, Apia 10.1.1932;  
- 7 Castanié to Darnand, Rarotonga 26.3.1932 - 7.6.1935;  
- 1 Darnand to Castanié, Apia 6.11.1935;  
- 1 Castanié to Darnand, Rarotonga 24.2.1936;  
- 1 Darnand to Castanié, Apia 2.4.1936;  
- 1 Castanié to Darnand, Rarotonga 28.5.1936;  
- 5 Lehman to Darnand, Rarotonga 19.8.1939 - 4.10.1946;  
- 1 Darnand to Lehman, Apia 12.10.1946;  
- 2 Lehman to Darnand, Rarotonga 18.5.1948 + 21.9.1951.
- 5.16. Bishops of the Gilbert Islands.  
33 letters:  
- 1 Leray to Darnand, Tarawa 25.3.1920;  
- 1 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 29.12.1938;  
- 1 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 27.5.1939;  
- 4 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 21.10.1939 - 19.2.1940;  
- 3 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 16.3.1940 - 22.4.1940;  
- 2 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 8.5.1940 + 11.9.1940;  
- 1 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 16.10.1940;  
- 6 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 13.1.1941 - 16.3.1947;  
- 1 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 18.11.1947;  
- 2 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 2.2.1948 + 9.4.1948;  
- 1 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 18.5.1948;  
- 1 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 18.6.1948;  
- 1 Darnand to Terrienne, Apia 19.8.1948;  
- 8 Terrienne to Darnand, Tarawa 22.2.1949 - 27.7.1952;

OMPA 48 (Contd)

5.17. Bishops of Papua New Guinea.

6 letters:

- 1 Vesters to Darnand, Suva 1.9.1926;
- 2 id. to id. Vunapope 5.3.1929 + 5.12.1932;
- 1 Sorin to Darnand, Yule Island 25.7.1948;
- Darnand to Sorin, Apia 21.8.1948;
- 1 Sorin to Darnand, Yule Island 16.1.1949;

5.18. Bishops of New Zealand.

9 letters:

- 1 Liston to Darnand, Auckland 8.9.1925;
- 1 Darnand to Liston, Apia 15.11.1925;
- 1 Liston to Darnand, Auckland 28.6.1945;
- 2 Darnand to Liston, Apia 15.6.1949 + 6.3.1952;
- 1 Liston to Darnand, Auckland 20.3.1952;
- 1 Darnand to Joyce, Apia 6.3.1952;
- 1 Joyce to Darnand, Christchurch 4.4.1952;
- 1 Darnand to Joyce, Apia 1.5.1952.

5.19. Bishops of Australia.

3 letters:

- 1 McCarthy to Darnand, Bendigo 24.3.1934;
- 1 Darnand to Mannix, Apia 5.3.1931;
- 1 Gilroy to Darnand, Sydney 18.1.1946;

5.20. Other Bishops.

5 letters:

- 1 Darnand to Card,Dougherty,U.S.A. 10.7.1931;
- 1 Darnand to Card.O"Connell,U.S.A. 10.7.1931;
- 1 Augustin to Darnand, Toulouse 15.1.1925;
- 1 Card.Hlond to Darnand, Poznan 2.9.1927;
- 1 Morel to Darnand, Pondichery 25.6.1929.

E.6. CORRESPONDENCE GENERAL SUPERIORS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY AND BISHOP DARNAND. Two Volumes.

Volume I:

6.1. J.Raffin,1841 - 1922,General Superior 1905 - 1922,

8 letters to Darnand:

- 3 Lyon 18.1.1919 - 12.11.1919;
- 1 Marseille 17.2.1920;
- 1 Lyon 6.1.1921;
- 1 Differt 19.8.1921;
- 1 Lyon 8.5.1922;

6.2. E.Rieu,1868 - 1953,General Superior 1923 - 1947,

59 letters:

- 2 Rieu to Darnand, Moncalieri 6.10.1922 + 30.12.1922;
- 1 Darnand to Rieu, Apia 20.3.1923;
- 5 Rieu to Darnand, Moncalieri 21.4.1923 - 14.1.1924;
- 1 Darnand to Rieu, Apia 24.3.1924;
- 2 Rieu to Darnand, Moncalieri 13.10.1924 + 14.1.1925;
- 1 Darnand to Rieu, Apia 30.5.1925;
- 1 Rieu to Darnand, Moncalieri 2.6.1925;

OMPA 48 (Contd)

- |                      |                  |                          |
|----------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| - 2 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 20.11.1925 + 31.12.1925; |
| - 2 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 12.1.1926 + 22.2.1926;   |
| - 1 id. to id        | Lawrence, U.S.A. | 15.8.1926;               |
| - 2 id. to id.       | Rome             | 15.12.1926 + 6.9.1928;   |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 19.11.1928;              |
| - 1 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 26.12.1928;              |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 30.5.1929;               |
| - 1 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 5.1.1930;                |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 26.4.1930;               |
| - 3 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 15.12.1930 - 25.12.1931; |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 3.3.1932;                |
| - 1 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 27.12.1932;              |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 10.4.1933;               |
| - 2 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 27.12.1933 + 18.12.1934; |
| - 2 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 10.8.1935 + 10.9.1935;   |
| - 2 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 3.11.1935 + 15.12.1935;  |
| - 2 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 20.2.1936 + 29.4.1936;   |
| - 5 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 17.5.1936 - 11.12.1938;  |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 14.12.1938;              |
| - 2 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 27.1.1939 + 20.12.1939;  |
| - 2 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 8.1.1940 + 25.8.1940;    |
| - 1 Rieu to Darnand, | La Neyliere      | 11.3.1942;               |
| - 3 id. to id.       | Rome             | 10.4.1943 - 16.2.1945;   |
| - 1 Darnand to Rieu, | Apia             | 22.5.1945;               |
| - 6 Rieu to Darnand, | Rome             | 18.12.1945 - 27.1.1951;  |
- 6.3. A.Cyr, 1882 - 1973, General Superior 1947 - 1961.  
23 letters:
- |                     |            |                         |
|---------------------|------------|-------------------------|
| - 1 Cyr to Darnand, | Boston     | 28.10.1940;             |
| - 1 Darnand to Cyr, | Apia       | 24.9.1947;              |
| - 2 Cyr to Darnand, | Rome       | 11.10.1947 + 4.1.1948;  |
| - 1 Darnand to Cyr, | Apia       | 24.5.1948;              |
| - 3 Cyr to Darnand, | Rome       | 13.6.1948 - 12.3.1949;  |
| - 1 Darnand to Cur, | Apia       | 26.4.1949;              |
| - 3 Cyr to Darnand, | Rome       | 25.9.1949 - 11.12.1950; |
| - 3 id. to id.      | Suva       | 19.6.1951 - 12.7.1951;  |
| - 1 id. to id.      | Noumea     | 3.8.1951;               |
| - 1 id. to id.      | Sydney     | 24.11.1951;             |
| - 1 id. to id.      | Wellington | 10.12.1951;             |
| - 1 id. to id.      | Apia       | 25.1.1952;              |
| - 1 id. to id.      | Boston     | 20.3.1952;              |
| - 3 id. to id.      | Rome       | 20.6.1952 - 12.1.1955;  |
- 6.4. L.Copéré, 1967 - 1940, Procurator with the Holy See,  
6 letters to Darnand:
- |            |                        |
|------------|------------------------|
| - 5 Rome   | 6.6.1921 - 18.12.1925; |
| - 1 Toulon | 11.11.1938;            |
- 6.5. J.Grimal, 1867 - 1953, Procurator with the Holy See.  
17 letters:
- |                        |            |                        |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------|
| - 2 Grimal to Darnand, | Moncalieri | 8.11.1924 + 14.7.1925; |
| - 1 id. to id.         | Rome       | 13.11.1925;            |
| - 1 Darnand to Grimal, | Apia       | 18.9.1925;             |
| - 1 Grimal to Darnand, | Rome       | 13.11.1926;            |
| - 1 id. to id.         | Langhorne  | 29.10.1926;            |
| - 1 id. to id.         | Rome       | 17.1.1929;             |
| - 1 Darnand to Grimal, | Apia       | 14.9.1930;             |
| - 9 Grimal to Darnand, | Rome       | 23.1.1932 - 15.2.1947; |



OMPA 48 (Contd)

6.6. Various in the General Administration.

10 letters to Darnand:

- 2 H.Beaune,1879 - 1947,Moncalieri	2.12.1919 + 10.4.1920;
- 4 G.Maurey,1870 - 1955, Rome	25.11.1933 - 15.1.1939;
- 1 G.Schaefer,1879 - 1944,Rome	15.11.1939;
- 1 U.Gianini, 1906 - Rome	26.3.1949;
- 2 C.Verlingue,1905 - Rome	21.8.1955 + 20.11.1953;

OMPA 49 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.6. CORRESPONDENCE GENERAL SUPERIORS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY AND BISHOP DARNAND. Two Volumes. (Contd)

6.7. L.Dubois,1873 - 1959,Assistant and Secretary General 1919 - 1954.

140 letters to Darnand 1916 - 1930:

- 8 Paris	6.8.1916 - 22.12.1918;
- 3 Differt(Belgium)	14.4.1919 - 23.7.1919;
- 5 Lyon	19.8.1919 - 24.2.1920;
- 1 Montagny	31.3.1920;
- 1 Lyon	27.4.1920;
- 1 Rome	6.6.1920;
- 3 Lyon	3.5.1921 - 2.7.1921;
- 1 Paris	21.8.1921;
- 1 Bourg	5.10.1921;
- 4 Lyon	4.11.1921 - 25.4.1922;
- 1 Condrieu	22.5.1922;
- 4 Lyon	9.7.1922 - 4.8.1922;
- 1 Senlis	26.8.1922;
- 1 Lyon	1.10.1922;
- 1 Paris	26.10.1922;
- 2 Lyon	30.12.1922 + 31.12.1922;
- 1 Moncalieri	29.1.1923;
- 1 Paignton	13.3.1923;
- 1 Milltown	6.4.1923;
- 3 Moncalieri	17.5.1923 - 13.7.1923;
- 1 Differt	15.8.1923;
- 1 Barcelona	29.9.1923;
- 2 Moncalieri	9.10.1923 + 27.10.1923;
- 1 Levuka	25.2.1924;
- 1 Rewa	22.5.1924;
- 1 "Makura"	24.5.1924;
- 1 Mittagong	9.6.1924;
- 1 Sydney	17.6.1924;
- 1 Kieta	26.7.1924;
- 1 "Marsina"	11.10.1924;
- 1 Sydney	23.10.1924;
- 1 Montmartre,New Hebrides	19.12.1924;
- 1 Kone,New Caledonia	15.1.1925;
- 1 Noumea	12.3.1925;

OMPA 49 (Contd)

- 1 Essendon	26.3.1925;
- 1 "Regina Italia"	12.4.1925;
- 6 Rome	24.5.1925 - 8.11.1925;
- 1 Differt	27.11.1925;
- 1 Bar-le-Duc	21.12.1925;
- 1 Lyon	27.1.1926;
- 16 Rome	22.2.1926 - 2.1.1927;
- 1 Condray	17.1.1927;
- 13 Rome	26.12.1927 - 4.8.1928;
- 2 Paris	31.8.1928 + 12.9.1928;
- 6 Rome	13.10.1928 - 1.3.1929;
- 1 St.Olaf(Holland)	24.3.1929;
- 30 Rome	18.4.1929 - 12.12.1930;

Volume II:

6.7. Cont. L.Dubois to Darnand,1931 - 1959: 337 letters:

- 10 Rome	13.1.1931 - 6.7.1931;
- 1 Corrick	2.8.1931;
- 1 Dundalk	- .9.1931;
- 12 Rome	1.10.1931 - 15.7.1932;
- 1 Londres	8.8.1932;
- 1 Bourg	12.9.1932;
- 21 Rome	17.10.1932 - 5.7.1934;
- 1 London	30.7.1934;
- 1 Hayle	26.8.1934;
- 25 Rome	4.10.1934 - 29.4.1936;
- 1 Prince Bay	1.5.1936;
- 1 Atlanta	1.6.1936;
- 1 Langhorne	21.6.1936;
- 1 San Francisco	21.7.1936;
- 1 Washington	3.9.1936;
- 1 Chelsea	18.9.1936;
- 3 Rome	2.11.1936 - 13.12.1936;
- 1 Dundalk	15.2.1937;
- 1 Sidcup	4.3.1937;
- 13 Rome	6.4.1937 - 9.3.1938;
- 1 St.Olaf	12.4.1938;
- 18 Rome	9.5.1938 - 14.6.1939;
- 1 Lyon	22.7.1939;
- 1 Dublin	18.8.1939;

OMPA 50 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnana, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.6. CORRESPONDENCE GENERAL SUPERIORS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY  
AND BISHOP DARNAND. Two Volumes. Contd.

6.7. Volume II - L. Dubois to Darnand, 1831-1959: (Contd)

- 1 London	2.9.1939;
- 3 La Neyliere	12.9.1939 - 15.9.1939;
- 9 Rome	8.10.1939 - 13.5.1940;
- 1 St.Denis	10.10.1940;
- 2 Lyon	2.12.1940 + 13.12.1940;
- 4 St.Denis	8.3.1941 - 1.5.1941;
- 1 La Neyliere	14.5.1941;

OMPA 50 (Contd)

- 3	St.Denis	13.6.1941 - 20.8.1941;
- 1	La Neyliere	8.10.1941;
- 7	St.Denis	2.11.1941 - 30.3.1942;
- 1	La Neyliere	6.5.1942;
- 3	St.Denis	20.7.1942 - 18.9.1942;
- 6	La Neyliere	14.10.1942 - 2.7.1943;
- 18	Rome	22.8.1943 - 4.5.1946;
- 1	Staten Island	20.6.1946;
- 1	Framingham	6.8.1946;
- 1	New Orleans	25.8.1946;
- 1	San Francisco	28.10.1946;
- 1	Auckland	20.11.1946;
- 1	Timaru	6.12.1946;
- 1	Blenheim	12.1.1947;
- 1	Lismore	13.2.1947;
- 1	"Selannia"	16.3.1947;
- 57	Rome	14.5.1947 - 15.5.1951;
- 1	Lyon	22.5.1951;
- 101	Rome	2.6.1951 - 24.9.1955;
- 21	Dakar, Senegal	27.10.1955 - 31.1.1959
	Leon Dubois died	17.2.1959.

E.7. CORRESPONDENCE PROVINCIAL SUPERIORS OF THE PROVINCE OF OCEANIA AND BISHOP DARNAND.

- 7.1. Charles Nicolas, 1860 - 1941, Provincial Superior 1911 - 1918.  
2 Letters to Darnand:  
- 2 Villa Maria 10.10.1918 + 15.11.1918;
- 7.2. J-B.Chevreuril, 1865 - 1943, Provincial Superior 1919 - 1925.  
17 letters to Darnand:  
- 17 Villa Maria 11.11.1919 - 30.11.1924;
- 7.3. Eugène Courtais, 1878 - 1953, Provincial Superior 1925 - 1934.  
40 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Moncalieri 15.10.1924;  
- 4 Villa Maria 28.3.1925 - 5.10.1925;  
- 2 Levuka 30.12.1925 + 20.1.1926;  
- 18 Villa Maria 13.5.1926 - 16.4.1931;  
- 1 Nasigatoka 19.8.1931;  
- 1 Suva 22.9.1931;  
- 1 Rotuma 1.10.1931;  
- 2 Suva 3.11.1931 + 25.11.1931;  
- 10 Villa Maria 21.12.1931 - 23.9.1932;
- 7.4. Joseph Bertin, 1879 - 1941, Provincial Superior 1934 - 1939.  
20 letters to Darnand:  
- 8 Villa Maria 31.10.1932 - 11.8.1935;  
- 1 Nantes 29.1.1936;  
- 2 Villa Maria -.4.1936 + 25.5.1936;  
- 1 Vavau 5.10.1936;  
- 3 Villa Maria 26.12.1936 - 14.10.1937;  
- 1 Suva 2.10.1938;  
- 1 Makogai 26.10.1938;  
- 1 Suva 13.12.1938;  
- 2 Villa Maria Janv.1939 + 26.5.1939;

OMPA 50 (Contd)

- 7.5. Elie Bergeron. 1881 - 1957, Provincial Superior 1939 - 1947.  
27 letters to Darnand:  
- 20 Villa Maria 25.5.1939 - 16.11.1943;  
- 2 Suva 8.11.1944 + 7.12.1944;  
- 4 Villa Maria 13.2.1945 - 9.3.1946;  
- 1 Bonde 5.6.1946;
- 7.6. Edward Roe, 1894 - 1957, Provincial Superior 1947 - 1953.  
18 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Villa Maria 18.3.1948;  
- 1 Maofaga 15.9.1948;  
- 1 Suva 14.2.1949;  
- 1 Sydney 5.4.1949;  
- 3 Villa Maria 13.5.1949 - 15.9.1949;  
- 1 Torokina 13.5.1950;  
- 9 Villa Maria 12.2.1952 - 16.12.1952;  
- 1 Suva 14.4.1953;

OMPA 51 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.8. CORRESPONDENCE MARIST FATHERS, Samoa and elsewhere, AND  
BISHOP DARNAND. Two Volumes.

Volume I.

- 8.1. Louis Beauchemin, 1904.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 3 Washington 9.12.1945 - 3.4.1946;  
- 1 Sommersworth 12.6.1946;
- 8.2. Joseph Deihl, 1895 - 1948,  
12 letters to Darnand:  
- 5 Prince Bay 24.10.1931 - 17.2.1932;  
- 3 Pagopago 4.6.1941 - 19.6.1941;  
- 1 Falealupo 30.11.1945;  
- 1 San Francisco 15.8.1948;  
- 2 Chicago 1.9.1948 + 11.9.1948;
- 8.3. J-B. Doumeizel, 1882 - 1948.  
2 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Cawaci 1.4.1920;  
- 1 Falefa 19.1.1926;
- 8.4. J-B. Dumas, 1886 - 1943.  
10 letters:  
- 1 Darnand to Dumas, Apia 29.3.1932;  
- 2 Dumas to Darnand, Aleipata 5.4.1923 + 7.4.1923;  
- 1 Darnand to Dumas, Moamoa 10.11.1925;  
- 1 Dumas to Darnand, Saleaaumua 15.11.1925;  
- 1 Darnand to Dumas, Apia 4.4.1930;  
- 1 Dumas to Darnand, Falefa 10.4.1930;  
- 1 Darnand to Dumas, Apia 12.4.1930;  
- 1 Dumas to Darnand, Lyon 12.4.1932;  
- 1 Darnand to Dumas, Apia 6.6.1932;

OMPA 51 (Contd)

- 8.5. Théophile Estibal, 1880 - 1954.  
4 letters:  
- 1 Estibal to Darnand, Safotulafai 30.5.1931;  
- 1 Darnand to Estibal, Apia 3.6.1931;  
- 1 Estibal to Darnand, Safotulafai 3.2.1937;  
- 1 id. to id. Noumea 10.1.1950;
- 8.6. Jean Gaucher, 1879 - 1970.  
3 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Mexico 25.11.1930;  
- 2 Toulon 25.2.1945 + 19.9.1951;
- 8.7. Blaise Gaucher, 1878 - 1944.  
14 letters:  
- 1 Gaucher to Darnand, Falealupo 13.9.1922; + transcr.  
- 1 Darnand to Gaucher, Apia 6.10.1922;  
- 12 Gaucher to Darnand, Safata 7.8.1930 - 20.7.1944;
- 8.8. Alexandre Goupillaud, 1883 - 1967.  
17 letters to Darnand: (Western Samoa period)  
- 17 Safotulafai 29.7.1924 - 15.2.1926;  
+ 2 encl; S;
- 8.9. Xavier Haller, 1870 - 1940.  
10 letters:  
- 2 Darnand to Haller 17.3.1919 + 3.4.1919;  
- 2 Haller to Darnand, Lotofaga 31.1.1920 + 12.6.1921;  
- 1 id. to id. Safotulafai 8.9.1926;  
- 4 Darnand to Haller, Apia 30.9.1926 - 18.5.1930;  
- 1 Haller to Darnand, Leauva'a 8.10.1932; S;
- 8.10. Jean Huteau, 1917 - .  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 4 London 15.7.1946 - 4.9.1946;
- 8.11. Cyril Jepson, 1912 - 1975.  
22 letters:  
- 1 Jepson to Darnand, Minneapolis 22.7.1941;  
- 2 id. to id. Nukunonu 5.12.1946 + 22.1.1947;  
- id. 9 telegrams, Nukunonu 1946 - 1947;  
- 1 Jepson to Darnand, Nukunonu 17.4.1947;  
- 1 Jepson Sr. to Darnand, Wheeling 19.8.1947;  
- 1 Darnand to Jepson Sr, Apia 28.8.1947;  
- 1 telegram Jepson, Honolulu 29.9.1947;  
- 2 Jepson to Darnand, Wheeling 17.12.1947 + 13.2.1948;  
- 1 id. to id. Washington 5.3.1948;  
- 1 id. to id. Wheeling 14.8.1948;  
- 3 id. to id. Rome 27.9.1948 - 7.1.1949;  
- 1 id. to id. St. Paul 19.7.1949;  
- 1 id. to id. Spokane 11.8.1949;  
- 5 id. to id. St. Paul 12.10.1949 - 3.5.1950;
- 8.12. Joseph Krieger (Br.), 1900 - 1972.  
9 letters to Darnand; G;  
- 1 Vaimarama 31.1.1942;  
- 3 Somes Island Internment Camp 16.7.1942 - 12.11.1942;  
- 2 Pahi Atua Internment Camp 15.2.1943 + 3.5.1943;  
- 1 Highden 1.8.1943;  
- 2 Greenmeadows 26.11.1944 + 8.4.1945;

OMPA 51 (Contd)

- 8.13. Alexander McDonald, 1915 - .  
6 letters to Darnand:  
- 6 Nukunonu 14.9.1947 - 4.2.1949;
- 8.14. Constant Mennel, 1853 - 1926.  
8 letters to Darnand:  
- 8 Safotu 10.11.1919 - 28.2.1926;
- 8.15. Edouard Meyer, 1881 - 1959.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 3 Kraut 19.11.1929 - 15.3.1936;  
- Tutuila n.d;
- 8.16. Raymond Meyer, 1888 - 1950.  
4 letters:  
- 1 Meyer to Darnand, Safotu 20.8.1929;  
- 1 Darnand to Meyer, Apia 30.9.1929;  
- 2 Meyer to Darnand, Safotu 2.3.1942 + 7.10.1947;
- 8.17. Albert Merten, 1905 - .  
17 letters:  
- 1 Merten to Darnand, Falealupo 16.10.1935;  
- 1 Darnand to Merten, Apia 18.3.1942;  
- 4 Merten to Darnand, Some's Island May 1942 - 14.2.1943;  
- 9 id. to id. Pahiataua Camp 29.3.1943 - 10.7.1944;  
- 2 id. to id. Greenmeadows 18.1.1945 + 19.1.1945;
- Volume II.
- 8.18. George Pearce, 1921 - .  
- 1 Pearce to Darnand, Brighton 23.6.1949;
- 8.19. Guillaume Perras, 1900 - .  
2 letters:  
- 1 Perras to Darnand, Pagopago 8.7.1940;  
- 1 Darnand to Perras, Apia 24.7.1940;
- 8.20. Louis Schwehr, 1893 - 1967.  
41 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Belley 20.9.1937;  
- 1 Leugenfeld 3.5.1938;  
- 12 Pagopago 1.3.1939 - 19.11.1939;  
- 21 Villa Maria 31.12.1939 - 1.4.1949;  
- 2 Rome 12.12.1949 + 11.3.1951;  
- 4 Auckland 12.4.1955 - 4.11.1959;
- 8.21. Peter Schwehr, 1889 - 1970.  
6 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Villa Maria 16.9.1934;  
- 5 Villa Maria 3.11.1948 - 23.11.1950;
- 8.22. Patele Alefosio.  
4 letters to Darnand: S;  
- 1 Safotu 14.3.1942;  
- 1 Safata 9.4.1944;  
- 2 Nukunonu 5.12.1946 + 21.5.1947;
- 8.23. Patele Sosefo.  
3 letters to Darnand; S;  
- 3 Nukunonu 13.9.1947 - 11.12.1948;

OMPA 51 (Contd)

- 8.24. Pio Taofinu'u. 1923 - .  
- 1 to Darnand, Lano, Wallis 7.4.1951;
- 8.25. Marists of other Pacific Islands to Darnand.
- François Deguerry, 1883 - 1953.  
9 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Mua, Tonga 7.6.1920;  
- 1 Vavau 17.8.1932;  
- 1 Toulon 23.11.1935;  
- 2 Ste Foy 26.11.1939 + n.d;  
- 4 Belley 2.6.1945 - 7.1.1948;
- Léo Lejeune, 1976 - 1951.  
2 letters to Darnand:  
- 2 Makogai 4.1.1946 + 13.3.1949;
- Jean Orève, 1882 - 1955.  
9 letters to Darnand:  
- 7 Suva 19.8.1941 - 24.8.1945;  
- 1 Villa Maria 6.12.1945;  
- 1 Varoka, Ba 9.10.1946;
- François Trillot, 1868 - 1931.  
- 1 Naililili 4.5.1920;
- Louis Soubeyran, 1883 - 1953.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Motusa 10.12.1919;  
- 3 Makogai 20.8.1955 - 26.11.1961.
- J-B. Neyret, 1904 - .  
- 1 Nabela, Fiji 25.1.1946;
- Matthieu Rivoire, 1880 - 1948.  
- 1 Bondé, New Caledonia 26.12.1919;
- François Luneau, 1890 - 1950.  
- 1 Canala, New Caledonia 28.1.1938;
- Antoine Mousse, 1862 - 1923.  
- 1 Villa Maria 11.11.1919;
- Maurice Boch, 1875 - 1953.  
- 1 Poporang, North Solomons 4.2.1935;

OMPA 52 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd.)

E.8 CORRESPONDENCE MARIST FATHERS, Samoa and elsewhere, AND BISHOP DARNAND. Two Volumes (Contd)

8.26. Marists of New Zealand.

20 letters:

- 1 Regnault to Darnand, Wellington 1.8.1925;
- 1 Schaefer to Darnand, Highden 12.7.1934;
- 1 Te Hira to Darnand, Greenmeadows 27.10.1940;
- 1 Darnand to Te Hira, Apia 20.11.1940;
- 1 Geaney to Darnand, Wellington 2.1.1942;
- 1 Darnand to Geaney, Apia 29.4.1942;
- 2 Geaney to Darnand, Wellington 11.6.1942 + 16.2.1943;
- 1 Darnand to Geaney, Apia 22.5.1943;
- 3 Geaney to Darnand, Wellington 20.6.1943 - 25.3.1945;
- 2 McGrath to Darnand, Wellington 24.7.1945 + 30.11.1945;
- 1 Darnand to McGrath, Apia 23.12.1945;
- 1 Kennedy to Darnand, Wellington 30.10.1951;
- 3 Darnand to Kennedy, Apia 28.9.1951 - 22.2.1952;
- 1 Kennedy to Darnand, Wellington 16.3.1952;

8.27. Marists of Australia.

4 letters.

- 1 Segrief to Darnand, Lismore 12.11.1934;
- 1 Darnand to Segrief, Apia 22.8.1937;
- 1 Segrief to Darnand, Lismore 27.12.1937;
- 1 Darnand to Segrief, Apia 1.2.1938;

8.28. Marists in France.

17 letters to Darnand.

- 1 O'Reilly, Thorenc 28.11.1930;
- 10 O'Reilly, Paris 26.9.1945 - 10.7.1948;
- 4 Beaune, Combree 25.12.1918 - 12.9.1946;
- 1 Bussy, La Neylière 14.2.1921;
- ..... Lyon 18.10.1924;

8.29. Marists in the U.S.A.

7 letters to Darnand:

- 1 Weber, Washington 16.2.1943;
- 1 Keltus, Washington 5.5.1949;
- 5 Kelly, San Francisco 15.5.1944 - 9.10.1944;

8.30. Marists in Germany. 14 letters to Darnand.

- 2 Gnaedig, Meppen 14.9.1921 + 31.1.1923;
- 1 Boesch, Meppen 10.9.1925;
- 1 Reiter to Darnand, Meppen 5.11.1929;
- 3 id. to id. St.Olaf 11.2.1936 - 28.4.1938;
- 2 Darnand to Reiter, Apia 7.6.1938 + 29.6.1938;
- 1 Reiter to Darnand, Norway 19.7.1938;
- 2 id. to id. St.Olaf 1.9.1938 + 18.12.1938;
- 1 id. to id. Differt 3.5.1939;
- 1 id. to id. Valenciennes 24.1.1946;

encl: Correspondence conc.organs for Apia Cathedral, 1933-1934.



OMPA 52 (Contd)

E.10. CORRESPONDENCE DARNAND with  
MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.S.M.) and  
MARIST SISTERS (S.M.)

10.1. Sister Rosa de Lima, first General Superior,  
36 letters:

- 6 Sr.Rosa to Darnand, Ste Foy	14.2.1932 - 10.8.1932;
- 3 id. to id. Bedford	3.12.1932 - 15.10.1932;
- 2 id. to id. Ste Foy	29.1.1933 + 25.2.1933;
- 3 id. to id. Wellington	9.3.1934 - 1.5.1934;
- 1 id. to id. "Mariposa"	4.6.1934;
- 1 id. to id. En mer	11.8.1934;
- 1 id. to id. "Wanganella"	16.12.1934;
- 1 id. to id. Villa Maria	23.7.1935;
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Rosa, Apia	8.8.1935;
- 1 Sr.Rosa to Darnand, Wellington	10.9.1935;
- 1 id. to id. Villa Maria	12.12.1935;
- 1 id. to id. Bedford	10.9.1936;
- 14 id. to id. Ste Foy	23.10.1936 - 23.2.1939;

10.2. Sister Marie de Chantal, second General Superior,  
26 letters:

- 5 Sr.Chantal to Darnand, Ste Foy	17.5.1939 - 7.12.1939;
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Chantal, Apia	30.12.1939;
- 1 Sr.Chantal to Darnand, Ste Foy	23.7.1940;
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Chantal, Apia	20.9.1940;
- 2 Sr.Chantal to Darnand, Ste Foy	18.4.1941 + 4.11.1942;
- 1 id. to id, Bedford	25.4.1944;
- 1 id. to id. Ste Foy	23.10.1944;
- 1 id. to id. Maofaga	11.11.1945;
- 1 id. to id. London	4.12.1945;
- 1 id. to id. Port Vila	15.11.1947;
- 1 id. to id. "Phoenix"	30.4.1948;
- 2 id. to id. Ste Foy	26.11.1948 + 8.4.1949;
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Chantal, Apia	2.5.1949;
- 1 Sr.Chantal to Darnand, Ste Foy	8.6.1949;
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Chantal, Apia	7.9.1949;
- 4 Sr.Chantal to Darnand, Ste Foy	11.10.1949 - 26.10.1950;
- 1 id. to id. Framingham	5.4.1951;

10.3. Sister Jeanne d'Arc, third General Superior.

43 letters to Darnand:

- 1 Ste Foy	9.3.1922;
- 1 Lepua	3.2.1939;
- 1 "Orcades"	25.2.1939;
- 3 Lyon	9.4.1939 - 3.5.1939;
- 1 Plestin	3.6.1939;
- 1 Ste Foy	12.7.1939;
- 6 Bedford	9.8.1939 - 23.12.1939;
- 1 Safotu	20.11.1940;
- 1 Moamoa	5.2.1941;
- 2 Lepua	11.6.1941 + 26.4.1942;
- 1 Lotofaga	22.11.1943;
- 1 Suva	4.4.1948;
- 2 Moamoa	27.6.1949 + 10.7.1949;

OMPA 52 (Contd)

- 1 Sydney 14.11.1949;
- 1 Wellington 12.12.1949;
- 2 Killara 3.3.1950 + 8.6.1950;
- 1 Wellington 7.12.1950;
- 1 Killara 25.1.1951;
- 1 Wahroonga 10.4.1951;
- As General Superior:
  - 1 Wahroonga 22.6.1951;
  - 1 Suva 12.9.1951;
  - 2 Saint-Louis 12.1.1952 + 4.4.1952;
  - 1 Wahroonga 9.5.1952;
  - 1 Salomons du Nord 22.6.1952;
  - 2 Auckland 18.11.1952 + 18.12.1952;
  - 1 Wahroonga 29.1.1953;
  - 1 Le Havre 10.7.1953;
  - 4 Castelgandolfo 30.11.1953 - 5.3.1956;
  
- 10.4. Sister Marie Louis Chanel.  
15 letters to Darnand:
  - 15 Ste Foy 9.3.1922 - .3.1925;
  
- 10.5. Sister Marie Pia de St.Joseph.  
14 letters to Darnand:
  - 13 Ste Foy 26.10.1925 - 15.11.1938;
  - 1 Framingham 7.2.1953;
  
- 10.6. Sister Marie de la Merci.  
12 letters:
  - 1 Sr.Merci to Darnand, Port Vila 31.7.1931;
  - 1 id. to id Ste Foy 14.11.1931;
  - 1 Darnand to Sr.Merci Apia 26.4.1932;
  - 8 Sr.Merci to Darnand, Ste Foy 1.8.1932 - 25.11.1947;
  - 1 Darnand to Sr.Merci, Apia 16.4.1949;
  
- 10.7. Sister Alphonse.  
4 letters to Darnand:
  - 1 Lepua 3.2.1939;
  - 2 "Orcaides" 25.2.1939 + 20.3.1939;
  - 1 Ste Foy 1.5.1939;
  - 2 Luxemburg 21.6.1939 + 6.7.1939;
  
- 10.8. Sister Ambroise.  
3 letters:
  - 2 Darnand to Sr.Ambroise, Apia 15.3.1929 + 23.3.1929;
  - 1 Sr.Ambroise to Darnand, Safotu 10.8.1931;
  
- 10.9. Sister Clotilde.  
17 letters to Darnand:
  - 3 Safotulafai 10.3.1920 - 18.4.1920;
  - 9 Safotu 7.2.1926 - 9.8.1931;
  - 1 Matson Line 18.5.1932;
  - 1 Villa Maria 28.5.1932;
  - 1 "L'Eridan" 30.6.1932;
  - 2 Ste Foy 15.7.1932 + 28.8.1935;

OMPA 52 (Contd)

- 10.10. Sister Julienne.  
2 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Nukunonu 17.12.1936;  
- 1 Lepua 17.12.1948;
- 10.11. Sister Madeleine.  
2 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Ste Foy 31.12.1956;  
- 1 Lisieux n.d;
- 10.12. Sister Makerita.  
2 letters to Darnand; S;  
- 2 Nukunonu 10.5.1949 + n.d;
- 10.13. Sister Matthew.  
2 letters:  
- 1 Sr.Matthew to Darnand, Leone 20.9.1939; E;  
- 1 Darnand to Sr.Matthew, Apia 30.9.1929; F;
- 10.14. Sister Paula.  
7 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Lepua 30.1.1939;  
- 1 Hobart 25.2.1939;  
- 1 "Orcaes" 20.3.1939;  
- 2 Ste Foy 5.4.1939 + 2.5.1939;  
- 2 Munnigburen 2.6.1939 + 4.7.1939;
- 10.15. Sister Rachel.  
8 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Ste Foy 22.7.1923;  
- 1 Savalalo 23.5.1931;  
- 2 Wellington 15.4.1951 + 28.4.1951;  
- 3 Wahroonga 10.6.1951 - 1.7.1951;  
- 1 Paray-le-Monial 22.6.1955;
- 10.16. Sister Zoé.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 2 Ste Foy 11.11.1928 + n.d;  
- 2 Nukunonu 12.12.1948 + 8.5.1949;
- 10.17. Other S.M.S.M.Sisters of the Vicariate.  
10 letters to Darnand:  
- Sr.Marie Hernin, Ste Foy 14.1.1920;  
- Sr.Marie Vincent, Safotulafai 28.3.1926;  
- Sr.Marie Antoinette, Ste Foy 21.7.1929;  
- Sr.M.Bernadette,Wimborne Dorset 19.6.1930; E;  
- Sr.Mary Florentine, Bedford 4.8.1940;  
- 1 Sr.Sosefina, Nukunonu 10.5.1949; S;  
- 1 Sr.Delphine, Wahroonga 17.3.1956;  
- 1 Sr.Malia Pelenatele,Wahroonga 11.11.1956; S;  
- 1 Sr.Malia Letisia, Heretaunga 31.12.1956; S;  
- 1 Sr.M.Anastasia, Safotu 15.3.1959;
- 10.18. Sister Agnes S.M.S.M., Fiji.  
3 letters to Darnand:  
3 Makogai 11.5.1940 - 20.11.1947;

OMPA 52 (Contd)

- 10.19. Sisters S.M.S.M.in New Zealand.  
4 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Sr.M.Carmella, Heretaunga 21.11.1942;  
- 3 Sr.M.Théophile, Wellington 23.11.1942 - 12.2.1944;
- 10.20. Sisters S.M.S.M. in the U.S.A.  
8 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Sr.M.Mark, Jamaica 10.10.1943;  
- 1 Sr.M.Basil, Bedford 11.11.1943;  
- 4 Sr.M.Cyr, Framingham 16.7.1949 - 12.1.1952;  
+ 4 invoices;  
- 2 Sr.M.Jogues, Framingham 16.1.1951 + 18.4.1951;
- 10.21. Marist Sisters (S.M.).  
6 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 Sr.Elisabeth S.M, Martelange 2.11.1919;  
- 1 id Richmond 24.3.1920;  
- 1 Sr.Louis Chanel S.M, Woolwich 20.12.1935;  
- 1 id. "Matua" 8.6.1937;  
- 2 id. Woolwich 15.10.1940 + 27.11.1941;

OMPA 53 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.9. COLLECTIONS LE FLOC'H and HINAULT. Letters to Darnand.

9.1. Jean-Marie Le Floc'h, S.M, 1875 - 1931.

- Profession Prayer, Belley 22.12.1900;
- 197 letters to Darnand:  
- 1 n.p. 18.3.1901;  
- 1 Paris 11.7.1901;  
- 2 Paimpol 18.7.1901 + 21.7.1901;  
- 2 Lamon 26.7.1901 + 27.7.1901;  
- 11 St.Brieuc 31.7.1901 - 22.8.1901;  
- 1 Paris 28.8.1901;  
- 3 Senlis 7.9.1901 - 22.9.1901;  
- 30 Paris 1.10.1901 - 14.7.1902;  
- 1 Lyon 23.7.1902;  
- 4 Belley 29.7.1902 - 5.8.1902;  
- 7 Paris -.8.1902 - 13.9.1902;  
- 2 Allaire 14.9.1902 + 15.9.1902;  
- 4 Paimpol 17.9.1902 - 25.9.1902;  
- 2 Paris 27.9.1902 + 28.9.1902;  
- 1 Ste Foy 1.10.1902;  
- 1 Lyon 6.10.1902;  
- 2 St,Etienne 7.10.1902 + 29.11.1902;  
- 1 Toulon 11.12.1902;  
- 3 "Ophir" -.12.1902 - 7.1.1903;  
- 1 "Warrimoo" 18.1.1903;

OMPA 53 (Contd)

- Journal: DE MARSEILLE A MEANEE, Dec.1902 - Jan.1903;  
64 pp;
- 12 Meanee 8.2.1903 - 20.10.1903;
  - 2 Temuka 8.11.1903 + 11.11.1903;
  - 2 Timaru 30.11.1903 + 20.12.1903;
  - 2 Christchurch 14.1.1904 + 26.1.1903;
  - 8 Timaru 11.2.1904 - 30.8.1904;
  - 1 Waimate 20.9.1904;
  - 1 Timaru 11.10.1904;
  - 1 Temuka 30.10.1904;
  - 15 Timaru 21.11.1904 - 14.8.1906;
  - 1 Christchurch 23.1.1907;
  - 5 Timaru 9.4.1907 - 18.5.1909;
  - 8 Temuka 12.8.1909 - 8.12.1910;
  - 1 Greenmeadows 28.4.1911;
  - 1 "China" 1.7.1911;
  - 1 St.Etienne 30.7.1911;
  - 6 Montluçon 4.8.1912 - 18.6.1913;
  - 1 Paignton 3.8.1913;
  - 10 Montluçon 13.9.1913 - 9.6.1915;
  - 1 Lamballe 30.12.1915;
  - 1 Le Havre 18.5.1916;
  - 7 aux Armees 28.8.1916 - 18.3.1917;
  - 1 Montluçon 18.7.1917;
  - 1 Boulogne n.d;
  - 6 Montluçon 22.8.1917 - 27.3.1918;
  - 1 Verdelaïs 4.4.1918;
  - 1 Paimpol 1.9.1918;
  - 16 Montluçon 1.11.1918 - 17.4.1923;
- encl: 1 J-M.Vibaud S.M to Darnand, Meanee 27.10.1903; 32 pp;  
1 H.Chambouvet S.M, to Darnand, Le Coudray 26.6.1931;  
(on Le Floc'h's death).

OMPA 54 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.9. COLLECTIONS LE FLOC'H and HINAULT. Letters to Darnand. (Contd)

9.2. Toussaint Hinault S.M,1857 - 1940.

102 letters to Darnand:

- 10 Santa Fede 30.3.1909 - ---.1913;
- 2 Cavagnolo 12.11.1913 + 8.2.1914;
- 8 Cavagnolo 24.10.1914 - 11.1.1918;
- 3 Ste Foy-les-Lyon 27.9.1918 - 20.12.1918;
- 78 La Neylière 22.2.1919 - 13.6.1940.

OMPA 54 (Contd)

E.11. MARIST BROTHERS / CATHOLIC SCHOOLS.

11.1. Correspondence Marist Brothers of the Schools  
and Bishop Darnand.

54 letters:

- 1 Br.Denis, Provincial, to Darnand Napier 28.3.1919;
- 2 id. to id. Apia 31.5.1921 + 3.6.1921;
- 1 Darnand to Br, Denis, Apia 4.6.1921;
- 1 Br.Denis to Darnand, Apia 4.6.1921;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Denis, Apia 6.6.1921;
- 1 Br.Philippe to Darnand, Mulivai 8.6.1921;
- 1 Br.Denis to Darnand, Auckland 20.6.1921;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Denis, Apia 12.7.1921;
- 1 Br.Denis to Darnand, Auckland 16.9.1921;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Diogène, Gen.Sup. Apia 28.10.1921;
- 2 Br.Diogène to Darnand, Grugliasco 14.9.1921 + 22.12.1921;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Diogène, Apia 12.8.1922;
- 1 Br.Diogène to Darnand, Grugliasco 8.10.1922;
- 1 Br.Columbanus, Ass.Gen.to Darnand, Grugliasco 27.11.1922;
- 3 Darnand to Br.Diogène, Apia 15.12.1922 - 30.9.1923;
- 1 Br.Diogène to Darnand, Grugliasco 16.11.1923;
- 1 Br.Justin to Darnand, Tuakau 15.9.1926;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Justin, Apia 15.10.1926;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Diogène, Apia 3.10.1930;
  
- 1 Br.Diogène to Darnand, Grugliasco 29.11.1930;
- 1 Br.Benignus, Prov.to Darnand, Auckland 28.11.1932;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Benignus, Apia 15.1.1933;
- 1 Br.Benignus to Darnand, Auckland 13.2.1933;
- 1 id. to id. Tuakau 10.12.1934;
- 1 Br.Bonaventure to Darnand, Timaru -.3.1935;
- 3 Br.Benignus to Darnand, Tuakau 13.11.1936 + 7.2.1937;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Diogène, Apia 30.4.1938;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Benignus, Apia 30.4.1938;
- 1 Br.Benignus to Darnand, Pagopago 4.6.1938;
- 1 Br.Diogène to Darnand, Grugliasco 30.5.1938;
- 2 Br.Leo to Darnand, Naililili 30.5.1938 + 17.9.1938;
- 1 Br.Benignus to Darnand, Tuakau 10.3.1940;
- 1 Br.Alphonsus to Darnand, Apia 13.8.1940;
- 1 Br.Benignus to Darnand, Tuakau 17.6.1941;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Benignus, Apia 1.7.1941;
- 1 Br.Edward to Darnand, Apia 23.10.1941;
- 1 Br,Michael to Darnand, Springtown, USA 2.7.1942;
- 1 Br.Louis to Darnand, Tuakau 12.11.1943;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Louis, Apia 14.3.1944;
- 1 Br.Benignus to Darnand Auckland 19.6.1945;
- 1 Br.Borgia, Prov.to Darnand, Apia 18.7.1947;
- 1 Darnand to Br.Borgia, Apia 28.7.1947;
- 1 Br.Borgia to Darnand, Auckland 7.8.1947;
- 2 Br.Jerome to Darnand, Apia 18.12.1947 + 21.5.1950;
- 1 Thomsen, Marist Old Boys, to Darnand, Apia 10.8.1951;
- 1 Darnand, Diamond Jubilee Br.Pamphilius 16.8.1951;

11.2. Correspondence Government of Samoa, Education Department,  
and Catholic Mission.

15.1.1919 - 11.2.1953;

OMPA 55 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.12. MAJOR SEMINARY, WALLIS and MINOR SEMINARY, SAMOA.

- 12.1. Correspondence and Reports concerning Samoan Major Seminarians in Lano, Wallis, 23.11.1926 - 11.5.1952; and Correspondence concerning Samoan Major Seminarians at Greenmeadows, New Zealand, 26.9.1952 - 1.7.1953; F, E, S; (see also E.5.2; E.5.10 and E.8.26)
- 12.2. Dossier Father Lafaele Taifo'ou, 7.3.1941 - 7.7.1942;
- 12.3. Correspondence concerning Minor Seminarians at Moamoa, Samoa, 1.3.1927 - 17.11.1954; F, S, E; (see also E.8.21); Incl. Moamoa Seminary Register 1927 - 1961 (96 students); MS; cahier; 40 pp;

E.13. MISSION PROCURATORS, LYON: LETTERS TO DARNAND.

- 13.4. Account 'Broyer' with Mission Procure, Lyon, three-monthly and yearly statements 1924 - 1932;
- 13.5. Account Darnand with Mission Procure, Lyon, three-monthly and yearly statements 1926 - 1939;

E.14. MISSION PROCURATORS, SYDNEY: LETTERS TO DARNAND.

- 14.1. E. Courtais S.M, 1878 - 1953.  
26 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 26 Sydney 29.10.1919 - 28.8.1923;
- 14.2. J. Rausch S.M, 1872 - 1956.  
16 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 16 Sydney 30.11.1924 - 16.10.1932;
- 14.3. E. Bergeron S.M, 1881 - 1957;  
16 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 16 Sydney 18.4.1933 - 18.8.1938;
- 14.4. Joseph Nicolas S.M, 1891 - 1946.  
29 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 29 Sydney 27.9.1939 - 1.12.1946;
- 14.5. H. Hébert S.M, 1896 - 1958.  
28 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 28 Sydney 19.11.1947 - 17.7.1957;
- 14.6. Account Darnand with Mission Procure, Sydney, three-monthly and yearly statements 1919 - 1958;

OMPA 56 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.13. MISSION PROCURATORS, LYON: LETTERS TO DARNAND. (Contd)

- 13.1. G.Régis S.M, 1859 - 1940.  
167 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 167 Lyon 21.8.1919 - 20.10.1939;
- 13.2. E.Courtais S.M, 1878 - 1953.  
127 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 127 Lyon 25.1.1933 - 20.3.1952;
- 13.3. G.de Bigault S.M, 1881 - 1949.  
18 letters to bishop Darnand:  
- 10 Lyon 8.11.1934 - 10.12.1939;  
- 1 La Neylière 14.4.1940;  
- 1 Valenciennes 23.1.1946;  
- 6 Lyon 28.7.1946 - 19.10.1948;

OMPA 57 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.15. PROCURE APIA: VARIOUS ACCOUNTS.

- 15.1. Accounts Bishop Darnand with Procure Apia,  
Statements 1920 - 1956;
- 15.2. Parish accounts held by the Procure Apia, 1920 - 1953:  
- Etat des Stations;  
- Dépôts particuliers à la Procure;  
- Compte général de la Mission;  
- Dépôts fixes à la Banque de Nouvelle Zélande, Apia;  
1915 - 1932;
- 15.3. Yearly Financial Statements of Apia Parish, 1913 - 1953;
- 15.4. Accounts of Aleipata Parish with the Procure Apia,  
1921 - 1926;
- 15.5. Miscellaneous accounts;
- 15.6. Papers Construction and Financing of the  
Hydro-electric Plant at Moamoa, 1929 - 1930;



OMPA 58 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.16. CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION and GOVERNMENT OF SAMOA.  
Two Volumes:

16.1. Volume I: Covering the years 1919 - 1929.

16.2. Volume II: Covering the years 1930 - 1954 incl;  
(Correspondence Government Taxes and Duties, see E.17.3)

OMPA 59 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.17. CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING MISSION PROPERTY, LEASES, ESTATES, TAXES.

17.1. Correspondence concerning Lands and Leases at:

- Aleisa 1937 - 1943;
- Apia 1920 - 1948;
- Faleolo 1942 - 1944;
- Falelatai 1956;
- Falemauga 1947;
- Falease'ela 1938, 1939;
- Faleula 1926 - 1953;
- Fasitoo 1938 - 1949;
- Iva 1932;
- Leauva'a 1936 - 1941;
- Letogo 1944;
- Lotofaga 1922;
- Lufilufi 1947;
- Manono 1942;
- Malifa 1942;
- Matafele 1935 - 1949;
- Matatufu 1921;
- Malifanua 1917, 1921;
- Nu'uuli 1938;
- Safata 1927;
- Safotu 1943;
- Saleufi 1931 - 1948;
- Sapo'e 1923;
- Satapuala 1921, 1942;
- Satoalepai 1941. 1942;
- Savalalo 1938;
- Tapatapao 1947;
- Taufusi 1941;
- Tuana'i 1937;
- Tufutafoe 1949;
- Vailale 1927, 1943;
- General Correspondence 1923 - 1926;

OMPA 59 (Contd)

17.2. Correspondence re:

- Last Will S.V.Mackenzie 1946;
- Edward Buckner Estate 1922, 1938, 1940;
- J.Bernard Estate 1949;
- Arthur Loibl Estate 1948;
- Ah Soon Estate 1927 - 1949;
- L.Godinet Estate 1933, 1936;

17.3. Correspondence concerning Government Taxes and Duties, 1916 - 1945.

E.20. DOSSIER SAMOA SOCIETY.

Association of Apia Residents 'for the study of the historical and scientific lore of Samoa'. Commenced in 1923.

Fr.Joseph Deihl was a very active member of this Samoa Society.

The Dossier contains:

- Correspondence 1.12.1923 - 18.6.1929;
- some Addresses, Notes and Extracts for Lectures given by various members.

OMPA 60 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.18. STATISTICS OF THE PARISHES OF THE VICARIATE. Two Volumes.

18.1. Volume I:

- Aleipata 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1953;
- Apia 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Falefa 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Falealupo 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Leauva'a 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1953;
- Leone 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Lepua 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1954;

18.2. Volume II:

- Leulumoega 1931 - 1943; 1951 - 1953;
- Lotofaga 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Manono 1933; 1938; 1939;
- Moamoa 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1953;
- Palauli 1931 - 1943;
- Safata 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1953;
- Safotu 1931 - 1942; 1949 - 1953;
- Safotulafai 1931 - 1943; 1949 - 1953;
- Tokelau 1932; 1950 - 1953;

Incl.in Volume II:

Station d'Apia:Releve du Compte-Rendu Spirituel Annuel, 1914/1915 - 1953; 1 cahier; (Yearly Statistics of Apia Parish)

OMPA 60 (Contd)

- E.19. COLLECTION JOSEPH DEIHL, S.M., 1895 - 1948. Letters and Articles.
1. MISSION LETTER, Apia, W.Samoa. Complete set:  
Vol.1, nr.1, November 1932 - vol.1, nr.31, 1936.  
Cyclostyled letter to friends and benefactors; irregular dates;  
2 - 4 pp; See: O'Reilly/Allais 1977, nr.55;
  2. ASTRIDE THE TIMES. Samoan Mission News. Complete set.  
Nr.1, December 1933 - nr.72, December 1941.  
(Numbering of the pages is defective)  
Cyclostyled letters to friends and benefactors; irregular dates; 2 pp;  
See: O'Reilly/Allais 1977, nr.59, where this series  
is not complete.
  3. PARISH BULLETIN, Cathedral of Mary Immaculate, Apia;  
monthly issue, stencyled; started in 1923. This collection is  
very incomplete; at hand: 69 issues between nr.6, July 1924  
and Year 18, nr.8, December 1941.  
With the issue of 8.9.1934, Fr. Deihl starts the HOLY NAME SOCIETY  
LETTER on the reverse side of the Parish Bulletin.  
Fr. Cyril Jepson recommenced the Parish Bulletin as Series 2,  
of which only one issue (nr.1, Nov.1950) has been found.
  4. ILLUSTRATED BIZARRE WEEKLY: nr.1, 1935; nr.2, 1935; nr.3, 1935;  
no other issues discovered.
  5. Some occasional letters.

OMPA 61 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

- E.19. COLLECTION JOSEPH DEIHL, S.M., 1895-1948. Letters and Articles. (Contd)
6. 'Impressions of Life and Work in the Missions'. TS; 8 pp;  
Written at the request of bishop Darnand, 20.10.1926.
  7. Apia, Article written for the *Universal Knowledge Encyclopedia*,  
TS; 1926; 9 pp;
  8. *Samoa Islands*, Article for the same Encyclopedia;  
TS; 1926; 13 pp; (N.B. It appears that this article is not  
written by Deihl, but by M.C.Knight, teacher at Moamoa);
  9. 8 Articles for the *Catholic Missions Magazine*, New York:
    - 1) No title; Apia 19.1.1926;
    - 2) 'From the Small End of the Telescope', 13.2.1926;
    - 3) No title; Apia 8.3.1926;
    - 4) 'The Samoan Catechist', 9.7.1926;
    - 5) 'Echoes of the Eucharistic Congress' 10.9.1926;
    - 6) 'A Missionary Sisterhood', 3.12.1926;
    - 7) 'A Native Clergy', March 1927;
    - 8) 'Perpetuating Christianity', Febr.1928;
  10. 'A Romance of the Pacific'; TS; 3 + 19 pp;
  11. 'Some Notes in Defense of the Missionary'; TS; 5 pp; n.d;  
(taken from various authors)

OMPA 61 (Contd)

12. 'Samoa Division of Time'; TS; 8 pp; 3.5.1928;  
(with letter Deihl to Mr Thomson);
13. 'Our Navy'; TS; 4 pp; Apia n.d;
14. 'The Position of Women in Samoan Culture'.  
Lecture given at Tutuila, July 27th,1937; TS: 5 pp;  
See: O'Reilly/Allais 1977,nr.59;
15. Kava Notes. Medical Properties; TS; 9 pp;  
(Notes taken from various authors).
16. Historical Notes:
  - Kingship in Samoa.Dates for Same.A few notes for  
Mr.d'Alpuget. TS; 5 pp; 23.4.1928;
  - The Year and Date of Events in Samoa.(Taken from notes  
compiled in Malietoa's Office);TS;3 pp; 30.6.1926; also in S;
  - Notes on Samoan History(War of 1899; TS; 5 pp; n.d;  
(taken from various official documents);
  - Historical notes on Samoa and Polynesia; TS; 9 pp;25.3.1924;  
(taken from various authors);
17. Incl: Darnand:Memoire du Pere Joseph Deihl;TS; 2 pp;n.d;(1948).

E.21. DOSSIER FATHER CYRIL JEPSON S.M.,1912 - 1975.

Letters to his family, 5.11.1941 - 24.12.1953; MS and TS;

In Jan 1951,Jepson began a cyclostyled Newsletter for family and friends titled "Abreast The Times in Samoa". In the first issue he writes:"It will recall the 'Astride the Times',put out by my predecessor here in Apia,the late Rev.Joseph R.Deihl S.M,from 1933 - 1941. As I hope to try to follow his ideas,I have more or less adopted his title,changing it a bit to prevent possible confusion in the future".

6 Issues of 1951 and 2 issues of 1952 were found among the letters to his relatives.

OMPA 62 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.22. MISCELLANEOUS LETTERS TO DARNAND. F,E,S;

Among the many authors are:

- Darnand's relatives in France;
- French Consular and Navy Officials;
- Niue Island Administration;
- Hanna Solf-Dotti;
- Ex-Governor Logan;
- Ex-Governor Richardson;
- Sir Stephen Allen;
- Ex-Governor Powles;
- Rev.Whonsbon -Aston;
- Ex-Gouverneur L/Jore;
- Marcel le Bras,Commissaire de la Marine;
- Amiral j.Decoux;
- Alfred Turnbull;
- Alexander Epstein;
- Charles Knight;
- Napoleon S.Tuiteleleapaga;

OMPA 63 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

CATHOLIC MISSION TUTUILA, AMERICAN SAMOA.

E.23. CORRESPONDENCE BISHOP DARNAND AND PROCURATORS TUTUILA.

- 23.1. Bishop Darnand and Edouard Bellwald: 129 letters.
- Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 21.1.1919;
  - 5 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 30.1.1919 - 26.2.1920;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Boston 28.8.1920;
  - 1 id. to id. Lyon 1.2.1921;
  - 1 id. to id. Apia 10.6.1921;
  - 4 id. to id. Moamoa 14.7.1921 - 30.8.1921;
  - 1 id. to id. Safotulafai 13.11.1921;
  - 2 id. to id. Apia 10.1.1922 + 9.2.1922;
  - 1 id. to id. Moamoa 7.4.1922;
  - 2 id. to id. Apia 13.4.1922 + 3.5.1922;
  - 1 id. to id. Moamoa 7.5.1922;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 20.5.1922;
  - 7 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoa 13.6.1922 - 24.2.1923;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 26.2.1923;
  - 2 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 2.3.1923 + 20.3.1923;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 27.3.1923;
  - 3 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 4.5.1923 - 14.6.1923;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 3.7.1923;
  - 5 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoa 27.7.1923 - 12.1.1924;
  - 3 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 5.1.1925 - 30.10.1925;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoa 20.11.1925;
  - 2 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 24.11.1925 + 15.12.1925;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoa 16.6.1926;
  - 3 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 27.1.1926 - 3.10.1926;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoa 15.10.1926;
  - 2 id. to id. Apia 10.1.1927 + 22.2.1927;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 1.3.1927;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, San Francisco 12.4.1927;
  - 1 id. to id. Boston 2.5.1927;
  - 3 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 26.5.1927 - 7.9.1927;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Poznan 1.10.1927;
  - 1 id. to id. Boston 20.12.1927;
  - 2 id. to id. Apia 20.2.1928 + 23.2.1928;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 29.3.1928;
  - 3 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 14.4.1928 - 12.6.1928;
  - 1 id. to id. Sydney 12.9.1928;
  - 1 id. to id. Apia 12.11.1928;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 5.12.1928;
  - 4 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 10.12.1928 - 4.9.1929;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 12.9.1928;
  - 8 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 25.9.1929 - 22.9.1930;
  - 1 id. to id. Sydney 30.10.1930;
  - 1 id. to id. Port Vila 22.11.1930;
  - 1 id. to id. Apia 11.2.1931;
  - 2 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 19.2.1931 + 7.3.1931;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 27.3.1931;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 15.4.1931;
  - 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 10.5.1931;
  - 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 14.5.1931;

OMPA 63 (Contd)

- 10 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 30.5.1931 - 27.8.1932;  
- 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 3.10.1932;  
- 2 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 24.10.1932 + 25.1.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 20.3.1933;  
- 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Moamoā 6.4.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 13.4.1933;  
- 2 Darnand to Bellwald, Apia 14.4.1933 + 22.4.1933;  
- 1 id. to id. "Malolo" 20.6.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 26.6.1933;  
- 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Lyon 2.8.1933;  
- 2 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 19.8.1933 + 20.9.1933;  
- 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Paris 1.10.1933;  
- 1 id. to id. Lyon 30.10.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Darnand, Lepua 15.11.1933;  
- 1 Darnand to Bellwald, Lyon 20.12.1933;  
- 9 id. to id. Apia 1.1.1934 - 12.4.1935;  
Bellwald died 7.7.1935;

23.2. Bishop Darnand and Louis Schwehr/John Fotheringham,  
82 letters:

- 1 Schwehr to Darnand, Lepua 22.8.1935;  
- 1 Darnand to Schwehr, Apia 25.8.1935;  
- 5 Schwehr to Darnand, Lepua 11.3.1936 - 24.10.1936;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Lepua 12.9.1937;  
- 2 Darnand to Fotheringham, Apia 20.9.1937 + 28.9.1937;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Lepua 2.10.1937;  
- 9 Darnand to Fotheringham, Apia 5.10.1937 - 15.9.1940;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Lepua 28.12.1940;  
- 54 Darnand to Fotheringham, Apia 22.12.1940 - 1.2.1947;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Lepua 24.9.1947;  
- 2 Darnand to Fotheringham, Moamoā 12.9.1947 + 28.9.1947;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Lepua 30.9.1947;  
- 1 Darnand to Fotheringham, Moamoā 3.10.1947;  
- 2 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 13.10.1947 + 8.12.1947;  
- 1 Fotheringham to Darnand, Chrchurch 9.12.1947;

23.3. Bishop Darnand and Alan McKay, 70 letters:

- 2 Darnand to McKay Moamoā 16.8.1948 + 23.9.1948;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 28.9.1948;  
- 4 Darnand to McKay, Moamoā 9.10.1948 - 24.12.1948;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 4.1.1949;  
- 1 Darnand to McKay, Moamoā 18.2.1949;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 3.3.1949;  
- 19 Darnand to McKay, Apia 6.3.1949 - 30.8.1950;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 3.9.1950;  
- 5 Darnand to McKay, Moamoā 25.9.1950 - 10.12.1950;  
- 2 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 12.12.1950 + 20.12.1950;  
- 1 Darnand to McKay, Apia 22.12.1950;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 7.1.1951;  
- 1 Darnand to McKay, Apia 14.1.1951;  
- 1 id. to id. Leauva'a 6.3.1951;  
- 16 id. to id. Apia 16.3.1951 - 12.12.1952;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 17.12.1952;  
- 4 Darnand to McKay, Moamoā 20.12.1952 - 18.6.1953;  
- 1 McKay to Darnand, Lepua 2.7.1953;  
- 7 Darnand to McKay, Apia 9.7.1953 - 24.12.1953;

OMPA 64 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.24. CORRESPONDENCE PROCURATORS APIA, and PROCURATORS TUTUILA.

24.1. Edouard Meyer and Edouard Bellwald/John Fotheringham,  
23 letters:

- 6 Meyer to Bellwald,	Apia	11.11.1919 - 16.2.1924;
- 1 Bellwald to Meyer,	Lepua	26.2.1924;
- 7 Meyer to Bellwald,	Apia	6.7.1924 - 17.10.1927;
- 1 Bellwald to Meyer,	Lepua	17.10.1927;
- 1 Meyer to Bellwald,	Apia	13.9.1931;
- 7 Meyer to Fotheringham,	Apia	8.10.1943 - 8.6.1946;

24.2. Simon Bourke and Alan McKay: 158 letters:

- 158 Bourke to McKay,	Apia	31.8.1948 - 5.7.1954;
------------------------	------	-----------------------

E.25. CORRESPONDENCE PROCURATORS LYON, and PROCURATORS TUTUILA.

25.1. Gaston Régis/Eugene Courtais and Edouard Bellwald/Louis Schwehr:  
166 letters:

- 4 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	15.11.1919 - 6.2.1921;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	10.3.1921;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	20.8.1922 + 13.10.1922;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	25.10.1922;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	6.11.1922 + 22.12.1922;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	31.1.1923;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	24.2.1923;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon,	3.4.1923;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	29.4.1923;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon,	2.6.1923;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	18.6.1923 + 31.7.1923;
- 4 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	3.8.1923 - 6.11.1923;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	6.11.1923 + 4.12.1923;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	6.12.1923 + 7.1.1924;
- 1 id. to id	Lyon	15.1.1924;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	5.2.1924 + 26.2.1924;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	15.3.1924 + 18.3.1924;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	6.6.1924;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	10.9.1924;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	22.10.1924;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	22.10.1924 + 20.1.1925;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	30.1.1925;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	17.2.1925;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	15.3.1925;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lepua	23.3.1925 + 13.4.1925;
- 16 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	23.4.1925 - 30.12.1926;
- 3 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	2.1.1927 - 28.5.1927;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	16.6.1927;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	11.7.1927 + 6.8.1927;
- 3 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	9.9.1927 - 10.11.1927;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	24.10.1927;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lyon	1.12.1927 + 30.1.1928;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	10.4.1928;
- 2 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	30.8.1928 + 31.10.1928;
- 2 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	5.11.1928 + 19.12.1928;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	31.12.1928;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	28.1.1929;
- 1 Bellwald to Régis,	Lepua	20.10.1929;
- 1 Régis to Bellwald,	Lyon	9.12.1929;

OMPA 64 (Contd)

- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 5.2.1930;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 14.4.1930;  
- 3 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 20.5.1930 - 19.2.1931;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 16.3.1931;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 2.4.1931;  
- 3 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 10.4.1931 - 18.5.1931;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 20.6.1931;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 20.7.1931;  
- 2 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 1.9.1931 + 18.10.1931;  
- 2 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 12.10.1931 + 7.11.1931;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 23.11.1931;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 28.11.1931;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 27.1.1932;  
- 2 Régis to Bellwald, Lepua 1.2.1932 + 14.3.1932;  
- 3 Bellwald to Régis, Lyon 5.4.1932 - 4.7.1932;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 18.8.1932;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 31.8.1932;  
- 2 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 1.9.1932 + 20.10.1932;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 25.10.1932;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 10.11.1932;  
- 1 Bellwald to Régis, Lepua 23.12.1932;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 28.12.1932;  
  
- Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 25.1.1933;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 31.1.1933;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 8.2.1933 + 2.2.1933;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 13.2.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 17.3.1933;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 18.3.1933;  
- 1 Régis to Bellwald, Lyon 29.3.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 10.4.1933;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 16.4.1933 + 2.5.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 8.5.1933;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 12.5.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 26.6.1933;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 10.7.1933 + 7.8.1933;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 21.8.1933 + 14.9.1933;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 3.10.1933 + 31.10.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 12.11.1933;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 23.12.1933;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 20.12.1933;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 20.1.1934;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 9.2.1934 + 21.2.1934;  
- 3 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 13.3.1934 - 17.4.1934;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 8.5.1934 + 30.5.1934;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 29.6.1934 + 4.8.1934;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 20.8.1934 + 15.9.1934;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 30.9.1934 + 27.10.1934;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 6.11.1934;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 26.11.1934;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 3.12.1934 + 15.5.1935;  
- 3 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 8.1.1935 - 18.2.1935;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 28.2.1935;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 18.3.1935;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 27.3.1935;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 15.4.1935;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 6.5.1935;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 12.5.1935;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 23.5.1935;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Lyon 9.6.1935;



OMPA 64 (Contd)

- 1 Courtais to Schwehr , Lyon 2.9.1935;
  - 1 Schwehr to Courtais, Lepua 22.10.1935;
  - 3 Courtais to Schwehr, Lyon 25.11.1935 - 16.3.1936;
- 25.2. Accounts Lepua with Procure Lyon, 1931 - 1938;

OMPA 65 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.26. CORRESPONDENCE PROCURATORS SYDNEY, and PROCURATORS TUTUILA.

J-B.Chevreuil/E.Courtais/J.Rausch/E.Bergeron/J.McHardy, Sydney,  
and E.Bellwald/L.Schwehr in Tutuila, 208 letters:  
208 letters:

- 1 Bellwald to Chevreuil, Lepua 17.2.1919;
- 1 id. to Courtais, Lepua 14.4.1919;
- 3 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 6.5.1919 - 7.7.1919;
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 23.8.1919 + 21.9.1919;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 7.10.1919;
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 27.10.1919 + 22.11.1919;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 9.12.1919;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 27.12.1919;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 15.1.1920 + 22.1.1920;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 23.1.1920;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 10.2.1920;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 29.2.1920;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 16.3.1920;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 29.3.1920;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 16.4.1920 + 17.5.1920;
- 6 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 31.5.1920 - 6.2.1921;
- 6 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 28.3.1921 - 4.1.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 23.1.1922;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 7.2.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 18.2.1922;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 7.3.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 25.3.1922;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 6.5.1922 + 13.6.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 26.6.1922;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 11.7.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 2.8.1922;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 16.8.1922 + 17.10.1922;
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 28.10.1922 + 2.12.1922;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 19.12.1922 + 16.1.1923;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 1.2.1923;
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 14.2.1923 + 17.2.1923;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 4.3.1923;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 19.3.1923;
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 7.4.1923;
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 22.5.1923;

OMPA 65 (Contd)

- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 25.6.1923;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 7.7.1923;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 24.7.1923;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 15.8.1923;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 28.8.1923;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 14.10.1923;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 29.10.1923;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 12.11.1923;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 26.12.1923;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 11.1.1924 - 20.7.1924;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 5.8.1924;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 7.9.1924;  
- 2 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 23.9.1924 + 15.11.1924;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 21.12.1924;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 12.5.1925;  
- 11 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 7.6.1925 - 14.11.1926;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 30.11.1926;  
- 4 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 30.11.1926 - 8.2.1927;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 18.3.1927;  
- 2 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 26.3.1927 + 12.4.1927;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 20.5.1927;  
- 4 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 24.5.1927 - 27.9.1927;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 14.10.1927;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 18.10.1927 - 29.11.1927;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 16.12.1927;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 20.12.1927 - 13.6.1928;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 25.8.1928;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 15.9.1928;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 5.10.1928;  
- 5 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 29.10.1928 - 11.2.1929;  
- 2 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 1.3.1929 + 22.3.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 24.3.1929;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 7.7.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 9.7.1929;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 24.7.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 18.8.1929;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 15.9.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 27.9.1929;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 7.11.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 2.12.1929;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 20.12.1929;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 22.12.1929 - 3.2.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 22.2.1930;  
- 2 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 18.3.1930 + 7.4.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 25.4.1930;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 14.5.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 27.6.1930;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 20.7.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 8.8.1930;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 22.9.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 10.10.1930;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 2.11.1930;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 22.11.1930;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 14.12.1930 - 27.1.1931;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 14.2.1931;  
- 2 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 17.2.1931 + 7.3.1931;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 27.3.1931;  
- 4 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 30.3.1931 - 17.6.1931;

OMPA 65 (Contd)

- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 20.6.1931;  
- 1 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 10.7.1931;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 3.8.1931;  
- 2 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 27.8.1931 + 6.10.1931;  
- 1 Rausch to Bellwald, Sydney 26.10.1931;  
- 3 Bellwald to Rausch, Lepua 27.10.1931 - 2.12.1931;  
- 1 id to Courtais Lepua 30.12.1931;  
- 1 id to Bergeron Lepua 22.1.1932;  
- 4 id to Courtais Lepua 2.3.1932 - 15.5.1932;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 3.6.1932;  
- 2 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 14.6.1932 + 6.7.1932;  
- 2 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 7.7.1932 + 29.7.1932;  
- 1 Bellwald to Courtais, Lepua 8.8.1932;  
- 1 Courtais to Bellwald, Sydney 25.8.1932;  
- 5 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 5.9.1932 - 19.2.1933;  
- 1 Bergeron to Bellwald, Sydney 10.3.1933;  
- 2 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 19.3.1933 + 12.4.1933;  
- 1 Bergeron to Bellwald, Sydney 5.5.1933;  
- 3 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 6.6.1933 - 28.9.1933;  
- 1 Bergeron to Bellwald, Sydney 5.5.1933;  
- 3 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 6.6.1933 - 28.9.1933;  
- 1 Bergeron to Bellwald, Sydney 17.10.1933;  
- 14 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 27.10.1933 - 12.4.1935;  
- 1 Bergeron to Bellwald, Sydney 1.5.1935;  
- 1 Bellwald to Bergeron, Lepua 27.5.1935;  
- 2 Schwehr to Chaize (acting), Lepua 31.8.1935 + 8.5.1936;  
- 1 McHardy to Schwehr, Sydney 30.7.1936;  
- 1 Schwehr to McHardy, Lepua 26.9.1936;  
- 1 McHardy to Schwehr, Sydney 11.12.1936;

E.27. DOSSIER EDOUARD BELLWALD S.M, 1875 - 1935, LEPUA, AMERICAN SAMOA.

27.1. Correspondence Léon Dubois, Rome, and Bellwald,  
36 letters:

- 4 Dubois to Bellwald, Lyon 17.3.1922 - 30.11.1922;  
- 1 id. to id. Paignton 13.3.1923;  
- 1 id. to id. Sydney 9.6.1924;  
- 1 id. to id. Rome 23.11.1926;  
- 1 id. to id. Beupreau 11.2.1927;  
- 7 id. to id. Rome 31.10.1927 - 19.12.1929;  
- 1 Bellwald to Dubois, Lepua 5.11.1930;  
- 3 Dubois to Bellwald, Rome 19.12.1930 - 21.3.1931;  
- 2 Bellwald to Ducois, Lepua 14.4.1931 + 12.5.1931;  
- 5 Dubois to Bellwald, Rome 20.5.1931 - 10.2.1932;  
- 1 id. to id. London 7.8.1932;  
- 9 id. to id. Rome 24.12.1932 - 14.3.1935;

27.2. Marist Fathers, Samoa, to Bellwald: 9 letters:

- 1 Briand, Moamoa 22.1.1919;  
- 1 Dumas, n.p; n.d;  
- 1 Pesneau, Apia 3.8.1921;  
- 1 Deihl, Apia 9.6.1923;  
- 1 Pesneau, Leone 16.6.1923;  
- 1 Deihl, Apia 4.2.1924;  
- 2 Pesneau, Leulumoega 13.10.1927 + 9.12.1927;  
- 1 Deihl, Apia 22.9.1930;

OMPA 65 (Contd)

27.3. Marist Fathers, elsewhere, and Bellwald: 32 letters:

- 1 Bellwald to Chevreuil, Lepua 15.3.1919;
- 1 id. to Sollier, Lepua 8.8.1919;
- 3 id. to Gonnet, Lepua 22.8.1919 - 20.2.1920;
- 1 O'Shea to Bellwald, Wellington 21.12.1920;
- 1 Bellwald to Gonnet, Lepua 7.2.1921;
- 1 id. to Bazin, Lepua 8.2.1921;
- 1 Jourda to Bellwald, St.Louis, N.C. 27.12.1921;
- 1 Tremblay to Bellwald, Mua, Tonga 27.7.1922;
- 2 Thierry to Bellwald, Sydney 20.9.1922 + 17.10.1922;
- 1 Gonnet to Bellwald, Levuka 19.10.1922;
- 1 Chevreuil to Bellwald, Sydney 13.11.1922;
- 1 Bellwald to Rieu, Lepua 27.3.1923;
- 1 Rieu to Bellwald, Moncalieri 21.4.1923;
- 1 Thierry to Bellwald, Sydney 25.2.1924;
- 1 Deguerry to Bellwald, Vavau 14.11.1927;
- 1 Venning to Bellwald, Jerusalem 24.1.1928;
- 1 Boesch to Bellwald, Meppen 21.9.1928;
- 1 Quinn to Bellwald, Langhorne 9.10.1928;
- 1 Boesch to Bellwald, Meppen 21.12.1928;
- 1 Grialou to Bellwald, Lyon 27.5.1929;
- 1 Bellwald to Mgr.Blanc, Lepua 19.5.1930;
- 1 Bellwald to Poncet, Lepua 16.6.1930;
- 1 Deguerry to Bellwald, Vavau 28.6.1930;
- 1 Bellwald to Deguerry, Lepua 1.7.1930;
- 1 Bellwald to Boesch, Lepua 16.4.1931;
- 1 Mgr.Nicolas to Bellwald, Suva 2.9.1931;
- 1 Grialou to Bellwald, Belley 21.12.1934;
- 1 Bellwald to Grialou, Lepua 8.3.1935;

27.4. S.M.S.M.Sisters to Bellwald: 9 letters:

- 3 Sr.Cécile Savalalo 13.11.1918 - 5.1.1919;
- 1 Sr.Anselme, Falefa 12.1.1919;
- 1 Sr.Alphonse, Savalalo 25.4.1922;
- 1 Sr.Ambroise, Savalalo 19.7.1923;
- 2 Sr.Alphonse, Savalalo 13.10.1923 + 21.9.1924;
- 1 Sr.M.Joseph, Leone 24.5.1927;

27.5. Various to Bellwald, 1921 - 1935, E,S.

27.6. Correspondence Bellwald with Aid Organizations:

- 6.1. With the Propagation of the Faith, Offices Boston and New York, 1919 - 1933;
- 6.2. With Fr.P.Rulquin S.M, St.Paul, U.S.A., 1929 - 1934;
- 6.3. With Organizations in Germany and Luxemburg, 1920 - 1931;
- 6.4. With 'The Catholic Church Extension Society' Chicago, 1922 - 1929;
- 6.5. With 'The Tabernacle Society', Dayton U.S.A., 1920 - 1924;

OMPA 66 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.27. DOSSIER EDOUARD BELLWALD S.M., 1875-1935, LEPUA, AMERICAN SAMOA (Contd)

27.7. Correspondence Bellwald Estate, Luxemburg, 1915 - 1934.

27.8. Accounts and Yearly Financial Statements Lepua Parish, 1921 - 1953.

Includes: Accounts building of Parish Church, 1928 - 1933.

E.28. DOSSIER ALEXANDRE GOUPILLAUD S.M., 1883 - 1967, LEONE, AMERICAN SAMOA. Two Volumes.

Volume I:

- 28.1. Correspondence bishop Darnand and Goupillaud: 152 letters:
- 11 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 4.9.1929 - 20.3.1933;
  - 1 id. to id. Lyon 30.10.1933;
  - 9 id. to id. Apia 4.1.1934 - 18.10.1935;
  - 2 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 1.11.1935 + 15.11.1935;
  - 3 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 15.11.1935 - 21.11.1935;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 23.11.1935;
  - 1 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 8.12.1935;
  - 2 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 5.12.1935 + 13.12.1935;
  - 9 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 20.1.1936 - 1.7.1937;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 18.8.1937;
  - 3 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 22.8.1937 - 5.10.1937;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 12.10.1937;
  - 1 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 25.10.1937
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 11.11.1937;
  - 13 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 1.12.1937 - 12.7.1939;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 26.7.1939;
  - 1 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 31.7.1939;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 10.8.1939;
  - 86 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 21.8.1939 - 6.11.1949;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Leone 8.11.1949;
  - 2 Darnand to Goupillaud, Apia 20.2.1950 + 6.3.1950;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Darnand, Falefa 20.11.1953;
- 28.2. Correspondence Goupillaud and General Superiors S.M., 8 letters:
- 1 Goupillaud to Rieu, Leone 2.11.1929;
  - 2 Rieu to Goupillaud, Rome 21.12.1929 + 24.10.1934;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Chapter, Leone 11.5.1947;
  - 2 Cyr to Goupillaud, Rome 24.9.1949 + 4.1.1950;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Cyr, Leone 12.2.1950;
  - 1 Cyr to Goupillaud, Rome 8.6.1959;
- 28.3. Correspondence Dubois, Rome, and Goupillaud. 52 letters:
- 1 Dubois to Goupillaud, Rome 21.1.1929;
  - 1 id. to id. Niederachdorf 14.3.1929;
  - 1 id. to id. St.Olaf 24.3.1929;
  - 43 id. to id. Rome 1.9.1929 - 27.2.1949;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Dubois, Leone 15.6.1949;
  - 2 Dubois to Goupillaud, Rome 14.7.1949 + 28.9.1949;
  - 3 Goupillaud to Dubois, Leone 4.11.1949 - 16.2.1950;

OMPA 66 (Contd)

- 28.4. Correspondence Marist Fathers, elsewhere, and Goupillaud,  
32 letters:
- 2 Courtais to Goupillaud, Sydney 5.9.1929 + 27.9.1929;
  - 1 Rausch, Sydney 7.11.1929;
  - 1 E.Meyer, Apia 11.7.1932;
  - 1 Courtais, Sydney 25.8.1932;
  - 1 Bergeron, Sydney 23.1.1933;
  - 1 Boissonneault, Bedford 11.12.1933;
  - Mgr.Aubin, Hunter's H. 10.7.1935;
  - 1 Deihl, Apia 23.10.1935;
  - 1 Bergeron, Sydney 14.10.1937;
  - 1 Mgr.Bresson, Noumea 26.12.1937;
  - 5 Goupillaud to Schwehr, Leone 13.5.1939 - 20.5.1939;
  - 1 Halbert, Noumea 14.9.1939;
  - 2 Bourke, Falefa 12.12.1940 + 2.3.1942;
  - 1 Meyer, Apia 29.9.1942;
  - 1 Heslin, Safotulafai 10.12.1945;
  - 1 L.Soubeyran, Rotuma 27.3.1948;
  - 1 Meyer, Apia 15.6.1948;
  - 1 Deihl, Chicago 9.9.1948;
  - 1 Bourke, Apia 5.11.1948;
  - 1 Soubeyran, Rotuma 1.2.1949;
  - 1 Heslin, Safotulafai 28.2.1949;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Roe, Leone 15.6.1949;
  - 1 Roe to Goupillaud, Villa Maria 15.7.1949;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Roe, Leone 18.9.1949;
  - 1 Goupillaud to Fotheringham, Leone 14.11.1949;
  - 1 Fotheringham to Goupillaud, Safotulafai 17.8.1959;

OMPA 67 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.28. DOSSIER ALEXANDRE GOUPILLAUD S.M., 1883-1967, LEONE, AMERICAN SAMOA. Two Volumes. (Contd)

Volume II:

28.5. Correspondence Procurators Lyon and Goupillaud,  
50 letters:

- 4 Régis to Goupillaud, Lyon 13.3.1931 - 28.12.1931;
- 1 Goupillaud to Régis, Leone 31.8.1932;
- 43 Courtais to Goupillaud, Lyon 19.12.1932 - 10.11.1949;
- 2 Verlingue to Goupillaud, Lyon 28.12.1959 + 1.8.1961;

28.6. S.M.S.M.Sisters to Goupillaud, 11 letters:

- 1 Sr.Albina (his sister) Ha'apai 1.7.1938;
- 1 Goupillaud to ? Leone 8.9.1938;
- 1 Sr.Albina to Goupillaud, Ha'apai 3.1.1942;
- 4 id. to id. Vava'u 5.8.1959 - 20.8.1961;
- 1 Sr.Vincent to Goupillaud, Lotofaga n.d;
- 3 Sr.Jeanne d'Arc, Moamoia 28.2.1948 - 24.12.1948;

28.7. Miscellaneous letters to and from Goupillaud, 1918 - 1962;

28.8. Personal Papers Goupillaud: heritage, poems, articles for mission magazines.

OMPA 67 (Contd)

E.29. DOSSIER ALAN MCKAY S.M,1918 - 1974,LEPUE,AMERICAN SAMOA.

29.1. General Administration S.M.,Rome, to McKay: 40 letters:

- 5 Cyr, Gen. Superior, Rome 12.7.1949 - 14.11.1953;
- 2 Wieschemeyer, Assistant, Rome 15.5.1952 + 29.12.1952;
- 3 L. Schwehr, Assistant, Rome 6.8.1951 - 15.11.1952;
- 29 Dubois, Assistant, Rome 2.5.1948 - 9.8.1953;
- 1 Verlingue, Procurator Rome 10.11.1952;

29.2. Fotheringham to McKay, 8 letters:

- 5 Apia 4.3.1953 - 2.2.1954;
- 4 Aleipata 20.2.1954 - 9.3.1955;

29.3. Jepson to McKay; McKay to Jepson, 23 letters:

- 7 Jepson to McKay Apia 12.12.1950 - 23.2.1954;
- 1 McKay to Jepson Lepua 12.7.1954;
- 2 Jepson to McKay Apia 19.7.1954 + 21.7.1954;
- 1 McKay to Jepson Lepua 22.7.1954;
- 1 Jepson to McKay Apia 4.8.1954;
- 4 McKay to Jepson Lepua 5.8.1954 - 18.2.1955;
- 1 Jepson to McKay Apia 2.3.1955;
- 1 McKay to Jepson Lepua 9.3.1955;
- 1 Jepson to McKay Apia 17.3.1955;
- 1 McKay to Jepson Lepua 24.3.1955;
- 1 Jepson to McKay Apia 27.3.1955;
- 2 McKay to Jepson Lepua 26.4.1955 + 29.6.1955;

29.4. Correspondence other Marist Fathers and McKay,  
44 letters:

- 1 Goupillaud to McKay, Leone 5.5.1944;
- 1 L. Schwehr Villa Maria 8.9.1948;
- 1 McDonald Nukunonu 7.10.1948;
- 1 Goupillaud Leone 15.10.1948;
- 1 Tremblay Ha'apai n.d;
- 1 Goupillaud Leone 6.11.1948;
- 1 Penkala (death Fr. Deihl) Chicago 15.11.1948;
- 1 Goupillaud Beauséjour 13.3.1949;
- 2 E. Meyer Apia 15.8.1950 + 29.9.1950;
- 2 Dieter Moamo 8.7.1951 + 6.8.1951;
- 1 McKay to Kennedy Lepua 7.8.1951;
- 1 McDonald to McKay Mulivai 7.8.1951;
- 2 E. Meyer Apia 8.8.1951 + 10.8.1951;
- 1 Dieter Moamo 17.8.1951;
- 1 Kennedy Wellington 8.9.1951;
- 1 Heslin Safotulafai 18.10.1951;
- 1 McKay to Kennedy Lepua 15.10.1951;
- 1 Kennedy to McKay Wellington n.d;
- 1 Allais Leone 15.10.1951;
- 1 Mgr. Foley Suva 15.4.1952;
- 1 McDiarmid Suva 29.7.1952;
- Goupillaud Falefa 23.8.1952;
- 1 Durning Siverstream 10.9.1952;
- 1 Meinard Boston 22.9.1952;
- 1 McDonald Nukunonu 1.5.1953;
- 1 Mannix Christchurch 12.4.1953;
- 1 Heslin Apia 28.8.1953;
- 1 Meinard Boston 6.11.1953;

OMPA 67 (Contd)

- 1 E.Meyer	Apia	1.12.1953;
- 1 McKay to Bourke	Lepua	12.7.1954;
- 1 id. to Ross	Lepua	22.7.1954;
- 1 id. to Durning	Lepua	12.8.1954;
- 1 Flanagan to McKay	Greenmeadows	18.10.1954;
- 1 McKay to Flanagan	Lepua	16.11.1954;
- 1 O'Leary to McKay	Auckland	6.4.1954;
- 1 McKay to Con...	Lepua	9.2.1955;
- 1 id. to Heslin,	Lepua	9.3.1955;
- 1 id. to Bourke,	Lepua	9.3.1955;
- 1 L.Schwehr to McKay	Auckland	19.4.1955;
- 1 McKay to Schwehr	Lepua	13.5.1955;
- 1 Heslin to McKay	Apia	17.5.1955;

29.5. S.M.S.M.Sisters to McKay: 9 letters:

- 1 Sr.M.Anthony	Framingham	31.10.1951;
- 1 Sr.M.Conrad	Suva	15.4.1952;
- 1 Sr.M.Jeanne d'Arc	Moamoa	19.9.1952;
- 2 Sr.M.Rachel	Savalalo	22.9.1952 + 1.12.1952;
- 1 Sr.M.Jeanne d'Arc	Wahroonga	29.12.1952;
- 2 Sr.M.Rachel	Moamoa	5:5.1953 + 21.7.1954;
- 1 McKay to Sr.Rachel	Lepua	5.8.1954;

29.6. General miscellaneous correspondence 1948 - 1955.

OMPA 68 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.30. CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION/MARIST BROTHERS and GOVERNMENT OF AMERICAN SAMOA, concerning CATHOLIC SCHOOLS, 1919 - 1955.

See also E.23.1; E.29.6; E.31;

E.32. CATHOLIC MISSION, AMERICAN SAMOA: GENERAL BUSINESS CORRESPONDENCE, 1919 - 1944.



OMPA 69 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.31. GENERAL CORRESPONDENCE CATHOLIC MISSION and  
GOVERNMENT OF AMERICAN SAMOA,  
1919 - 1955.

Two Volumes.

Volume II specifically concerning the Catholic Mission  
on Mau'a, 1947 - 1955;

OMPA 70 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.33. DIARIES, MEMOIRS, REPORTS, HISTORICAL NOTES.  
Six Volumes.

33 I, Volume I: Mgr. Darnand: Journal/Diary 1.1.1920 - 1.1.1957.  
in 19 small notebooks, 18x11 cm;

- 1) 1.1.1920 - 15.6.1921; 45 pp;
- 2) 18.6.1921 - 29.5.1924; 80 pp;
- 3) 29.6.1924 - 19.11.1927; 188 pp;
- one notebook lost at sea;
- 4) 22.1.1929 - 11.12.1930; 160 pp;
- 5) 12.12.1930 - 30.8.1931; 40 pp;
- 6) 3.9.1931 - 28.11.1932; 40 pp;
- 7) 28.11.1932 - 8.3.1934; 100 pp;
- 8) 11.3.1934 - 16.6.1935; 60 pp;
- 9) 18.6.1935 - 5.6.1936; 60 pp;
- 10) 7.6.1936 - 20.4.1937; 60 pp;
- 11) 21.4.1937 - 4.12.1937; 60 pp;
- 12) 7.12.1937 - 9.12.1939; 156 pp;
- 13) 10.12.1939 - 22.7.1942; 156 pp;

OMPA 71 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.33. DIARIES, MEMOIRS, REPORTS, HISTORICAL NOTES.  
Six Volumes. (Contd)

33 I, Volume I: Mgr. Darnand: Journal/Diary 1.1.1920-1.1.1957.  
in 19 small notebooks, 18x11 cm; (Contd)

- 14) 29.7.1942 - 10.10.1943; 52 pp;
- 15) 13.10.1943 - 2.7.1945; 112 pp;
- 16) 3.7.1945 - 27.6.1947; 112 pp;
- 17) 28.6.1947 - 11.10.1950; 144 pp;
- 18) 13.10.1950 - 6.7.1954; 188 pp;
- 19) 14.7.1954 - 1.1.1957; 80 pp;

OMPA 71 (Contd)

33 II, Volume II: Mgr Darnand: various writings.

- Un Premier Siècle d'Apostolat, 1845 - 1945.  
TS; 165 pp; F; (p.146 missing); followed by:
  - Jepson:Centenary and Jubilee Celebrations in Samoa,  
9 pp;
  - id.A Century of Progress toward a Catholic Samoa,  
3 pp;
- Notes sur Samoa.  
4 cahiers 20x16 cm; 32 + 28 + 19 + 32 pp;
- Mata'afa. Essai de Biographie.  
cahier 23x18 cm; 39 pp; followed by:
  - "Lettre à Mr l'Abbe Carraz,Curé de Cuet(Aine),  
sur mon pèlerinage à Futuna,Novembre-December 1912",9 pp;

OMPA 72 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.33. DIARIES, MEMOIRS, REPORTS, HISTORICAL NOTES.  
Six Volumes. (Contd)

33 III, Volume III: Edouard Bellwald: Writings:

- Journal (Diary) Apia 15.5.1917 - 23.1.1918, Lepua - 2.5.1929;  
cahier 23x18 cm; 68 pp;
- Coutumier de l'Eglise de Lepua,29.9.1918 - 28.10.1928; F;  
cahier 22x17 cm; 203 pp; (parish announcements,etc)
- Memoranda, Station de Pagopago, 1902 - 1928;  
small notebook, 14x10 cm; 89 pp;
- Genealogy Sailele, Tutuila.  
cahier 24x18 cm; 45 pp; S;

33 IV, Volume IV: Théophile Estibal: Writings.

- Un Centenaire, 1845 - 1945.  
4 parts:1. Lealatele,Première Station de Samoa 1845 - 1906;  
2. Solomea, 14 Sept 1906 - Mai 1907;  
3. Leauva'a, 1907 - 1945;  
4. District de Leauva'a, 1907 - 1945;  
cahier 22x17 cm; 137 pp;
- Mémoires. TS; F;  
5 parts:1. Palauli 1907 - 1910; 13 pp;  
2. Lotofaga 1910 - 1916; 12 ;;'  
3. Un séjour de 8 mois à Sydney,1916; 4 pp;  
Un an de Vicariat à Apia, 1917; 4 pp;  
4. Leone 1917 - 1929; 24 pp;  
5. Safotulafai + Palauli 1929 - 1939; 22 pp;
- Centenaire de l'Etablissement de la Religion Catholique  
par l'arrivée des deux premiers missionnaires, les RR.PP.  
Roudaire et Violette,dans le district de Lealatele sur le  
côte nord-est de l'île Savaii,le 14 septembre 1845.  
TS; 1 + 38 pp;

OMPA 72 (Contd)

- Voyages autour de Samoa.  
TS; 22 pp; p.1 is missing; pp.11 - 21: Tournees Episcopales.
- Chansons/Poèmes.  
TS; 8 pp; Leauva'a 1949;

OMPA 73 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAMOA AND TOKELAU

E. Mgr. Joseph Darnand, 1879-1962 (Contd)

E.33. DIARIES, MEMOIRS, REPORTS, HISTORICAL NOTES.  
Six Volumes. (Contd)

33 V, Volume V: Alexandre Goupillaud: Writings.

- Religious Statement of the Catholic Mission at Lepua Station, Tutuila, 1880 - 1943.  
TS; 176 pp;
- Religious Statement about Leone Station, 1862 - 1945;  
TS; 110 pp;

33 VI, Volume VI: Various Authors.

- John Fotheringham:  
Notes on Falealupo 1845 - 1924.  
MS: cahier; 56 pp;
- Alphonse Angsthelm:  
Journal (Diary) 10.3.1947 - 10.6.1961.  
small notebook; 172 pp;
- Décisions du Conseil 1946 - 1959.  
cahier 25x19 cm; 135 pp; (in English as from p.10)
- Anon: Collection of 1059 Samoan Proverbs. S;  
cahier 21x16 cm; 59 pp;
- Major-General Richardson: Report on Tokelau Islands.  
TS; 23 pp; n.d. (1926?)
- Anon: Report on the Island of Atafu, Tokelau Group.  
TS; 8 pp n.d.;

ARCHIVES OF THE MARIST FATHERS, ROME

\*\*\*

ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI,  
VIA ALESSANDRO POERIO 63,  
00152 ROMA, ITALY

\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 80 - OMPA 100

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

The records described in this inventory comprise a portion of the archives of the Marist order of the Catholic Church. They cover the period from the departure of the first Marist missionaries for the Pacific Islands in 1836 to the establishment of Oceania as a separate province of the Society of Mary in 1898. Until 1971, the records were preserved at Villa Maria, headquarters of the Marist order in Australia. They are now housed in the Archives of the Marist Fathers (Archivio Padri Maristi) in Rome.

The inventory continues a series produced by the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau of the microfilmed records of Marist missions in the Pacific Islands. The microfilming of the records was carried out in a project of the Oceania Marist Province Archives (OMPA), Suva, Fiji, under the direction of Father Theo B. Cook, SM. The original negatives of the microfilms are held by the Oceania Marist Province Archives. Copies of them have been made available through the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; and Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla. Sets of all the films have also been deposited in the Archivio Padri Maristi, Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy.

An outline of the OMPA microfilming project has been given in the introductions to the earlier inventories in this series, namely for those of the Catholic dioceses of Tonga (microfilms OMPA 1 - 25) and Samoa and Tokelau (OMPA 26 - 74). The 21 reels of microfilm covered by this inventory (OMPA 80 - 100) immediately follow the series for the diocese of Samoa and Tokelau as reel numbers OMPA 75 - 79 were not used. Later inventories will cover the diocese of Wallis and Futuna, the diocese of Port Vila (Vanuatu), and the archbishopric of Noumea (New Caledonia).

The early history of Marist missions in the Pacific is summarised in the introduction to the inventory of microfilms for the diocese of Tonga. Up to World War II, most of the missionaries were of French origin. They lived and worked under twofold direction - that of their bishop and, until 1898, of their general superior in France. From 1898, when Oceania was made a separate province within the Society of Mary, a Provincial assumed direct responsibility for the missionaries. All of the missionaries were expected to maintain a regular correspondence with their authorities. As a result, many of their letters are still to be found in the various diocesan archives in the Pacific as well as in the archives of their order in Rome.

A description of the Rome archives by Hugh Laracy will be found in the Journal of Pacific History, vol. 3 (1968), pp. 165-71. In this, the author states that eight reels of microfilm of Marist letters relating mainly to Fiji but also to the Solomon Islands and Rotuma for the period

1840-1915 are held by the National Library of Australia in Canberra. Since then, 35 reels of microfilm from the same archives have been produced for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau. Brief details of these are given later in this introduction.

The material covered by this inventory mainly comprises correspondence, reports, etc. addressed to the general administration of the Marist order which was based in or around Lyons, France, until its transfer to Rome in 1925. This material fills reels OMPA 80 - 95 and part of OMPA 96. It consists of letters from and diaries kept by missionaries on their way to Oceania; letters and reports from Visitors in Oceania; and letters and reports from the Procurators. (The nature of the duties of the Visitors and Procurators is explained below). The remaining material occupies the rest of reel OMPA 96 and OMPA 97 - 100. It consists of letters to the Procure, i.e. the headquarters of the Procurator, in Sydney.

The Procure was established in Sydney in 1845 to provide for the material needs of the missionaries in their scattered islands in the Pacific. From 1847, the Procure house was situated on a property on Tarban Creek at Hunters Hill. The house, named Villa Maria, was the residence and headquarters of the Procurator from that time as well as of the Visitor from 1857. The Procurator was a priest charged with buying provisions for the missionaries and shipping them to the islands, providing accommodation for sick and travelling missionaries, and generally looking after business matters. The Procurator maintained a frequent correspondence with his superior in France as well as with the missionaries in the islands - including New Zealand until 1899.

The first Visitor was sent from France in 1857. His duties were to attend to the spiritual and fraternal needs of the missionaries. Although Villa Maria was his base, his main obligation was to maintain contact with the missionaries. Hence, he travelled widely and regularly and his reports to his superior in France are usually highly informative.

The office of the Procurator was transferred from Villa Maria to the centre of Sydney in 1894, but Villa Maria remained the home of the Visitor and other Marists. When the Province of Oceania was formed in 1898, Villa Maria became the administrative centre of the Provincial. In 1942, the Procure returned to Villa Maria and the archives of both the Procure and the Visitors/Provincials remained there until 1971 when the provincial administration was transferred to Suva. It was then decided that the records up to 1898 should be transferred to the Archivio Padri Maristi in Rome where they were kept intact and given the name Fonds Villa Maria. In using the microfilm copies of these records, researchers should bear in mind that their original addressee lived in Sydney not in France.

The post-1898 archival material from Villa Maria was shipped to Suva in 1971 and forms the basis of the Oceania Marist Province Archives.

#### Associated Records

The 35 reels of microfilm produced in the Archivio Padri Maristi, Rome, for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau contain records relating to New Caledonia, Samoa and Tonga. Details of them in brief are:

<u>Film Nos.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 161-183	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, NEW CALEDONIA - General correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1845-1945
PMB 184-190	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, SAMOA - Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1836-1934
PMB 191-195	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, TONGA - Correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1844-1916

Copies of all of the foregoing films are held by the first six libraries described in the first paragraph of this introduction.

25 February 1985



OMPA 80 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OG 031:

LETTERS FROM MISSIONARIES ON THEIR WAY TO OCEANIA  
1836 - 1867.

(Chronological series, according  
to date of departure)

31 folders.

Folder 1: 4 letters; departure Havre 24.12.1836.

- 1 Bataillon 25.10.1836;
- Journal Bret 12.10.1836 - 18.1.1837;
- Journal Bataillon 24.12.1836 - 18.7.1837 Valparaiso;
- 1 Bataillon, Valparaiso 30.7.1837, plus shorter copy  
in different handwriting;

Folder 2: 10 letters; departure Bordeaux September 1838.

- 1 Pierre Colin 15.8.1838;
- 1 Baty, Bordeaux 30.8.1838;
- 3 Petit: n.p. Sept.1838;  
Poullac 7.9.1838;  
Valparaiso 21.1.1839;
- 1 Epalle, Valparaiso 14.1.1839;
- 1 Petit, Valparaiso 15.1.1839;
- 3 Baty: Valparaiso 16.1.1839;  
Valparaiso 25.1.1839;  
Tahiti 18.4.1839;

Folder 3: 9 letters; departure London, June 1839.

- 2 Petitjean/Viard: Boulogne 26.5.1839;  
Londres 6.6.1839;
- 2 Comte, Londres 14.6.1839;
- 3 Petitjean: Gravesend 15.6.1839;  
Cap Vert, July 1839;  
n.p; n.d. incomplete;
- 1 Chevron, Sydney 23.11.1839;
- 1 Br.Attale, n.p. 15.7.1839 (extrait)

Folder 4: 8 letters; departure Brest, February 1840.

- 1 Tripe, Paris 16.1.1840;
- 3 Pezant, Brest 16.1.1840;  
Brest 30.1.1840;  
"L'Aube" 7 - 21.3.1840;
- 2 Tripe, "L'Aube" 12.3.1840;  
Goree, Senegal, 20.3.1840;
- 1 Pezant, "l'Aube", 29.4.1840;
- 1 Br.Claude-Marie, Baie des Iles 18.7.1840;

OMPA 80 (Contd)

Folder 5: 22 letters; departure London, December 1840.

- 3 Séon, Paris 2.11.1840;  
Londres 9.11.1840;  
Londres 14.11.1840;
- 1 Roulleaux, Londres 14.11.1840;
- 2 Mr Yvert, Londres 17.11.1840 and 24.11.1840;
- 1 Perret, Londres 1.12.1840;
- 1 Borjon, Londres 4.12.1840;
- 1 Seon, Londres 6.12.1840;
- 1 Mr. Yvert, Londres 6.12.1840;
- 2 Séon, Londres 10.12.1840;  
En mer 4.1.1841;
- 1 Roulleaux, "Mary Gray", 5.1.1841;
- 1 Perret, "Mary Gray" 17.2.1841;
- 1 Borjon, Cape Good Hope, 18.2.1841;
- 2 Séon, Le Cap, 24.2.1841;
- 1 Perret, En mer, 8.3. - 20.5.1841;
- 1 Séon, Sydney, 21.5.1841;
- 1 Rozet, Sydney, 28.5.1841;
- 1 Perret, Sydney, 3.8.1841;
- (Garin): Journal de voyage du depart des Missionnaires du  
8 Decembre 1840. (Sketch map, 61x67 cm, showing the voyage  
London - New Zealand, with daily annotations)

Folder 6: 15 letters; departure London, November 1841.

- 6 Forest: Paris 9 + 10 + 12.10.1841;  
Boulogne-sur-Mer, 18.10.1841;  
Londres, 24 + 29.10.1841;
- 1 Reignier, Boulogne 31.10.1841;
- 1 Forest, Londres 1.11.1841;
- 2 Reignier, Londres 12.11.1841; 13.11.1841;
- 5 Forest, Londres 13.11.1841; Nov.1841;  
Falmouth 1.12. + 6.12. 1841;  
Cook Strait 3.5.1842;

Folder 7: 8 letters; departure Toulon, August 1842;

- 3 Bernard: Toulon 11.8.1842;  
Bahia 21.10.1842;  
Hobart Town 27.12.1842;
- 2 Chouvet: Hobart Town, Dec.1842;  
Journal 27.12.1842 - 22.1.1843;
- 1 Bernard: Baie des Iles 19.2.1843;
- 1 Chouvet: Kororareka 23.3.1843;
- 1 Moreau: Baie des Iles 12.5.1843;

Folder 8: 16 letters; departure Toulon April - May 1843.

N.B: Calinon, Favier, Bréhéret, Raynaud and Pérol left Toulon  
on 23.4.1843 on the "Phaeton"; the others left Toulon  
4.5.1843 on the "Uranie"; all would meet at Valparaiso.

- 2 Roudaire, Paris 19.11 + 18.12.1842
- 1 Grézel, Toulon 27.4.1843;
- 1 Roudaire, Toulon 30.4.1843;
- 1 Grézel, Toulon 30.4.1843;
- 1 Calinon, a.o, Gibraltar 6.5.1843;

OMPA 80 (Contd)

Folder 8: (Contd)

- 1 Calinon, Rio de Janeiro 9.8.1843;
- 2 Mathieu: Valparaiso 2.9.1843;  
Iles Marquises 19.10.1843;
- 1 Calinon, "Phaeton" 2.11.1843;
- 1 Rougeyron, Wallis 3.12.1843;
- 1 Bréhéret, Tahiti 25.1.1844;
- 1 Perol, Taytie 17.2.1844;
- 1 Raynaud, Taiti 7.3.1844;
- 1 Favier, Taiti 18.3.1844;
- 1 Calinon, Tahiti 19.3.1844;

Folder 9: 11 letters; departure Brest, October 1844.

- 6 Junillon: Brest 1.10 + 17.10.1844;  
Teneriffe 4.11.1844 + Nov.1844;  
Valparaiso 30.1.1845; 24.2.1845;
- 2 Violette: Valparaiso 1.3.1845;  
Nuuhiva 5.4.1845;
- 3 Junillon: Tahiti 22.4.+ 23.4. + 24.4.1845;

Folder 10: 2 letters; departure London, November 1844.

- 2 Dubeul/Rocher, Londres 27.11.1844;  
N.B. This is Dubreul's first departure;  
his second follows in 1848;

Folder 11: 14 letters; departure London, February 1845.

- 1 Verguet, Paris 2.12.1844;
- 2 Montrouzier/Verguet, Paris 3.12. + 30.12.1844;
- 2 Verguet: Paris 16.1.1845;  
Havre 19.1.1845;
- 1 Chaurain, Londres 31.1.1845;
- 8 Montrouzier: Londres 2.2.1845;  
Cape Good Hope 1.3.1845;  
En mer 15.4.1845; 28.4.1845;  
Sydney June 1845; 12.7.1845; 15.8.1845; 22.10.1845;

Folder 12: 19 letters; departure Le Havre, November 1845;

- 1 Padel, Nantes 31.10.1845;
- 1 Collomb, Havre 15.11.1845;
- 3 Mugniery: Paris 5.11.1845;  
Havre 15.11.1845;  
"Arche d'Alliance" 18.11.1845;
- 2 Padel, "Arche d'Alliance" 15.11.1845;
- 2 Mériaïs, "Arche d'Alliance" 15.11. + 12.12.1845;
- 1 Mugniery, "Arche d'Alliance" 12.12.1845;
- 1 Vachon, Valparaiso 11.4.1846;
- 2 Mugniery, Valparaiso 13.4.1846;
- 1 Collomb, Papeete 3.8.1846;
- 1 Mugniery, Papeete 4.8.1846;
- 1 Br.Muraour, Papeete 6.8.1846;
- 1 Padel, Papeete 7.8.1846;
- 1 Mériaïs, Papeete 12.8.1846;
- 1 Verne, Papeete 15.8.1846 ( + copy);

Folder 13: 26 letters; departure Marseille, October 1847.

- 1 Bernin, Marseille 23.10.1847;
- 1 Chatelut, Madere Nov.1847;
- 3 Mondon/Nivelleau, Funchal 15.11.+ 23.11. + 30.12.1847;
- 1 Trapanard, Valparaiso 28.1.1848;

OMPA 81 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OG 031:

LETTERS FROM MISSIONARIES ON THEIR WAY TO OCEANIA,  
1836 - 1867. (Contd)

Folder 13: (Contd)

- 1 Chatelut, Valparaiso 29.1.1848;
- 1 Ducrettet, Valparaiso 30.1.1849;
- 2 Mondon/Nivelleau, Rio 6.2.1848; 8.2.1848;
- 1 Chatelut, Valparaiso 8.2.1848;
- 1 Mondon, Tahiti, Mars 1848;
- 1 Br.Mallet, Papeete, 1.4.1848;
- 1 Trapenard, Tahiti, 3.4.1848;
- 3 Nivelleau, Rio de Janeiro 2.7. + 8.7.1848;
- 4 Mondon/Nivelleau: Rio de Janeiro 2.7. + 8.7. 1848;  
Ile Catherine 16.10.1848;  
n.p. -.1848;
- 1 Nivelleau, Valparaiso 28.1.1849;
- 1 Mondon, Callao 11.2.1849;
- 1 Mondon/Nivelleau, Callao 11.2.1849;
- 2 Br.Barbary, n.p. 1849?; Febr. 1850;

Folder 14: 12 letters; departure Toulon, October 1848.

- 2 Piéplu, La Seyne 1.4.1848;  
Toulon 12.9.1848;
- 1 Forestier, Toulon 24.9.1848;
- 4 Dubreul, Alicante 16.10.1848;  
Rio de Janeiro 19.12.1848; 3.1.1849;  
Montevideo 15.2.1849;
- 2 Bernin, Magellan 13.3.1849;  
Callao 9.5.1849;
- 1 Dubreul, Lima 10.5.1849;
- 1 Forestier, Lima 11.5.1849 (MS copy);
- 1 Forestier: Journal 1.10.1848 - 11.5.1849 (MS copy);

Folder 15: 15 letters; departure Le Havre, July 1849.

- 8 Dezest, Paris 6.7.1849;  
Havre 8.7.+10.7.+11.7+14.7.1849;  
Rio de Janeiro 15.9. + 8.10.1849;  
Valparaiso 24.1.1850;
- 1 Fonbonne, Valparaiso 25.1.1850;
- 4 Dezest, En mer 8.2.1850;  
Tahiti 25.3. + 1.4. + 12.4.1850;
- 2 Fonbonne, Tahiti 28.3.1850 ( printed );  
Sydney 4.2.1851;

Folder 16: departure Bordeaux, April 1855 - empty.

Folder 17: 1 letter; departure London 1856.

- 1 Joly: Londres 19.5.1856;

Folder 18: departure London 1857: - empty.

OMPA 81 (Contd)

- Folder 19: 4 letters; departure London 30.11.1857.  
- 2 Breton, Paris 12.11.1857;  
- 1 Guitta/Castagnier, Sydney 5.3.1858 (MS copy);  
- 1 Garnier, Sydney 11.3.1858;
- Folder 20: 2 letters; departure London 26.7.1858.  
- 2 Fabre, Villa Maria, Sydney, 4.11. + 5.11.1858;
- Folder 21: departure Marseille 18.10.1858 - empty.
- Folder 22: 2 letters; departure London 24.10.1859.  
- 2 Chataignier, "Omar Pasha" 8.1.1860;  
Villa Maria 4.3.1860;
- Folder 23 : 1 letter; departure London 27.10.1860.  
- 1 Rodier, "Bengal" 20.2.1861;
- Folder 24: 3 letters; departure London 24.11.1861.  
- 2 Roussel, London 27.11.1861;  
"Damascus" 2.12.1861;  
+ 1 Sauzeau, "Damascus" 29.12.1861;
- Folder 25: 2 letters; departure London 25.11.1862.  
- 2 Grosselin, En mer 6.1.1863;  
Villa Maria 12.3.1861;
- Folder 26: 1 letter; departure Gravesend 18.11.1863.  
- 1 Muraire, "Liberator" 20.11.1863;
- Folder 27: departure London, January 1864 - empty.
- Folder 28: 2 letters; departure London 3.10.1864.  
- 2 Belliard, "Walter Hood" 6.10.1864;  
10.10.1864 - 11.1.1865;
- Folder 29: 2 letters; departure Marseille, 29.6.1865.  
- 2 Beaulieu/Vincent, "Meris" 23.6.1865;  
Pointe de Galles 16.7.1865;
- Folder 30: 4 letters; departure London 30.12.1866.  
- 1 Montmayeur, Paris 20.11.1866;  
- 2 Chareyre a.o, Londres 21.12.1866;  
"Queen of Nations" 24.12.1866; 24.1.1867;
- Folder 31: 1 letter; departure London, October 1867.  
- 1 Ecuyer, En mer 5.10.1867;
- OG 208: EPISTOLAE:  
42 Letters of Missionaries on their way to Oceania.
- 1 Heuzé Aden, 20.8.1869;  
- 1 Hervé n.p., Oct.1870;  
- 2 Leforestier Londres 24.11.1871;  
"Star of Peace", 3.12.1871;  
- 1 Grézel Toulon, 29.5.1872;

OMPA 81 (Contd)

OG 208: EPISTOLAE (Contd)

- 2 Bouzigue Suez, 3.11.1872;
- 2 Vidal Pointe de Galles, 18.11.1872;  
Londres 2.12.1872;  
"Damascus" 6.12.1872;
- 1 Fraysse King George's Sound 7.12.1873;
- 1 Hillereau Chartres 25.11.1874;
- 1 Ollivaux En mer 27.11.1874;
- 2 Hillereau/Daniel Brest 30.11.1874;
- 1 Daniel "Garonne" 4.12.1874;
- 1 Broyer "La Provence" 5.12.1874;
- 1 Hillereau "Garonne" 18.12.1874;
- 1 Rondel Ceylon 26.8.1875;
- 2 Estienne Pointe de Galles 14.12. + 18.12.1875;
- 4 Goubin Port Said 6.1.1877;  
Singapore 2.2.1877;  
En mer 28.2.1877;  
Brisbane/Noumea 1 - 14.3.1877;
- 1 Joly "Yangtze" 22.12.1877;
- 2 Henquel Aden 4.1. + 10.1.1878;
- 2 Fraysse n.p. 20.12.1878;  
Pointe de Galles 9.1.1879;
- 1 Henquel Villa Maria 18.1.1879;
- 1 Chapuis Singapore 16.2.1879;
- 2 Piquet Plymouth 18.9.1880;  
Cape Good Hope 9.10.1880;
- 1 Kayser Londres 18.11.1882;
- 2 Lewis London 17.8.1883; (English)  
Port Said, "Salazie" 3.9.1883;
- 1 Sauzeau "Salazie" 7.9.1883;
- 1 Lewis "Salazie" 9.9.1883;
- 2 Sauzeau Maurice 13.9.1883;  
Seychelles 15.9.1883;
- 1 Berne "Natal" 18.9.1883;
- added to this series:
  - 1 Montrouzier Woodlark 17.6.1851 ( copy );

OG 520: CLERUS INDIGENA.

Two writings on Indigenous Clergy:

- Guy de Bigault S.M: Le Clergé Indigène en Océanie.  
TS 179 pp;
- Elie Bergeron S.M: The Society of St.Peter Apostle.  
An Object Lesson from the Vicariate of  
Central Oceania. (Melbourne Nov.1935)  
TS 18 pp.

OMPA 82 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 331: RELATIONES VISITATORUM.

(Reports from the Visitators in Oceania)

- Joly: Notes sur la visite des Missions, 1885, 1886
- Joly: Notes sur les Missionnaires d'Océanie. (1885?)
- Joly: Rapport...sur la visite des Vicariats de Nouvelle Calédonie et de Fiji en 1889.
- Olier: Rapport General, 3.11.1901 - 16.12.1901.
- Marion: Rapport General, 23.7.1906.

OP 335: RELATIONES PROCURATORUM MISSIONUM.

(Reports from the Mission Procurators)

- Yardin: Etat des Missions...., 10.6.1866. (incomplete).

OP 418: LETTRES ENVOYÉES PAR LE R.P. VICTOR POUPINEL,  
VISITATOR GENERALIS MISSIONUM 1857 - 1870.

This collection, beginning 9.6.1857 and ending 6.2.1870, is arranged chronologically. These letters are coming from Oceania and are addressed to various staffmembers of the General Administration of the Marist Fathers in France.

- Letters Poupinel, 9.6.1857 - February 1860 incl.

OMPA 83 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Letters Poupinel, March 1860 - March 1865 incl.

OMPA 84 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Letters Poupinel, April 1865 - April 1868 incl.

OMPA 85 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Letters Poupinel, May 1868 - 6.2.1870. ( End ).

then follows:

OP 418:

- Correspondence Augustin Aubry (Visitator of Oceania 1893 - 1898;  
Provincial of Oceania 1899 - 1900)
- Letters to and from various;
- reports;  
1892 - 21.10.1898;

OMPA 86 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Correspondence Augustin Aubry 12.1.1899 - 31.7.1900. (End).  
then follows:
- Correspondence Victor Poupinel 1870 - 1871 (while in France);  
then follows:
- Correspondence Claude-Marie Joly (Visitor of Oceania 1885 - 1892)  
2.4.1885 - 23.11.1891.

OMPA 87 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Correspondence Claude-Marie Joly,  
5.12.1891 - 18.1.1892. (End).  
then follows:
- Correspondence Armand Olier (Provincial of Oceania 1901 - 1904)  
20.2.1901 - 1.2.1904;  
then follows:
- Correspondence Andre Marion (Provincial of Oceania 1904 - 1910)  
13.7.1904 - 31.3.1910;  
then follows:
- Correspondence Charles Joseph Nicolas (Provincial of Oceania 1910 -  
12.1.1912 - 19.12.1918; 1918)  
then follows:
- Correspondence Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil (Provincial of Oceania 1918 -  
5.3.1919 - 1.9.1920; 1925)

OMPA 88 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 418 (Contd)

- Correspondence Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil, (Contd)  
21.9.1920 - 6.1.1925;  
then follows:
- Correspondence Eugène Courtais (Provincial of Oceania 1925 - 1932)  
29.3.1925 - 25.5.1932;  
then follows:
- OP 453: ANNUAL ACCOUNTS OF THE MARIST MISSION PROCURE, SYDNEY.  
1847 - 1891;

OMPA 89 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

OP 453 (Contd)

- ANNUAL ACCOUNTS OF THE MARIST MISSION PROCURE, SYDNEY,  
1892 - 1906. (End)  
then follows:
- OP 454: CONTRACTS MISSION PROCURE SYDNEY.  
1845 - 1859. (End).



OMPA 89 (Contd)

- OP 458: LITTERAE PROCURATORUM.  
Letters from the Marist Missions Procurators in Sydney to members of the Marist Fathers General Administration in France.
- from Jean-Louis Rocher:  
Letters 1.9.1845 - 28.12.1852;
- from Antoine Dubreul:  
Letters 20.4.1845 - 17.9.1846;
- from Etienne Chaurain:  
Letters 12.7.1846 - 5.11.1850;
- from Claude-Marie Joly:  
Letters 7.1.1858 - 21.5.1865;

OMPA 90 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)
- from Jean-Louis Rocher:  
Letters 27.1.1853 - 21.3.1864;
- from Claude-Marie Joly:  
Letters 19.8.1864 - 1.12.1870;

OMPA 91 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)
- from Claude-Marie Joly:  
Letters 1.12.1870 - 24.3.1877;

OMPA 92 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)
- from Claude-Marie Joly:  
Letters 6.4.1877 - 16.11.1884;
- from Henri Couloigner:  
Letters 22.5.1885 - 27.4.1887;

OMPA 93 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)
- from Henri Couloigner:  
Letters 1.5.1887 - 24.5.1890;
- from Zéphirin Muraire:  
Letters 19.7.1884 - 19.3.1899;
- from Louis Hurlin:  
Letters 23.5.1892 - 29.12.1892;
- from Auguste Guillemin:  
Letters 19.5.1895 - 11.6.1901;
- from Placide Huault:  
Letter 11.12.1901;

OMPA 93 (Contd)

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)

- from François Laurent:  
Letters 3.1.1906 - 20.3.1909;
- from Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil:  
Letters 5.2.1912 - 5.8.1920;

OMPA 94 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 LITTERAE PROCURATORUM (Contd)

- from Eugène Courtais:  
Letters 28.2.1919 - 16.4.1925;
- from John Rausch:  
Letters 26.11.1923 - 31.10.1930;

- DOCUMENTS CONCERNING VILLA MARIA, SYDNEY:

- ✱ J-B. Chevreuil: Historical notes;
- Invoices 1857;
- Donations, purchases, sales;
- Dossier Carmelite Sisters, Sydney;

- OP 418 EPISTOLAE SUPERIORUM.

Letters from Villa Maria Monastery Superiors to members of the Marist Fathers General Administration in France.

- from Zéphirin Muraire:  
Letters 21.1.1895 - 18.11.1902;
- from Dominique Duclos:  
Letters 27.10.1903 - 14.6.1915;
- from Antoine Moussey:  
2 Letters 26.9.1919 + 16.7.1920;  
from Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil:  
2 Letters 24.8.1919 + 6.5.1920;

- OP 458 EPISTOLAE VARIAE.

Letters from various permanent or temporary residents at Villa Maria to members of the Marist Fathers General Administration in France.

- from Missionaries of New Caledonia, refugees at Villa Maria, 1850 - 1851;
- from Br. Joseph Luzy:  
Letters 16.1.1851 - 15.7.1854;
- from Pierre Trapenard:  
Letters 20.9.1854 - 17.5.1856;
- from Joseph Monnier, Isidore Grézel, Louis Fauvel, Maurice Tresallet and Nicolas Binsfeld: 1867 - 1875;
- from Br. Joseph Luzy:  
Letters 1870 - 1872;

OMPA 94 (Contd)

- OP 458 EPISTOLAE VARIAE: (Contd)
  - from Nicolas Binsfeld, Maurice Trésallet,  
Pierre Le Rennetel: 1876 - 1880;
  - from Pierre Le Rennetel, Maurice Trésallet,  
Jean-Baptiste Coué: 1881 - 1889;
  - from Jean-Baptiste Coué and Maurice Trésallet:  
1890 - 1894;
  - from Francois Huault, Zéphirin Muraire, Alphonse Ginsbach,  
Dominique Duclos, Eugène Courtais, Br. Laurent:  
1894 - 1916;

OMPA 95 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- OP 458 EPISTOLAE VARIAE.
  - from various Marist Missionaries passing through  
Villa Maria to or from the Missions in the Pacific:  
1845 - 1912;
- SECOND NOVITIATES AT VILLA MARIA or elsewhere, 1900 - 1923:
  - lists of participants;
  - evaluations of participants;
- CLYDESDALE, N.S.W., HOUSE OF FORMATION for the Vicariate  
of Central Oceania:
  - Letters from various Marists at Clydesdale to  
Marist Fathers General Administration in France,  
12.3.1860 - 12.1.1867;

OMPA 96 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- CLYDESDALE, N.S.W., HOUSE OF FORMATION (Contd)
  - Letters 8.4.1867 - 25.2.1872;
- MONTBEL, Hunters Hill, HOUSE OF FORMATION for the Marist  
Missions in Oceania:
  - Letters from various 20.8.1912 - 2.2.1919;
- FONDS VILLA MARIA (V.M.201):
  - VM 201.1: - Letters from Procure Lyon to Procure Sydney:  
6.12.1848 - 1857;  
- Personal dossier of Victor Poupinel during his  
stay in Australia;
  - VM 201.2: Dossier made by Victor Poupinel concerning  
the frictions between Bishop Bataillon and  
Bishop Elloy, 1865 - 1866;
  - VM 201.4: Poupinel: Various notes and documents;
  - VM 211: Letters from Marists in Europe to Procure  
Sydney 1857 - 1869. (Frs Besson, Chapel, E. Colin,  
Dumont);

OMPA 97 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- FONDS VILLA MARIA (Contd)

- VM 211: Letters from Marists in Europe to Procure Sydney 1857 - 1869, continued:  
(Frs Dupont, Faivre, superior general, Benoît Forestier, Lagniet, Plasse, Poupinel 1862-1865, Rocher 1859-1869, Redwood, Rigotier, Terrailon, Yardin -16.12.1867).

OMPA 98 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- FONDS VILLA MARIA (Contd)

- \* VM 211: Letters from Marist in Europe to Procure Sydney 1857 - 1869, continued:  
(Fr. Yardin 23.1.1867 - 4.12.1869);
- VM 212: Letters from religious Sisters and Brothers in France to Procure Sydney, 1857 - 1866;
- VM 213: Letters Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions to Victor Poupinel, procurator in Sydney: 1857 - 1866;
- VM 220: Letters from Oceania to Procure Sydney 1857-1869:
  - 220.1: Letters from Bishops Bataillon and Elloy to Victor Poupinel, 6.5.1857 - 8.9.1869;
  - 220.2: Letters from the "Division Navale du Pacifique" to Poupinel, 1862;
- \* VM 221: Letters from Clergy, Religious and Laypeople in Australia to Procure Sydney:
  - 221.1: Letters from Villa Maria residents to Poupinel:
    - Jean-Louis Rocher 1858-1859; 1861-1863;
    - Claude-Marie Joly 1858; 1862-1865;
    - from various Sisters;
    - from Brs Luzy and Muraour, 1862;
  - 221.2: Letters from Clydesdale, 1859 - 1864;

OMPA 99 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- FONDS VILLA MARIA (Contd)

- VM 221: Letters from Clergy, Religious and Laypeople in Australia to Procure Sydney, continued:
  - 221.2: Letters from Clydesdale, 1865 - 1869;
  - 221.3:- from Joseph Monnier (Brisbane, Bathurst, Sydney), 30.5.1866 - 19.10.1869;
    - from Charles Murlay (Rockhampton), 27.2.1867-23.9.1868;
    - from Various: a.o. Fr, Grezel; French Consulate, 1859 - 1865;
- VM 223: Letters from Marist Fathers in SAMOA to Procure Sydney, 1858 - 23.9.1868;

OMPA 100 - ARCHIVIO PADRI MARISTI, ROME

- FONDS VILLA MARIA (Contd)

- VM 223: Letters from Marist Fathers in SAMOA to Procure Sydney, 30.1.1869 - 14.10.1869;  
Letters from Sisters in SAMOA to Procure Sydney, 1858 - 1869;
- VM 323: Letters from Marist Fathers in SAMOA to Procure Sydney, 1872 - 1873;
- VM 224: Letters from Marist Fathers in TONGA to Procure Sydney, 1858 - 1869;
- VM 224: Letters from Joachim Gata, first Tongan priest, 1859 - 1864;
- VM 324: Letters from Marist Fathers in TONGA to Procure Sydney, 1872 - 1873.

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC  
DIOCESE OF WALLIS  
AND FUTUNA  
EVECHE DE LANO, WALLIS ISLAND

\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 101 - OMPA 126

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
F.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

This and the following pages provide a guide to the records of the Catholic diocese of Wallis and Futuna held in the Bishop's office at Lano, Wallis Island. The records have been copied on 26 reels of microfilm numbered OMPA 101 - OMPA 126. The copying of them was part of a project organised by the Rev. Dr Theo B. Cook, SM, of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji. Earlier records microfilmed under the same project include those of the diocese of Tonga (reels OMPA 1 - OMPA 25) and the diocese of Samoa and Tokelau (reels OMPA 26 - OMPA 74). Separate inventories have been prepared for those films. The original negatives of all the films are held by the Oceania Marist Province Archives. Copies of them have been made available to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research through the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau, Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; and Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla. Sets of all the films have also been deposited in the Archivio Padri Maristi (Marist Fathers Archives), Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy.

The project to microfilm records of Catholic endeavour in the Western Pacific grew out of an earlier plan simply to salvage and classify such records as did exist. The first Marist missionaries in the Pacific had arrived in 1837; they had had a base in Sydney from 1847; and Sydney became the headquarters of their Province of Oceania when this was formed in 1898. The headquarters were moved to Suva in 1971. Meanwhile, in June 1966, the local bishops had become legal owners of the previous vicariates' archives following the extensive ecclesiastical reorganisation of that time. The initiative to salvage and classify those archives came from the Marist Fathers and was wholeheartedly supported by the local bishops through the Conference Episcopale du Pacifique (CEPAC). Funds for the project were provided and Father Cook was appointed to take charge. He began with the diocesan archives in Vila but soon realised that the project's limited aims should be widened to include the compilation of catalogues of the records and the microfilming of them. Three considerations lay behind the idea of microfilming the records: (1) that it preserved and conserved the original documents; (2) that it could make copies available to scholars who could not otherwise have access to them; and (3) that it could bring all diocesan holdings together in the Oceania Marist Province Archives, thus establishing it as a centre for research on the history of the Catholic Church and the Marist Fathers in the South Pacific.

The holdings of the diocesan archives consist largely of: (1) correspondence and reports exchanged between Church leaders in the Pacific and their ecclesiastical or religious superiors elsewhere (in Rome, Lyons, Paris, etc.), most of the documents having been preserved at the receiving end; and (2) correspondence and reports exchanged between missionaries and their bishops within the Pacific, which are usually preserved if directed to a bishop but not when directed to a missionary.

Although the diocesan archives are private collections, their owners, the bishops, agreed to make them and the microfilms of them available for scholarly research provided:



(1) documents more recent than 50 years old and which are not of a public character are not to be published without the owner's permission.

(2) special authorisation - to be sought from the Oceania Marist Province Archives - is obtained to publish 'entities' such as diaries and whole sets of correspondence.

These conditions do not prevent a researcher from acquiring knowledge of facts of a private nature touching directly on the reputation of people, but researchers are asked to use their discretion in disclosing such information.

### History of the Diocese

The first Catholic missionaries to Wallis and Futuna left France in December 1836 under Bishop Jean-Baptiste-Francois Pompallier who had been appointed the first Vicar Apostolic of Western Oceania. The party entered the Pacific by the South American route and sailed from Valparaiso on 10 August 1837 with Pona pe in Micronesia as their ultimate goal. After calling at Mangareva and Tahiti, the missionaries put into Vava'u in Tonga where Pompallier sought permission to land two members of his party. After this request was refused, the party sailed northward to Wallis Island where the bishop was able to establish Father Pierre Bataillon and Brother Joseph-Xavier Luzy on shore. The bishop's next plan was to call at the island of Rotuma. However, a number of islanders from Futuna, some 200 km. southwest, were on Wallis Island at the time and they asked to be taken home. The bishop agreed to this and as he found conditions on their island seemingly favourable to his enterprise, he decided to leave Father Pierre Chanel there with Brother Marie Nizier Delorne as his assistant. Pompallier then sailed to Sydney and eventually to New Zealand where the headquarters of his vicariate were established.

There was some resistance to the missionaries on Wallis and Futuna during their first few years. This culminated in 1841 in the murder of Father Chanel, who has since been canonised. However, by 1842, all islanders on both Wallis and Futuna had been converted. Wallis was then divided into three parishes: Mua, Matautu (sometimes called Hahake) and Hihifo (or Vaitupu); and Futuna was divided into two: Sigave (or Sausau) and Alo (or Kolopelu). From then on, French Catholicism was blended with the traditional Polynesian life style of the two islands to create a theocracy which became the envy of Catholic missionaries on neighbouring islands.

The immense vicariate of Western Oceania entrusted to Bishop Pompallier soon proved to be far too large to be practicable, and in 1842 part of this was carved off to form the vicariate of Central Oceania. The new vicariate comprised the islands of Wallis, Futuna, New Caledonia, the New Hebrides, Tonga, Samoa, Fiji, Rotuma, Niue and the Gilbert Islands. Father Bataillon was appointed Bishop of Enos ('Enosi' in Wallisian parlance) and first Vicar Apostolic of the new vicariate. As time went on, Central Oceania was also found to be too large and was gradually cut up into other vicariates - New

Caledonia and the New Hebrides in 1847, Fiji and Rotuma in 1869, and Samoa in 1870. When Bataillon died in 1877, the vicariate of Central Oceania consisted only of Wallis, Futuna and the Tonga Islands. From April 1877 to April 1878, the vicariate was under the authority of Bishop Louis Elloy, who had been coadjutor to Bishop Bataillon since 1863 with residence in Samoa. After Elloy died during a visit to Europe, Bishop Amand Lamaze took charge from his headquarters at Ma'ufanga on Tongatapu. This remained the centre of administration of the vicariate under Lamaze's successors - Bishop Armand Olier (1906-1911) and Bishop Joseph Felix Blanc (1912-1935). However the link between Tonga and Wallis/Futuna was always difficult to maintain because of poor inter-island communications, and in 1935 the Vicariate Apostolic of Wallis and Futuna was created. Bishop Alexandre Poncet became the first Vicar Apostolic. Under his successor, Bishop Michel Darmancier (1962-1974), the vicariate became the diocese of Wallis and Futuna. Since 1974, the diocese has been administered by a Wallisian-born bishop, Lolesio Fuahea, with headquarters in the ancient educational centre of Lano. The archives for the diocese are located at Lano.

### The Archives

Although Wallis Island has been called the 'Cradle of Catholicism in Western Oceania', few documents concerning the infancy of the faith on that island have been preserved on the island itself apart from baptismal, marriage and burial registers. The registers are fairly complete from the earliest days.

The paucity of documents until about 1900 (Division A in this inventory) is largely due to the smallness of Wallis Island and its neighbour, Futuna. Generally speaking, this made it unnecessary for the bishop and his missionaries to write to each other: they could communicate in person. On the other hand, the Marist and Vatican archives in Rome do hold letters that Bataillon and others wrote to their superiors, relatives and friends. There are also some diaries of the early days as well as reports and financial statements.

For the period from 1900 to 1936 (Division B) when there was no bishop in residence on Wallis and when the Vicar Apostolic for Central Oceania resided in Tonga, some of the documentation for Wallis and Futuna is to be found in the archives of the diocese of Tonga (microfilms OMPA 1 - 26).

The third section of the Lano archives - Division C - comprises the papers of Father Joseph Henquel, SM, an outstanding missionary who worked in Samoa from 1879 to 1896 and then on Wallis until his death in 1924. While in Samoa, Henquel made the study of the flora, fauna and language of those islands his principal hobbies. But after he moved to Wallis, his interests shifted to local history, especially genealogy. In this field, he produced a remarkable opus - a genealogical record of all Wallisian families. Henquel gathered his information from oral tradition, from the baptismal and marriage records of the parishes (which occasionally contain notes in his handwriting), and from regular parish censuses which he probably organised and conducted himself. Henquel's genealogies now constitute a most valuable and authoritative source when problems arise concerning the ownership or division of lands.

Division D in the archives is made up of the papers of Bishop Poncet, who became the first Vicar Apostolic of Wallis and Futuna in 1935. He remained in the post until he resigned in 1960, but he continued for a further year as administrator. His papers fill more than 20 reels of microfilm.

It should be noted that each code number in the inventory - e.g. D.VIII.a - refers to a folder or box containing all documents described in the subsequent specifications. The frequently-used name Villa Maria is that of the Marist monastery at Hunters Hill, Sydney, which was the headquarters for the administration of the Marist order in the Pacific until its transfer to Suva in 1971. Dates following the name of a person indicate the years of his birth and death; other dates indicate the period of his specific function. All material listed in the inventory is in French, the mother tongue of the missionaries on Wallis and Futuna, unless otherwise specified or unless the author was locally born.

#### Associated Records

Besides the microfilmed material from the Lano archives listed in this inventory, researchers should note that 13 reels of microfilmed records from those archives have been made for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau. The reels are numbered PMB 960 - 966 and PMB 972 - 974. Details of them in brief are:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 960 (2 reels)	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Correspondence with administration, 1890-1962
PMB 961	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Correspondence and documentation on the political statutes of Wallis and Futuna, 1842-1962
PMB 962 (2 reels)	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Correspondence with High Commissioner, Noumea, 1936-66
PMB 963	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Lepers' Trust Board - Correspondence and financial statements, 1946-61
PMB 964 (2 reels)	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Diaries of Bishop A. Poncet, 1924-47
PMB 965	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - 'Notes sur la mission' by Father Bagin
PMB 966, 972-974 (4 reels)	CATHOLIC MISSION, WALLIS ISLAND - Genealogies of Wallisian families compiled by Father Joseph Henquel

Printed material on the Catholic mission on Wallis and Futuna will be found in the Annales de Marie and Annales des Missions d'Océanie (PMB Doc 174 - 180, 194 - 198 and 329).

21 February 1985

OMPA 101 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

A. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS BEFORE 1900

- A.I.
1. Mgr. Bataillon: Acta Vicariatus Apostolici Oceaniae Centralis ab anno 1840 incepta. ( -1870)  
9 pp; 23 x 17 cm.
  2. Registre des premiers baptêmes, fait sur les notes de Mgr. Bataillon, 1838, 1842.  
cahier 24 x 18 cm; 124 pp.
  3. Catalogue général des Habitants de l'Ile Uvea à la fin de l'année 1848.  
cahier 23 x 18 cm; 127 pp.
  4. Mgr. Bataillon: Coutumier de la Mission d'Uvea, fondée en 1841, époque de la conversion de toute l'île. Uvea 16.8.1854.  
cahier 23 x 15 cm; 33 pp.  
(incl: Mgr. Lamaze: Retraite de 1883 à Apia et Notes pour les Conférences, 7 pp).
  5. Carnet de la paroisse de Mata'utu, 1866 - 1874.  
(baptêmes, communions, commandes à faire à Sydney, etc),  
cahier 22 x 18; 99 pp.
  6. Anon.: Notes historiques sur les débuts de l'Eglise Catholique dans le Vicariat de l'Océanie Centrale.  
13 pp; n.d.; in wallisian.
- A.II.
1. Acte de Donation des certains terrains à Mgr. d'Enos, Hihifo 11.1.1867.  
(terrains sur lesquels s'élèvent l'ancienne église avec les dépendances)  
orig; 1 p; in wallisian with french translation.  
  
Acte de Donation (du terrain sur lequel s'élèvent l'église actuelle de Hihifo avec les dépendances), 30.9.1881.  
orig; 3 pp; in wallisian with french translation.
  2. Voyage de Mgr. Bataillon en 1869 - 1870.  
10 pp.
  3. Lettre de S.S. Pape Pie IX à la Reine Amélie, Rome 2.12.1872.  
orig; 2 pp; sign. du Pape.
  4. Lettre Ministre de la Marine et des Colonies à l'évêque d'Enos, Versailles 25.11.1875.  
orig; 2 pp; (re: démolition de l'épave de "l'Hermitte" par les naturels de Wallis; épave accordé).

OMPA 101 (Contd)

5. Propriétés dans le district de Mua.
  - 2 actes concernant l'acquisition du terrain de Talekata (Mua):  
acte de 11.9.1876; orig; 2 pp; in wallisian;  
acte de 2.7.1877; orig; 3 pp; in french;
  - Actes de Donation de Lanutuli:  
acte de 23.7.1877; orig; 3 pp; in wallisian and french;  
acte de 19.5.1897; orig; 3 pp; in wallisian and french(+copy by Fr.Fillion,4 pp).
  - Acte de Donation d'un terrain pres du terrain de l'ancienne église de Mua (i.e.Kalevalio),20.4.1879.  
orig;2 pp; in wallisian and french.
  - Acte de Donation du terrain sur lequel s'élève l'église de Mua avec toutes ses dépendences, 30.9.1881.  
orig; 2 pp; in wallisian and french.
6. Acte de Donation de la propriété de Lano,  
par la Reine Amélie,16.7.1877;orig;4 pp;in wallisian and french;  
par le Roi Vito,17.5.1897; orig. 4 pp;in wallisian and french.
7. Acte de Donation du terrain de l'église et du presbytère de Mata'utu avec ses dépendences, 30.9.1881.  
orig; 3 pp; in wallisian and french;  
Acte de Donation du terrain'Holo',30.9.1881.  
orig; 2 pp; in wallisian and french.
9. Anon:Lettre au Père Couloigner,Procureur des Missions,à St.Genis-Laval, Wallis 18.11.1884. 7 pp.  
"Coup d'oeil sur les iles encore privées de la résidence et de la visite des Missionnaires dans le double Vicariat de l'Océanie et de Samoa".
10. *Ko te tohi fakapapau*, (Lettre du Traité).  
Traité du Protectorat, 19.11.1886.  
1 p; 2 col: faka Falani - Faka Uvea; printed (by Henquel after 1910).
11. Status Animarum/ Parish statistics, Hahake 1887.  
cahier, 23 x 17 cm; 50 pp.
12. Allocution à la Reine Amélie par Mr.Nouet,Gouverneur de la Nouvelle Calédonie, juin 1888.  
orig; 2 pp.
13. Régistre des Enterrements,paroisse de Mua,30.6.1880 - 19.12.1894.  
(Pere Malivao).  
cahier 22 x 17 cm; 78 pp.
14. Mgr.Lamaze:
  - double d'une lettre au Cardinal Monaco,Wallis 1.12.1892;
  - double d'une lettre au Ministère de la Marine,Apia 1890;
  - Erection Stations de la Croix à Poi et Kolopelu,1890.

OMPA 102 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

A. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS BEFORE 1900 (Contd)

A.II. 15. Fr.Bouzigue:

- Régistre des Enterrements, Lano 22.10.1876 - 22.8.1885, cahier 20 x 13 cm; 27 pp;
- Régistre des Enterrements, Lano 16.2.1886 - 7.1.1897, carnet 17 x 11 cm; 38 pp.

A.III. 1. Mgr Bataillon: Langue d'Uvea. Notes de Grammaire - Notes de Syntaxe. cahier 22 x 14 cm; 39 pp; Note on last page "A bord de l'European, le 25<sup>bre</sup> 1858 par le 12<sup>o</sup> lat sud sous Sumatra".

N.B.this is a draft of pages 17 - 39 of the 1932 Edition of Mgr.Baitaillon, *Langue d'Uvea (Wallis), grammaire-dictionnaire Uvea-Français, Dictionnaire Français-Uvea-Anglais*, Paris 1932.  
See also: Archives of the Catholic Diocese of Tonga, A.4.

2. Fr.Ollivaux:

Notes grammaticales sur la langue d'Uvea et de Tonga.  
Dictionnaire Uvea - Français.  
MS; 617 pp; folio; before 1881.

N.B.This is a copy of Bataillon's original MS.

A.IV. 1. Rudimenta Linguae Latinae ad usum alumnorum Vicariatus Apostolici Oceaniae Centralis. Imprimée à Uvea in Seminario Cordis Immaculati Beatae Mariae Virginis 1848. 23 x 15 cm; 40 pp.

See Patrick O'Reilly, *Bibliographie des iles Wallis et Futuna*, Publications de la Société des Océanistes, No 13, Musée de l'Homme, Paris 1964, nr.253.

1a. Fabre, M.Ch.: Vocabulaire des Iles Wallis pouvant servir pour les Iles Loyalty et la Nouvelle Calédonie.

= Vol.IV of: *Vocabulaires Polynésiens composés en 1845 par M.Ch.Fabre, chirurgien auxiliaire à bord de la Corvette le Rhin. Extrait de la Revue Coloniale, 5.4.1847, pp.41 - 86.*

3. E.de la Chataigneray: "Les Iles Wallis sont ainsi nommées....."

MS; orig; 11pp;

datée et signée à bord de "l'Armand Behic", le 19 Fevrier 1893.

4. Comte Henri Dodun de Keroman: Notice sur les Iles Wallis et Futuna. Noumea, Imprimerie Nouméenne, 1893; 20 pp, 22 x 14 cm.

See O'Reilly, *o.c.*, nr.13.

Added to it are 3 printed pages: "Laws and Regulations concerning foreigners who visit Wallis Island or reside in it", n.p; n.d;

OMPA 103 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

B. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS 1900 - 1936.

- B.I.
1. Dossier Ernest Johann Gotthilf Wendt, merchant on Wallis.
    - Copy contract Ostermeyer/Dewey (Sydney) - E.J.G.Wendt (Sydney), 17.3.1891.
    - Stock taken at Mua, Wallis, 8.2.1902;
    - Testament et Codicelles, 19.6.1902;
    - Fr. Henquel appointed Exécuteur Testamentaire;
    - Inventaire des biens trouvés après la mort de Mr. E. Wendt, 2.10.1902.
  5. Fr. Bazin: Conversation English - Tongan.  
carnet, 17 x 11 cm; 140 pp; n.d.
- B.II.
1. Fr. Ollivaux:
    - Notes spirituelles. cahier 19 x 14 cm; 58 pp; n.d.
    - Notes Diverses. carnet 16 x 10 cm; 94 pp; n.d.
  2. Anon: History of the Catholic Mission on Wallis - Futuna.  
cahier 25 x 19 cm; 21 pp; in Wallisian.
  3. Rev. Kelekolio Kailao: "Fakanofu Toketa" and "Mrs. Bloomley".  
2 short plays in Wallisian language.  
MS; 6 + 7 pp; 19.10.1919.
  4. Mgr. Blanc: 40 letters to Fr. Fillion, Lano.  
Tonga 19.12.1917 - 10.9.1926.
  5. Idem:
    - Prescriptions pour l'administration des biens temporels dans le Vicariat Apostolique de l'Océanie Centrale.  
TS; 2 pp; Maofaga 21.5.1917.
    - Décret Erection des Quasi-paroisses à Wallis,  
TS; 2 pp; Nukualofa 24.11.1920.
    - Décret Erection des Quasi-paroisses à Futuna,  
TS; 1 p; (incomplete).
  6. Idem:
    - Erection d'une Société Civile à Wallis, enregistré à la Résidence de France, le 9.2.1920.  
2 copies: - 1 cahier, MS. 19 pp;  
          - 1 TS; 10 pp;  
          N.B: Contains list and description of Mission properties.
    - Item, enregistré à la Résidence de France, le 25.1.1923.  
MS; cahier 21 pp.
    - Erection d'une Société Civile à Futuna, enregistré à la Résidence de France, le 11.2.1920.  
2 copies, MS; 29 pp.
    - Correspondance de Noumea, re: Société Civile:  
6 lettres à Mgr Blanc et le Père Henquel, 19.5.1919 - 27.9.1919.

OMPA 103 Contd)

B.III. PARISH STATISTICS.

1. Ephémérides de la Paroisse de Mua, 20.1.1870 - 11.2.1920.  
cahier, 32 x 21 cm; 27 pp.
2. Fr. Bazin: Catalogue des Premières Communions, Matautu 1892 - 1913.  
cahier, 19 x 14 cm; 45 pp.
3. Anon: Membres des *Kolesio* dans les villages de la paroisse de Mua, 1906.  
cahier, 22 x 17 cm; 18 pp;
4. Status Animarum, Mua 1907. (Parish census)  
cahier, 21 x 17 cm; 74 pp.
5. Status animarum paroisse de Hihifo, n.d.  
cahier, 22 x 17 cm; 26 pp.

B.IV. PARISH STATISTICS.

1. Status animarum, 1 cahier 30 x 20 cm; 169 pp:  
p.1: paroisse de Mua en 1897 (+ totals of 1907, 1912);

OMPA 104 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

B. MISCELLANEOUS DOCUMENTS 1900-1936 (Contd)

B.IV. PARISH STATISTICS (Contd)

1. Status animarum, 1 cahier 30 x 20 cm; 169 pp. (Contd)  
p.76: paroisse de Hihifo en 1903 (+total of 1908);  
p.118: paroisse de Hahake en 1904.
2. Liber Status Animarum Parochiae Sti Joseph, Mua 1904, 1 - 6 Nov.  
cahier 28 x 18 cm; 109 pp;

B.V. TRANSLATIONS OF PARTS OF THE NEW TESTAMENT INTO WALLISIAN (Anon).

2. Evangile selon S. Luc.  
b) cahier 24 x 15 cm; 97 pp;
3. Evangile selon S. Jean. cahier 19 x 14 cm; 126 pp;



OMPA 104 (Contd)

C. COLLECTION FATHER JOSEPH HENQUEL, 1850 - 1924.

C.IV. 1. Carnet, 17 x 11 cm; 196 + 118 pp:

- 196 pp: Petit Dictionnaire de la langue des Gilbert, 2me copie 1884;
- 118 pp: Essai de Grammaire de la langue parlée à l'Archipel des Gilbert, 2me copie 1884.

C.V. 2. Correspondence, re Wallisian labourers for Tahiti:

- letter Bishop of Papeete to Henquel, 16.5.1913;
- 2 letters Ballande, Tahiti, to Henquel, 28.5.1913 + 21.1.1918; (+ 3 copies letters Ballande to French Governor).

3. cahier, 28 x 19 cm, 137 pp, contents:

- p.85-119: Journal du Père Padel. Son voyage Apia - Wallis - Tokelau - Wallis - Apia en janvier-fevrier 1852. (transcrit par Sr. Emmanuel s.m.s.m.);

C.VIII. Notebook, 19 x 13 cm, containing:

- Réponse du R.P. Violette aux Protestants, 26 pp;
- Constitutions du Gouvernement de Samoa de 1875; 9 pp;

OMPA 105 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

C. COLLECTION FATHER JOSEPH HENQUEL, 1850-1924 (Contd)

C.VI. *TALANOA KI UVEA NEI*. History of Uvea.

(i.e. from its beginning till 1836), by Joseph Henquel. The original MS seems to be lost. Extant editions:

1. Volume, 63 pp, 23 x 18 cm, printed by Henquel himself (after 1910); See O'Reilly, o.c., nr. 289.
2. Idem, but incomplete;
3. cyclostyled edition, 31 pp; n.d.;
4. cyclostyled edition in French language, 45 pp; n.d. translation by Mgr. Poncelet who also added annotations, an epilogue ('The divine Providence towards king Lavelua and Uvea') and two appendices ('The pagan religion of Uvea' and 'The names of the (13) Uvean months').

OMPA 105 (Contd)

5. cyclostyled edition in Wallisian language, 43 pp; n.d.  
Editor Fr. Etienne Siffert s.m. (ca.1971);

N.B. Poncet's translation has been serialized in *Bulletin d'Information, Territoire des Iles Wallis et Futuna*, N° 29 (janvier 1967) - N° 42 (decembre 1968).

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884 - 1973.

Titular Bishop of Basilinopolis, and  
First Vicar Apostolic of Wallis and Futuna,  
1935 - 1961.

D.I. PRIVATE PAPERS.

1. Collection Official Documents: passports, etc.

2. Collection Personal Documents and Letters:

- Ma Vocation. MS; 40 pp; n.d;
- Diplôme de Bachelier, Lyon 21.7.1902;
- Certificat de baptême (12.12.1884), St. Chamond 5.11.1902;
- Ordination Sousdiaconat, Namur 28.12.1907;
- Ordination Sacerdoce, Differt 4.7.1909;
- Litterae Testimoniales, Lyon 22.10.1909;
- Faculties for the Diocese of Plymouth, 1.1.1922;
- Nomination Socius Noviciate at Paignton, 29.3.1923;
- Facultés pour le Diocèse de Marseilles, 28.4.1925;
- Facultés pour le Vicariat Apostolique de l'Océanie Centrale, Lano 19.8.1925;
- Nomination Quasi-curé de Hahake, Lano 20.9.1925;
- Confesseur des Soeurs, Lano 26.9.1925;
- Nomination Pro-Vicair du Vicariat Apostolique de l'Océanie Centrale, Maofaga 17.9.1928;
- Nomination Chancelier du même Vicariat, Maofaga 11.11.1928;
- Confesseur des Soeurs, Maofaga 11.11.1928;
- Nomination Administrateur des Iles Tonga, Maofaga 15.9.1929;
- télégram Nomination Vicaire Apostolique de Wallis et Futuna, Sydney 19.11.1935;
- Lettre Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi à Poncet, Rome 4.12.1935;
- Lettre Poncet (double) au Pape Pie XI, Maofaga 8.2.1936;
- Lettre Cardinal Pacelli à Poncet, Vatican 28.4.1936;
- Lettre Fumasoni-Biondi à Poncet, Rome 26.2.1937;
- Lettre Poncet au Card. Fumasoni-Biondi, Lano 5.5.1939;
- Lettre Cardinal Fumasoni-Biondi à Poncet, Rome 8.8.1939;
- Testimonia "Visitatio ad Limina", Rome 15.12.1946; 2.6.1954; 28.5.1960;
- Lettre Cardinal Montini à Poncet, Vatican 6.5.1954;
- Félicitations Jubilé d'Or Sacerdotale 1959;
- Lettre Poncet au Pape Jean XXIII, Lano 7.3.1960;
- Lettre Cardinal Agagianian à Poncet, Rome 16.11.1960;
- Lettre Poncet au Cardinal Agagianian, Lano 13.12.1960;
- Lettre Cardinal Agagianian à Poncet, Rome 4.1.1961;
- Lettre Cardinal Tardini à Poncet, Vatican 10.2.1961;
- Lettre Poncet au Cardinal Agagianian, Lano 13.2.1961;
- Lettre Pape Jean XXIII à Poncet, Vatican 20.2.1961.

OMPA 105 (Contd)

3. - telegrams 1935-36.
  4. Poncet: Conversations avec Mgr. Blanc, Mgr. Darnand.  
Tongatapu, novembre 1935, janvier 1936.  
MS; 2 + 22 pp;
  5. Poncet: Collection newspaper cuttings on the Second World War.
  6. Poncet and the Second Vatican Council: Letters - Propositions.
- D.II.
3. Aide-mémoires: 3 petits carnets:  
England 1925;  
Tonga - Wallis 1935;  
Wallis 1957;
  4. Death of Mgr. Poncet 18.9.1973: testaments, funeral orations,  
telegrams.
- D.III.a. Journaux Privés - Personal Diaries/Notebooks.
1. Notes sur le service militaire en France, 1915 - 1918,  
5 petits carnets;

OMPA 106 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.III. Journaux Privés - Personal Diaries/Notebooks (Contd)

- D.III.b.
9. Journal 25.3.1947 - 20.8.1948; cahier 23 x 17 cm; 70 pp;
  10. Journal 20.8.1948 - 17.8.1950; cahier 22 x 17 cm; 96 pp;
  - .....
  11. Journal 9.7.1953 - 14.9.1961; cahier 22 x 17 cm; 278 pp;
  12. Journal 9.5.1960 - 4.8.1960 (voyage à Rome et retraite pour les  
Wallisiens à Noumea, Mai 1960), cahier 22 x 17 cm; 76 pp;
  13. Journal 16.9.1961 - 15.12.1963; cahier 22 x 17 cm; 97 pp;
  14. Journal Maofaga 23.5.1932 - 4.10.1932, et Wallis 24.12.1963 -  
26.3.1967; cahier 23 x 18 cm; 60 pp;
  15. Comptes personnels, juin 1936-juin 1961; carnet 15 x 10 cm;
- D.III.c.
1. Chrono du Courrier Départ/Memorandum outgoing letters.  
9 cahiers:
    - 1) 25.8.1948-1953;

OMPA 107 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.III. Journaux Privés - Personal Diaries/Notebooks (Contd)

D.III.c. 1. Chrono du Courrier Départ/Memorandum outgoing letters.  
9 cahiers (Contd)

- |                              |                           |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1) 1953 - 20.12.1955 (Contd) | 6) 8.9.1961 - 28.9.1965;  |
| 2) 23.2.1956 - 20.11.1957;   | 7) 7.10.1965 - 30.8.1968; |
| 3) 20.11.1957 - 23.9.1958;   | 8) 3.9.1968 - 4.11.1971;  |
| 4) 29.9.1958 - 15.2.1960;    | 9) 9.4.1972 - 2.7.1972;   |
| 5) 21.2.1960 - 8.9.1961;     |                           |

D.IV. PONCET: ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC.

- D.IV.a. 1. Conseil (des prêtres) de Wallis, 1.4.1913 - 4.2.1931.  
carnet, 14 x 9 cm; 47 pp;
2. Ephémérides officielles du Vicariat, 1935 - 27.4.1945;  
carnet, 15 x 10 cm; 100 pp;
3. Ephémérides officielles du Vicariat, 6.5.1945 - 1.4.1962;  
blocnote feuilles, 20x 12 cm; 141 pp;
4. Conseils Réunions Annuelles des Missionnaires.  
5 cahiers, 23 x 17 cm:
- 1) 1939 - 1942; 33pp;

OMPA 108 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IV. ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC (Contd)

- D.IV.a. 4. Conseils Réunions Annuelles des Missionnaires.  
5 cahiers, 23 x 17 cm:
- |                        |                        |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| 2) 1942 - 1943; 34 pp; | 4) 1950 - 1955; 33 pp; |
| 3) 1943 - 1949; 25 pp; | 5) 1955 - 1962; 61 pp; |
5. Conférences Réunions Mensuelles à Lano.  
2 cahiers, 22 x 17 cm:
- 1) Avril 1950 - mars 1952; 33 pp;
- 2) mai 1952 - octobre 1960; 104 pp;

OMPA 108 (Contd)

- D.IV.b. 1. Statuts, Décrets, Règlements pour le Vicariat.  
(français; wallisien), 1912 - 1962.
2. Personnel (ecclésiastique et gouvernemental) de Wallis et Futuna.  
carnet, 15 x 10 cm; 62 pp;  
N.B: includes: theological examinations of major seminarians,  
of french and indigenous clergy, 1941 - 1953.
3. Contrôle des baptêmes et mariages sur les Régistres Paroissiaux,  
1947 - 1962.  
cahier, 20 x 15 cm; 16 pp;
4. Directoire du Vicariat Apostolique de Wallis et Futuna.  
Noumea, Imprimeries Réunies 1939, 63 pp;  
See O'Reilly, o.c., nr.338.
- Directoire à l'usage du Clergé du Vicariat, Iano 2.6.1958.  
ronéocyclé, 27 x 21 cm; 43pp;
- D.IV.c. 1. Visites Canoniques, 1938 - 1953, et notes diverses sur l'Eglise  
de Wallis et Futuna.  
carnet, 15 x 10 cm; 100 pp;
2. Visites Canoniques, 1951 - 1960.  
cahier, 22 x 17 cm; 16 pp;
- D.IV.d. 1. Nominations Clergy of the Vicariat by Mgr. Blanc, 1920 - 1934.  
MS and TS in latin, french or wallisian;
2. Nominations by Mgr. Poncet, 1936 - 1942.  
MS and TS in latin, french or wallisian;

OMPA 109 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

- D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)
- D.IV. ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC (Contd)
- D.IV.d. 2. Nominations by Mgr. Poncet, 1942-1961 (Contd)  
MS and TS in latin, french or wallisian;
3. Blanc-Poncet: Ecclesiastical faculties given, 1912 - 1961.
4. Benedictions/Consecrations of churches, altars, cemeteries,  
statues, etc, 1925 - 1964.  
Documents in latin.
- D.IV.e. 1. Extraits de Baptêmes, 1942 - 1958.
2. Confirmations 'En danger de mort', 1947 - 1962.
3. Confirmations 1942 - 1954 (e.g. U.S.A. soldiers at Iano during  
Second World War).

OMPA 109 (Contd)

- D.IV.g. 1. Statistiques du Vicariat, 1933 - 1967.  
cahier, 22 x 17 cm; 68 pp;
2. Statistiques de Lano, 1935 - 1959; feuilles volantes;
3. Statistiques de Hahake, 1935 - 1966; f.v.
4. Statistiques de Mua, 1935 - 1963, f.v;

OMPA 110 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IV. ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC (Contd)

- D.IV.g.
5. Statistiques de Hihifo, 1936 - 1963; f.v;
6. Statistiques de Sigave, 1936 - 1962; f.v;
7. Statistiques de Alo, 1936 - 1963; f.v;
8. Statistiques de Malaetoli, 1948 - 1963; f.v;
9. Statistiques des Dispensaires de Wallis et Futuna, 1938 - 1959; f.v;

D.IV.h. MASS FOUNDATIONS and YEARLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

1. Messes fondées à Futuna depuis 1885;
2. Messes fondées à Lano depuis 1886;
3. Réduction des Messes fondées, 1926 - 1961;
5. Comptes annuels du Vicariat, 1940 - 1947.  
cahier, 21 x 16 cm; 28 pp;
6. Comptes annuels du Vicariat, 1947 - 1962.  
cahier, 30 x 19 cm; 61 pp;

D.IV.j. YEARLY FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

1. Comptes Poncet chez le Procureur à Wallis, 1936 - 1963.
2. Comptes du Vicariat chez le Procureur à Wallis, 1936 - 1961.
3. Comptes de la Procure de Wallis, 1936 - 1961.
4. Wallis'Current Account with Marist Mission Procure, Sydney,  
statements 1955 - 1962.
5. Futuna Current Account with Marist Mission Procure, Sydney,  
statements 1939 - 1962.

D.IV.k.

1. Comptes annuels de Mua, 1927/1928; 1938 - 1962;
2. Comptes annuels de Alo, 1936 - 1962;
3. Comptes annuels de Matautu, 1936 - 1963;

OMPA 111 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IV. ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC (Contd)

- D.IV.k. 4. Comptes annuels de Sigave, 1943 - 1961;  
5. Comptes annuels de Hihifo, 1953 - 1963;  
6. Comptes annuels de Lano, 1953 - 1963;  
7. Comptes annuels de Malaetoli, 1947 - 1963;  
8. Comptes de copra, Lanutuli, 1927 - 1949;  
9. Compte privé de Poncet à Sydney: statements 1936 - 1948;  
à Lyon: statements 1935-1939; 1952-1954.

D.IV.1. MISSION PROPERTIES ON WALLIS AND FUTUNA.

1. Properties at Mua:

- Bails de location terrain 'Sagato Mikaele', 1906 - 1961;
- Achat store Burns Philp, 1945;
- terrain Talakita, 1949;
- terrain Amatuku, 1950;
- maison d'école à Teesi, 1953;
- terrain à Logolelei, 1964;
- terrain à Tapa, 1967;
- inventaire paroisse de Mua 1950; 1960;

2. Properties at Hihifo:

- acte de donation 'St. Louis', 1919;
- acte de donation terrain à Vaitupu, 1950;
- 4 actes de vente, Vaitupu 1937; 1949;
- inventaire église de Hihifo, 1941;

3. Properties at Matautu:

- bail de locatdon 1916;
- 3 contracts de vente, 1937;
- acte de donation, 1950;
- inventaire de la paroisse, 1950; 1960;

4. Properties at Alo, Futuna:

- 2 actes de vente terrain Alofi, 1927; 1935;
- donation de terrain Falekoka, 1938;
- donation de terrain Talise, 1938;
- bail de location à Burns Philp, Alo, 1939;
- inventaire église paroissiale et presbytère, 1939;  
chapelle de Kolopelu, 1939;  
chapelle de Poi, 1939;

5. Properties at Lano:

- inventaire du materiel, 1942; 1945;

6. Properties at Sigave, Futuna:

- donation du terrain Lalotilo et Lalofala, 1951;
- lettre au F.I.D.E.S. (Fonds d'Investissement Economique et Social), 1957;
- contrat de bail, 1971;
- inventaires église et presbytère, n.d.;

OMPA 111 (Contd)

7. Properties at Malaetoli:

- acte d'échange, estimation valeur, autorisation d'aliénation, et 4 contrats de vente du terrain, 1947 - 1948;
- Poncet: acquisition de terrain 1947 - 1950, et note historique sur Malaetoli, 1963;
- dossier école des Garçons, internat des Filles, 1954 - 1961;

8. Properties at Vaitutuli:

- acte de donation, 1934;
- annulation achat du terrain 1956 + correspondance;

9. Properties of the Mission in general:

- Liste des terrains et biens meubles, 1937;
- Liste d'actions et d'obligations, 1937.

D.IV.m. PASTORAL COMMUNICATIONS.

2. *Tohi Fakatotonu*, Communications (du Vicaire Apostolique), 1937 - 1963. TS; sheets; most in french; probably complete;

D.IV.n. MISCELLANEOUS.

1. Re: schools; time-tables, rules and regulations, etc;
2. Re: Centenary of the Mission, 1936;
3. Telegrammes received from Futuna, 1945 - 1956; telegrammes sent to Futuna, 1941 - 1954.

OMPA 112 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IV. ADMINISTRATION OF THE VICARIATE APOSTOLIC (Contd)

D.IV.m. PASTORAL COMMUNICATIONS (Contd)

1. *Tohi Fagonogono*, Lettres pastorales, 1936 - 1962. 39 nrs, printed and TS; most in wallisian; probably complete;

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS.

D.V.a. FROM BISHOPS OF FRANCOPHONE DIOCESES IN OCEANIA.

1. Mgr. CHANBION, New Caledonia, 9 letters to Poncet:

9 Noumea

21.1.1936 - 5.10.1937;



OMPA 112 (Contd)

2. Mgr. BRESSON, New Caledonia,  
62 letters to Poncet:  
49 Noumea 5.10.1937 - 2.3.1957;  
1 La Conception 7.1.1958;  
12 Paita 28.2.1958 - 29.12.1966;
3. Mgr. MARTIN, New Caledonia,  
67 letters to Poncet:  
18 Noumea 9.3.1957 - 9.4.1959;  
1 Rome 3.6.1959;  
48 Noumea 12.6.1959 - 23.8.1970;
4. Mgr. DOUCERE, New Hebrides,  
8 letters to Poncet:  
8 Port Vila 30.7.1936 - 5.1.1939;
5. Mgr. HALBERT, New Hebrides,  
16 letters to Poncet:  
16 Port Vila 15.10.1939 - 30.12.1953;
6. Mgr. DARMANCIER, Wallis and Futuna,  
10 letters to Poncet:  
1 Ste Foy 17.1.1962;  
1 Monteverde 22.1.1962;  
1 Paris 6.2.1962;  
3 Rome 26.9.1963 - 23.11.1963;  
1 Paris 1.2.1964;  
1 Hyères - - 1964;  
2 Rome 26.9.1964 + 3.11.1964;
7. Mgr. MAZE, French Polynesia,  
1 Tahiti 16.12.1954;
8. Mgr. TIRILLY, Marquesas,  
1 Paris 31.7.1964;
9. Mgr. JULLIARD, New Hebrides,  
3 letters to Poncet:  
3 Port Vila 8.6.1955 - 14.4.1958;

D.V.b. FROM BISHOPS OF ANGLOPHONE DIOCESES IN OCEANIA.

1. Mgr. AUBIN, South Solomons,  
8 letters to Poncet:  
5 Visale 16.1.1936 - 12.3.1941;  
1 Buma 15.2.1944;  
1 Honiara 30.8.1955;  
1 Visale 10.6.1959;
2. Mgr. BLANC, Kingdom of Tonga,  
29 letters to Poncet:  
1 Wallis 10.3.1927;  
28 Tonga 25.7.1936 - 1960;

OMPA 113 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.b. FROM BISHOPS OF ANGLOPHONE DIOCESES IN OCEANIA. (Contd)

2. Mgr. BLANC, Kingdom of Tonga,  
29 letters to Poncet: (Contd)  
  
28 Tonga (Contd) 1960 - 27.2.1962;
3. Mgr. DARNAND, Samoa,  
57 letters to Poncet:  
  
32 Apia 20.1.1936 - 5.7.1944;  
1 Suva 21.8.1944;  
1 Pagopago 19.10.1944;  
23 Apia 12.1.1945 - 2.2.1958;
4. Mgr. FOLEY, Fiji,  
7 letters to Poncet (in English):  
  
7 Suva 2.2.1946 - 28.9.1961;
5. Mgr. LEMAY, North Solomons,  
3 letters to Poncet:  
  
3 Tsiroge 25.3.1969 - 23.12.1969;
6. Mgr. NICOLAS, Fiji,  
8 letters to Poncet:  
  
8 Suva 6.12.1935 - 14.2.1941;
7. Mgr. PEARCE, Samoa/Fiji,  
6 letters to Poncet (in English):  
  
2 Apia 5.11.1958 + 27.7.1967;  
4 Suva 8.1.1968 - 4.1.1971;
8. Mgr. RODGERS, Kingdom of Tonga/ Cook Islands,  
15 letters to Poncet (in English):  
  
12 Nuku'alofa 6.2.1957 - 4.2.1972;  
3 Rarotonga 23.8.1972 - 1.7.1973;
9. Mgr. SCHARMACH, Rabaul, P.N.G.,  
  
1 Sydney 10.7.1962;
10. Mgr. STUYVENBERG, South Solomons,  
  
1 Honiara 27.12.1969;
11. Mgr. TAOFINU'U, Samoa,  
4 letters to Poncet:  
  
4 Apia 10.10.1969 - 1.1.1971;

OMPA 113 (Contd)

12. Mgr. WADE, North Solomons,  
5 letters to Poncet (in English):

1	Vunapope	6.11.1936;
1	Kieta	9.12.1937;
1	"Raphael"	- - 1938;
1	Nila	1.1.1940;
1	Noumea	31.1.1944;

13 FROM BISHOPS ELSEWHERE:  
22 letters to Poncet:

1	Mgr. O'Shea, Wellington	16.1.1936;
1	Mgr. Liston, Auckland	20.1.1936;
1	Mgr. Maurin, Lyon	14.3.1936;
1	Mgr. Mangers, Oslo	16.4.1936;
1	Mgr. Shaugnessy, Seattle,	28.4.1936;
1	Mgr. Arthur..., Westminster	29.4.1936;
1	Mgr. Louis..., Namur	30.4.1936;
1	Mgr. Kelly, Sydney	20.5.1936;
1	Mgr. Liston, Auckland	15.1.1937;
1	Mgr. Butots, Arras	30.9.1937;
1	Mgr. Gleeson, Maitland	29.10.1937;
1	Mgr. O'Shea, Wellington	30.3.1946;
1	Mgr. Vachon, Ottawa	23.1.1947;
1	Mgr. Gilroy, Sydney	4.4.1946;
1	Idem	24.12.1955;
1	Mgr. Copello, Buenos Aires	3.10.1955;
1	Mgr. Fox, Melbourne	5.12.1956;
1	Mgr. Theas, Lourdes	8.12.1956;
1	Idem	17.7.1957;
1	Mgr. O'Donnell, Brisbane	4.6.1959;
1	Mgr. Jean ..., Leira	24.10.1960;
1	Mgr. Morrow, Krishnagar	16.8.1961.

D.V.c. FROM INDIGENOUS DIOCESAN PRIESTS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA:

N.B. Personal documents (academic exams, ordination requests, etc) have been added to some of these dossiers.

1. Sagato FANUA, 4 letters to Poncet:

1	Kolopelu	1937;
1	Sausau	7.6.1938;
1	Sigave	2.10.1938;
1	St. Louis	15.8.1948;

2. Lolesio FUAHEA (Halamaiahake): 39 letters to Poncet:

28	Paita	7.1.1950 - 4.7.1957;
9	Sausau	25.11.1960 - 14.5.1963;
1	Bosserville	1.8.1963;
1	Gien	19.12.1963;

OMPA 114 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.c. FROM INDIGENOUS DIOCESAN PRIESTS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA: (Contd)

3. Visesio HENSEN Maka, 6 letters to Poncet:  
6 Paita 17.5.1955 - 10.3.1964;
4. Afalaato HIGANOTUULOTOMOTU SELUA, 7 letters to Poncet:  
2 Lano 6.11.1939 + 23.1.1943;  
4 Port Vila 28.7.1958 - 4.1.1961;  
1 Santo 25.1.1964;
5. Setefano IKAMUI, 5 letters to Poncet:  
5 Niua Fo'ou 15.7.1936 - 8.3.1940;
6. Soane IKAUNO LIKU, 22 letters to Poncet:  
1 Lano 27.9.1953;  
18 Paita 23.4.1954 - 23.11.1960;  
1 Tiaoue 1.2.1961;  
1 Paita 16.12.1961;  
1 Samoa 12.12.1967;
7. Soane LELEIFUA MEKENESE, 12 letters to Poncet:  
1 Lano 6.11.1939;  
9 Kolopelu 18.12.1953 - 6.12.1960;  
2 Thio 22.4.1963 + 6.11.1964;
8. Malino LIUFAU, 26 letters to Poncet:  
11 Vaitupu 27.3.1939 - 12.7.1950;  
15 Kolopelu 4.4.1956 - 3.8.1962;
9. Sanualio MAUAKI, 23 letters to Poncet:  
7 Kolopelu 11.1.1946 - 11.6.1955;  
16 Noumea 18.3.1956 - 8.6.1959;
10. Kalepo MULIAVA,  
Personal documents only.
11. Patelisio PILIOKO(Niutogi): 26 letters to Poncet:  
26 Paita 29.4.1954 - 9.8.1962;
12. Petelo PUNUFUU(Uhilamoafa), 49 letters to Poncet:  
17 Paita 7.1.1950 - 14.10.1956;  
1 Touho 25.1.1957;  
9 Paita 24.4.1957 - 2.9.1958;  
1 Toulon 22.9.1958;  
9 Rome 11.10.1958 - 3.4.1960;  
1 Puy de Dome 23.7.1960;  
1 Le Vernet 5.8.1960;  
2 Villeurbanne 24.10.1960 + 23.12.1960;  
8 Noumea 26.2.1961 - 13.10.1963.

OMPA 114 (Contd)

13. Petelo TAKATAI,  
Personal documents only.
14. Kapeliele TAUFANA, 11 letters to Poncet:
- |   |         |                        |
|---|---------|------------------------|
| 1 | Mua     | 31.12.1925;            |
| 4 | Vaitupu | 16.4.1956 - 1.7.1959;  |
| 1 | Suva    | 18.2.1962;             |
| 5 | Sigave  | 15.1.1963 - 12.1.1967; |
15. Lafaele TAUFU'OU, 6 letters to Poncet:
- |   |         |                         |
|---|---------|-------------------------|
| 2 | Lano    | 15.4.1938 + 13.12.1942; |
| 1 | Apia    | 28.6.1943;              |
| 1 | Mulivai | 25.9.1945;              |
| 1 | Moamoa  | 8.2.1964;               |
| 1 | n.p     | n.d.                    |
16. Filipino VAIKUAMOHO, 2 letters to Poncet:
- |   |          |                       |
|---|----------|-----------------------|
| 2 | Kolopelu | 1.6.1938 - 25.9.1938; |
|---|----------|-----------------------|
17. Felise FAUVALE (Samoan), 4 letters to Poncet:
- |   |         |             |
|---|---------|-------------|
| 1 | Lano    | 28.9.1939;  |
| 1 | Moamoa  | 14.11.1939; |
| 1 | Faléfa  | 10.1.1940;  |
| 1 | Mulivai | 25.9.1940;  |
18. Kelekolio KAILAO(Tongan), 11 letters to Poncet:
- |   |               |                       |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Api Fo'ou     | 18.10.1937;           |
| 1 | Vavau         | 29.9.1941;            |
| 1 | Maofaga       | 29.12.1951;           |
| 1 | Hunter's Hill | 17.1.1953;            |
| 2 | Maofaga       | - - 1969 + 25.8.1969; |
| 1 | Apia          | 28.2.1969;            |
| 4 | Maufanga      | 6.7.1969 - 9.11.1971; |

D.V.d. FROM THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.;Marist Fathers),  
GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.

GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

1. Jean-Claude RAFFIN, 1841-1922,General Superior 1905 - 1922:
- |   |      |             |
|---|------|-------------|
| 1 | Lyon | 18.12.1917; |
|---|------|-------------|
2. Ernest RIEU,1868 - 1953, General Superior 1923 - 1947:  
8 letters to Poncet:
- |   |            |                         |
|---|------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Rome       | 24.3.1925;              |
| 1 | Moncalieri | 2.5.1925;               |
| 6 | Rome       | 20.11.1935 - 21.4.1948; |
3. Alcymus CYR, 1882 - 1973,General Superior 1947 - 1961,  
23 letters to Poncet:
- |    |      |                         |
|----|------|-------------------------|
| 6  | Rome | 4.10.1947 - 11.12.1950; |
| 1  | Suva | 19.6.1951;              |
| 16 | Rome | 28.12.1952 - 24.2.1961; |

OMPA 114 (Contd)

4. Joseph BUCKLEY, 1905 - ,General Superior 1961 - 1969,  
8 letters to Poncet:  
8 Rome 15.12.1959 - 28.5.1969;
5. Roger DUMORTIER, 1928 - ,General Superior 1969 - 1977,  
1 Rome 14.1.1970;
6. Leon DUBOIS, 1873 - 1959, General Assistant and Procurator  
for the Missions, 1919 - 1954,  
49 letters to Poncet:  
4 Rome 20.11.1935 - 13.3.1936;  
1 Algiers, U.S.A. 30.5.1936;  
1 Langhorne 20.10.1936;  
2 Rome 6.11.1936 + 13.11.1936;  
1 Paignton 8.2.1937;  
8 Rome 9.6.1937 - 9.5.1939;  
1 London 13.8.1939;  
1 Rome 4.1.1940;  
1 La Neylière 2.4.1941;  
3 Rome 1.9.1944 - 31.1.1946;  
1 Prince Bay 10.7.1946;  
5 Rome 31.5.1947 - 15.3.1949;  
1 Montluçon 15.6.1949;  
4 Rome 27.6.1949 - 10.12.1950;  
1 Lyon 20.5.1951;  
13 Rome 24.1.1952 - 21.7.1954.
7. Jules GRIMAL, 1867 - 1953, General Assistant and Procurator with the  
Holy See,  
21 letters to Poncet:  
2 Rome 17.8.1936 + 20.8.1936;  
1 Differt 24.2.1937;  
18 Rome 6.3.1937 - 6.2.1947;
8. Philibert HAOUR 1882 - 1973, General Assistant,  
3 letters to Poncet:  
3 Rome 24.10.1948 - 17.7.1954;
9. Umberto GIANNINI, 1906 - ,Procurator with the Holy See,  
7 letters to Poncet:  
7 Rome 15.11.1948 - 10.12.1959;
10. Franz WIESCHEMEYER, 1896 - ,General Assistant,  
6 letters to Poncet:  
6 Rome 12.6.1958 - 10.5.1968;
11. Simon BOURKE, 1912 - ,Procurator for the Missions,  
5 letters to Poncet:  
5 Rome 2.10.1961 - 25.5.1969;

OMPA 114 (Contd)

12. James LAMBERT, 1913 - ,General Secretary,  
1 Rome 10.3.1955;  
Pierre CHARIL, 1913 - 1976,General Assiatant.  
1 Rome 21.2.1962;  
Regis SIROIS, 1899 - , General Bursar,  
1 Rome 24.6.1-63.
13. Charles VERLINGUE, 1905 - ,Procurator for the Missions,  
19 letters to Poncet:  
19 Rome 15.2.1955 - 15.12.1961.

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION.

14. Dominique DUCLOS,1854 - 1915,Director Second Noviciate,  
6 letters to Poncet:  
1 Noumea 6.2.1906;  
5 Port Vila 6.6.1909 - 28.6.1915;
15. Joseph BERTIN,1879 - 1941,Provincial Superior 1935 - 1939,  
10 letters to Poncet:  
1 Sydney 17.5.1935;  
1 France 24.12.1935;  
4 Sydney 22.4.1936 - 28.4.1938;  
1 Makogai 25.10.1938;  
1 Suva 16.12.1938;  
2 Sydney 6.4.1939 + 26.5.1939;
16. Elie BERGERON, 1881 - 1957,Provincial Superior 1939 - 1947,  
14 letters to Poncet:  
13 Hunter's Hill 12.9.1939 - 3.4.1946;  
1 Havershill,U.S.A. 31.1.1948;

OMPA 115 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.d. FROM THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.; Marist Fathers),  
GENERAL AND PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION (Contd)

PROVINCIAL ADMINISTRATION. (Contd)

- 17.Edward ROE, 1894 - 1957,Provincial Superior 1947 - 1954,  
18 letters to Poncet (English):  
1 Apia 19.7.1948;  
1 Levuka 12.1.1949;  
5 Sydney 5.4.1949 - 15.2.1950;  
1 Honiara 10.7.1950;  
1 Sydney 12.10.1950;  
1 La Foa 16.10.1951;  
8 Sydney 15.1.1952 - 2.9.1953.

OMPA 115 (Contd)

18. Leo LEMAY, 1909 - , Provincial Superior 1954 - 1960,  
23 letters to Poncet:
- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 2 Villa Maria | 23.2.1954 + 7.2.1955;   |
| 1 Suva        | 17.8.1955;              |
| 1 Villa Maria | 24.7.1956;              |
| 1 Wairiki     | 1.2.1957;               |
| 1 Villa Maria | 26.2.1957;              |
| 1 Montmartre  | 7.9.1957;               |
| 1 Honiara     | 19.10.1957;             |
| 1 Tsiroge     | 15.1.1958;              |
| 1 Villa Maria | 10.2.1958;              |
| 1 "Tofua"     | 28.3.1958;              |
| 1 Suva        | 28.6.1958;              |
| 1 Natovi      | 27.7.1958;              |
| 1 Hienghène   | 18.12.1958;             |
| 1 Port Vila   | 28.4.1959;              |
| 3 Honiara     | 7.5.1959 - 13.7.1959;   |
| 1 Tsiroge     | 19.9.1959;              |
| 2 Villa Maria | 17.11.1959 + 23.1.1960; |
| 1 Lomary      | 19.5.1960;              |
| 1 Tsiroge     | 12.1.1961.              |
19. Bernard VAN DE WALLE, 1905 - , Provincial Superior 1960 - 1966,  
7 letters to Poncet:
- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Port Vila   | 8.2.1961;               |
| 1 Honiara     | 7.12.1962;              |
| 1 Suva        | - .11.1963;             |
| 4 Villa Maria | 17.8.1964 - 18.10.1967. |
20. Louis MINGHAM, 1927 - , Provincial Superior 1966 - 1971,  
4 letters to Poncet:
- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Honiara     | 28.12.1966;             |
| 3 Villa Maria | 23.10.1968 - 26.6.1969. |
21. Louis SCHWEHR, 1893 - 1962, Director Second Noviciate,  
6 letters to Poncet:
- |               |                         |
|---------------|-------------------------|
| 2 Villa Maria | 9.6.1948 + 18.12.1948;  |
| 1 Rome        | 29.6.1950;              |
| 3 Villa Maria | 18.11.1950 - 20.2.1952. |

D.V.e. FROM MARIST MISSION PROCURATORS.

1. PROCURE LYON.

- Eugène COURTAIS, 1878 - 1953, 72 letters to Poncet:  
72 Lyon 16.11.1935 - 7.12.1951;
- Charles VERLINGUE, 1905 - , 5 letters to Poncet:  
5 Lyon 10.2.1950 - 22.6.1952;
- Adrien BOUVET, 1910 - , 12 letters to Poncet:  
12 Lyon 1.9.1954 - 11.7.1959;
- Bernard PEILLON, 1920 - , 1 letter to Poncet:  
1 Lyon 30.12.1960;



OMPA 115 (Contd)

2. PROCURE PARIS.

- Andre DEVERRE, 1900 - , 14 letters to Poncet:  
14 Paris 15.2.1955 - 25.12.1963;

3. PROCURE SYDNEY.

- Elie BERGERON, 1881 - 1957, 11 letters to Poncet:  
11 Sydney 26.11.1935 - 31.5.1939;
- Joseph NICOLAS, 1891 - 1946, 18 letters to Poncet:  
18 Sydney 12.9.1939 - 22.3.1946;
- Honoré HEBERT, 1896 - 1958, 56 letters to Poncet:  
56 Sydney 30.3.1948 - 19.2.1958;
- Thomas l'Estrange, 1917 - , 12 letters to Poncet:  
12 Sydney 8.4.1958 - 23.8.1961;

4. PROCURE NOUMEA.

- Michel LAURENCE, 1900 - 1975, 16 letters to Poncet:  
16 Noumea 3.11.1936 - 12.11.1947;
- Louis GUILLAUME, 1905 - 1957, 5 letters to Poncet:  
5 Noumea 22.4.1948 - 8.6.1950;
- Gaston BARBAULT, 1910 - , 12 letters to Poncet:  
12 Noumea 10.5.1954 - 16.4.1960;

D.V.f. FROM INDIGENOUS MARIST FATHERS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA.

- 1. Vitolio FOLIFENUA, 1919 - , 9 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 n.p. 14.1.1953;
  - 1 New Caledonia 23.2.1953;
  - 3 New Hebrides 1.5.1953 - 23.8.1953;
  - 4 Noumea 19.11.1953 - 7.10.1957;
- 2. Akileo FOTOFILI (Telai), 1925 - , 11 letters to Poncet:
  - 8 Paita 25.2.1957 - 27.9.1958;
  - 3 Kone 5.3.1963 - 9.7.1963;
- 4. Petelo HAMALE, 1901 - 1959, 8 letters to Poncet:
  - 4 Kolopelu 27.10.1939 - 25.12.1940;
  - 1 Sausau 28.1.1946;
  - 1 Noumea 9.6.1950;
  - 1 Matautu 10.11.1953;
  - 1 Kolopelu 18.8.1957;
- 5. Tominiko GALUOLA, 1894 - 1956, 3 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Mua n.d;
  - 1 Villa Maria 25.10.1950;
  - 1 Mua 23.10.1954;

OMPA 115 (Contd)

8. Soane VAHAI, 1900 - 1966, 20 letters to Poncet:

1	Mua	22.5.1938;	
4	Kolopelu	2.2.1940	- 17.8.1942;
2	Mua	3.1.1949	+ 2.8.1953;
1	Noumea	31.12.1954;	
2	Port Vila	2.5.1955	+ 1.9.1955;
3	Vilaa Maria	18.2.1956	- 2.8.1956;
1	Port Vila	10.10.1956;	
1	Santo	12.11.1956;	
3	Port Vila	18.1.1957	- 25.6.1957;
1	Santo	12.9.1957;	
1	Port Vila	28.10.1957;	

9. MARIST BROTHERS COADJUTORS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA.

10 letters to Poncet:

1	Soane Malia, Paita	28.2.1947;	
1	Clément, La Neyliere	1.1.1955;	
1	Patelisio, Vila	20.3.1956;	
2	Soane Malia, St.Louis	4.5.1957	+ 4.7.1947;
3	Iolesio, Noumea	27.11.1957	- 12.2.1960;
1	Clément, Noumea	16.12.1961;	
1	Clément, St.Mars de Coutais	5.11.1966.	

OMPA 116 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.f. FROM INDIGENOUS MARIST FATHERS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA (Contd)

3. Pelenato FOTOFILI (Mailefihinoa, Telai), 1928 -

55 letters to Poncet:

31	Paita	7.1.1950	- 2.7.1957;
2	Noumea	30.7.1958	+ 28.8.1958;
10	Rome	2.10.1958	- 22.6.1959;
2	Ste Foy	28.7.1959	+ 1.9.1959;
4	Rome	1.1.1960	- 2.9.1960;
1	Vaulx	24.10.1960;	
4	Kolopelu	7.5.1961	- 1.1.1962;
1	La Seyne	2.8.1968;	

6. Sagato IAU, 1935 - , 25 letters to Poncet:

25	Paita	3.4.1955	- 10.3.1964;
----	-------	----------	--------------

7. Thomas MUNI, 1942 - , 2 letters to Poncet:

2	Paita	20.11.1960	+ 8.2.1961;
---	-------	------------	-------------

OMPA 116 (Contd)

D.V.g. FROM FRENCH MARIST FATHERS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA.

1. Nicolas HAUMONTE, 1866 - 1946, 15 letters to Poncet:  
15 Kolopelu 10.12.1935 - 20.3.1944;
2. Joseph CANTALA, 1898 - 1970, 53 letters to Poncet:  
1 Matautu 30.12.1935;  
2 Sausau 2.5.1937 + 12.7.1937;  
1 Villa Maria 30.4.1938;  
1 Port Vila 20.12.1938;  
40 Sigave 7.1.1939 - 13.5.1955;  
3 Noumea 18.7.1955 - 20.9.1956;  
4 Mua 23.1.1957 - - .-.1962;  
1 Villa Maria 31.5.1968;
3. Louis SIMLER, 1906 - 1979, 31 letters to Poncet:  
1 Mua 1.4.1941;  
7 Kolopelu 19.9.1946 - 13.9.1952;  
20 Sigave 14.12.1955 - 9.3.1960;  
1 Artolsheim 10.8.1960;  
1 Noumea 22.11.1960;  
1 Sigave 6.12.1970;
4. Maximilien TEPPAZ, 1908 - ,19 letters to Poncet:  
2 Wallis 20.12.1952 + 31.12.1952;  
14 Malaetoli 1.1.1953 - 15.2.1953;  
3 St.Louis 4.6.1953 - 30.7.1954;
5. Hervé NARVOR, 1904 - 1962, 20 letters to Poncet:  
1 Montluçon 1.7.1938;  
1 Springwood, N.S.W. 22.1.1948;  
1 Killara 6.11.1948;  
3 Hunter's Hill 6.4.1949 - 6.5.1950;  
3 Malaetoli 25.6.1951 - 5.5.1952;  
2 Hunter's Hill 17.9.1952 + 17.9.1953;  
9 Richmond 23.12.1954 - 23.12.1961;
6. - Jean DELORME, 1879 - 1964, 2 letters to Poncet:  
1 Gemens par Establin 7.3.1950;  
1 Mar Vivo 9.1.1961;  
- Robert HAGUET, 1921 - ,6 letters to Poncet:  
3 Malaetoli -.-.1947 - 19.9.1950;  
1 Villa Maria 20.8.1951;  
1 Lille 19.11.1954;  
1 Chartres 20.4.1954;  
- René FILLION, 1882 - 1955, 2 letters to Poncet:  
2 Lano 26.12.1935 + 25.1.1947;  
- Antoine MARQUET, 1886 - 1966, 14 letters to Poncet:  
10 Matautu 27.12.1935 - 10.11.1953;  
1 Noumea 28.5.1954;  
3 Matautu 12.2.1955 - 27.8.1959;

OMPA 116 (Contd)

7. - René CAILLAR, 1927 - , 2 letters to Poncet:
- 1 Ste Foy 17.2.1958;
  - 1 Noumea 10.7.1959;
- Robert POURNY, 1925 - 1954, 3 letters to Poncet:
- 1 Lyon 30.5.1953;
  - 1 "Résurgent" 23.6.1953;
  - 1 Noumea 8.3.1954;
- Robert JANIQUE, 1923 - , 2 letters to Poncet:
- 2 Ste Foy 30.2.1950 + 5.2.1951;
- Jean HENAFF, 1924 - , 4 letters to Poncet:
- 2 Malaetoli 15.5.1957 + 23.5.1957;
  - 1 Noumea 9.2.1961;
  - 1 Sydney 3.6.1969;
- Germain MANSION, 1918 - , 8 letters to Poncet:
- 3 Lano 1.8.1954 - 7.10.1957;
  - 2 Ste Foy 5.1.1959 + 15.3.1959;
  - 1 Chauvigny 16.6.1959;
  - 2 Tiaoue 30.1.1961 + 6.3.1963;
8. - Pierre OLIVIER, 1907 - , 5 letters to Poncet:
- 2 Lano 2.6.1960 + 9.7.1960;
  - 2 Noumea 18.7.1961 + 2.8.1961;
  - 1 Lano 8.12.1962;
- François JAUPITRE, 1933 - , 7 letters to Poncet:
- 2 Paris 27.8.1959 + 31.12.1959;
  - 1 Le Vernet 24.3.1960;
  - 1 Gien 14.5.1960;
  - 1 Lano 8.7.1960;
  - 1 Malaetoli 12.12.1964;
  - 1 Belley 20.9.1968;

OMPA 117 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.h. FROM MARIST FATHERS IN EUROPE.

1. Patrick O'REILLY, 1900 - , 50 letters to Poncet:

- 1 Paris 18.2.1940;
- 1 "Polynésien" 8.9.1948;
- 48 Paris 23.5.1949 - 28.10.1971;

N.B. added to this dossier: Idem, 17 letters to Mgr. Darmancier, re: Poncet's "Histoire de Wallis":

- 17 Paris 12.1.1967 - 14.7.1972;

2. Nicolas GAUTHIER, 1909 - , 7 letters to Poncet:

- 7 Paris 17.12.1939 - 22.3.1961;

Charles SUREAU, 1924 - , 4 letters to Poncet:

- 4 Paris 11.4.1961 - 8.4.1966;

OMPA 117 (Contd)

3. Guy de BIGAULT, 1881 - 1949, 5 letters to Poncet:  
5 Lyon 9.12.1935 - 20.11.1947
4. Various Marist Fathers in France:  
28 letters 15.10.1910 - 1.9.1949;
5. Major Seminarians at Ste Foy:  
13 letters 14.10.1934 - 3.7.1959;
6. Marist Fathers in England and Ireland:  
15 letters 12.4.1915 - 31.10.1961;
7. Marist Fathers in Germany:  
12 letters 15.2.1937 - 15.4.1959.

D.V.j. FROM MARIST FATHERS IN OCEANIA.

1. TONGA:

- Emile THOMAS, 1861 - 1942, 4 letters to Poncet:  
4 Mua 22.11.1936 - 29.3.1939;
- Jean-Baptiste MACE, 1881 - 1938,  
1 Niua Toputapu 25.11.1935;
- Albert KERRMANN, 1888 - 1945, 4 letters to Poncet:  
4 Vavau 2.12.1935 - 31.5.1939;
- Paul BOUSSIT, 1900 - 1970, 2 letters to Poncet:  
1 Mua 20.6.1938;  
1 Maofaga 10.1.1939;
- Edward TREMBLAY, 1892 - 1974, 4 letters to Poncet:  
3 Haapai 20.12.1935 - 18.2.1936;  
1 U.S.A. Easter 1953.

2. NEW CALEDONIA.

Various: 35 letters to Poncet 22.1.1936 - 14.1.1971;

3. NEW HEBRIDES.

Various: 13 letters to Poncet 29.7.1937 - 16.5.1961;

4. FIJI.

Various: 6 letters to Poncet 9.1.1938 - 21.5.1971;

5. SAMOA.

- Nikola TUPESINA, 1918 - ,3 letters to Poncet:  
1 Lano 17.5.1942;  
1 Falefa 30.6.1948;  
1 Falealupo 12.5.1949;

OMPA 117 (Contd)

- Maselino MULIPOLA, 1922 - , 12 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Lano 26.6.1950;
  - 1 Moamoa 23.7.1952;
  - 4 Greenmeadows 4.11.1952 - 5.10.1953;
  - 3 Tokelau 15.4.1956 - 28.3.1957;
  - 3 Lotofaga - - 1958 - 26.11.1959;
- Pio TAOFINU'U, 1923 - , 9 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Lano 26.5.1950;
  - 1 Apia 31.7.1952;
  - 1 Auckland 12.9.1952;
  - 3 Greenmeadows 4.12.1952 - 17.10.1953;
  - 2 Apia 25.5.1964 + 15.5.1966;
  - 1 Hunter's Hill 2.2.1968;
- Other Marists(French):
  - 11 letters to Poncet 25.12.1935 - 15.2.1957;
- 6. NORTH AND SOUTH SOLOMONS.
  - Various: 6 letters to Poncet 3.12.1924 - 2.6.1969;
- 7. NEW ZEALAND.
  - Various: 9 letters to Poncet --- 1936 - 30.10.1955;
- 8. U.S.A. and CANADA.
  - Various: 15 letters to Poncet 5.4.1936 - 24.2.1957.

D.V.k. FROM MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.S.M.)  
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

- Sr ROSA DE LIMA, first General Superior,
  - 12 letters to Poncet:
    - 1 "Aoraugi" 9.1.1936;
    - 1 Hunter's Hill 30.4.1936;
    - 9 Ste Foy 21.10.1936 - 12.9.1938;
    - 1 Hunter's Hill 4.3.1944;
- Sr.M.DE CHANTAL, second General Superior,
  - 31 letters to Poncet:
    - 9 Ste Foy 27.4.1939 - 5.4.1945;
    - 1 Londres 3.12.1945;
    - 1 "Polynésien" 6.12.1947;
    - 9 Ste Foy 25.7.1948 - 3.11.1950;
    - 1 Framingham 5.4.1951;
    - 1 Wahroonga 25.7.1951;
    - 1 St.Louis 5.4.1952;
    - 2 Wahroonga 23.6.1952 + 23.11.1952;
    - 4 Ste Foy 6.4.1953 - 10.11.1953;
    - 2 Castalgandolfo 28.10.1954 - 10.8.1955;

OMPA 118 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.k. FROM MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.S.M.)  
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION (Contd)

- Sr. JEANNE D'ARC, third General Superior,  
10 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Wairoonga 24.7.1951;
  - 7 Castelgandolfo 30.8.1954 - 16.7.1958;
  - 1 St. Louis 26.1.1959;
  - 1 Castelgandolfo 14.10.1961.
- Sr. M. CYR, fourth General Superior,  
20 letters to Poncet:
  - 19 Bedford 11.11.1946 - 8.12.1961;
  - 1 Rome 23.4.1970;
- Sr. ANATOILE, 5 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Port Vila 6.8.1959;
  - 4 Castelgandolfo 27.11.1959 - 6.2.1962;
- Sr. M. JOEL, 3 letters to Poncet:
  - 3 Ste Foy 23.2.1958 - 11.4.1960.

FROM S.M.S.M. SISTERS OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA.

- Sr. AMEEDIE, 7 letters to Poncet:
  - 2 Mua 18.3.1938 - n.d.
  - 1 Hihifo 18.8.1948;
  - 1 St. Louis 22.3.1948;
  - 3 Kolopelu 13.12.1958 - 20.3.1962;
- Sr. ANNICK, 6 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 13.9.1945;
  - 1 Mua 10.3.1954;
  - 1 Ste Foy 31.12.1955;
  - 1 "Calédonien" 17.6.1956;
  - 1 Sausau 17.12.1961;
  - 1 Matautu 19.12.1966;
- Sr. EDOUARD, 6 letters to Poncet:
  - 5 Sigava 10.4.1949 - 7.12.1960;
  - 1 Sia 11.12.1964;
- Sr. ELISE, 15 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Sofala 14.12.1938;
  - 1 Montmartre 8.2.1939;
  - 2 "Commissaire Ramel" 21.2.1939 + 2.4.1939;
  - 1 Ste Foy 21.4.1939;
  - 4 Sofala 19.4.1940 - 20.5.1946;
  - 6 Mua 28.11.1953 - 31.12.1961.
- Sr. EMMANUEL, 4 letters to Poncet:
  - 4 Vaitutuli 13.11.1938 - 18.9.1943;

OMPA 118 (Contd)

- Sr.EUGENIE, 5 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 26.3.1950;
  - 3 Sia 18.3.1955 - 12.8.1955;
  - 1 Urago Milla 10.12.1956;
- Sr.FRANCOIS, 3 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Lyon 25.11.1938;
  - 1 Kolopelu 13.6.1955;
  - 1 Futuna 1.6.1959;
- Sr.HILAIRE, 6 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 11.9.1937;
  - 2 Bethanie 19.4.1949 + 21.5.1949;
  - 2 Sausau 14.12.1953 + 1.8.1955;
  - 1 Noumea 11.3.1960;
- Sr.JULIETTE, 3 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 29.10.1936;
  - 2 Sia 15.8.1943 + 1.11.1943;
- Sr.LEONIE, 3 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 St.Louis 18.8.1952;
  - 1 Thio 11.12.1952;
  - 1 Tyé 30.11.1953;
- Sr.LUSIA, 4 letters to Poncet:
  - 4 St.Louis 30.6.1968 - 14.6.1970;
- Sr.MATHILDE, 5 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 24.12.1945;
  - 3 Sia 12.3.1948 - 5.11.1956;
  - 1 Le Signal 26.12.1964;
- Sr.NUNZIA, 11 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Noumea 6.7.1967;
  - 4 Ste Foy 2.11.1967 - 2.9.1968;
  - 3 Alger 10.12.1968 - 1.10.1969;
  - 3 Kolopelu 4.2.1971 - 17.12.1971;
- Sr.PHILOMENE, 2 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 St.Louis 29.9.1954;
  - 1 Noumea 6.7.1961;
- Sr.De La Presentation(Sr.CATHERINE), 4 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Matautu 7.6.1950;
  - 1 St.Louis 27.-.1955;
  - 1 Sofala 18.12.1961;
  - 1 Ste Foy 2.1.1964;
- Sr.REGINA, 13 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Ste Foy 3.10.1945;
  - 3 Malaetoli 4.4.1949 - 17.7.1949;
  - 4 Mua 2.1.1951 - 18.7.1951;
  - 1 Noumea 24.7.1958;
  - 4 Ste Foy 12.12.1958 - 29.12.1960;
- Sr.SCHOLASTIQUE, 6 letters to Poncet:
  - 1 Sausau - 12.1938;
  - 1 Port Vila 5.2.1939;
  - 1 "Commissaire Ramel" 1.4.1939;
  - 1 Montmartre 27.1.1940;
  - 2 Sausau 19.12.1940 - 10.12.1953;



OMPA 118 (Contd)

- Sr. THADDEE, 16 letters to Poncet:

1	Mua	n.d.
2	Villa Maria	5.1.1939 + 18.5.1939;
1	Noumea	12.11.1947;
1	Ste Foy	9.12.1957;
1	St.Louis	5.8.1958;
10	Noumea	13.10.1958 - 13.4.1962;

2. FROM S.M.S.M.SISTERS OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

- TONGA.  
Various: 11 letters to Poncet: 26.11.1935 - 1.2.1973;
- NEW CALEDONIA.  
Various: 17 letters to Poncet 3.11.1933 - 4.6.1968;  
Sr.M.Paul: 91 letters to Poncet 12.1.1936 - 25.12.1972;
- U.S.A.  
Sr.Basil, Bedford, 10 letters to Poncet 16.11.1936 - 1.11.1945;
- FRANCE.  
Noviciate Ste Foy, 12 letters 29.10.1935 - 12.12.1967;
- JAMAICA.  
Sr.Mark, 2 letters to Poncet 10.10.1943 + 24.10.1945;

3. S.M.S.M.SISTERS - MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

- Vêtures 1881 - 1885; 1898; 1899;  
Professions 1881; 1884;
- Liste des Soeurs de Wallis, mars 1949; 22.11.1961;
- Membres du Couvent de Sofala, 30.6.1960;
- Novices à Sofala, 1938; 1948; 1955-56;  
Postulates, 1954;  
Novices à Mont Mou, 1964;

OMPA 119 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.k. FROM MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (S.M.S.M.) (Contd)

3. S.M.S.M. SISTERS - MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS (Contd)

- Fillion: Personnel Européen de la Mission de Wallis.  
carnet, 15 pp;  
incl: Liste des Soeurs Indigènes, 1881 - 1929.
- Mgr.Blanc: Lettre Circulaire aux Religieuses du T.O.R.M.de Marie.  
TS; 3 pp; Nukualofa 15.6.1923;
- Mgr.Darnand: Les Soeurs Indigènes dans la S.M.S.M.  
TS: 4 pp; 28.12.1938;

OMPA 119 (Contd)

- Mgr.Poncet:4 documents: 21.3.1938 (Maison Vaitutuli);  
2.2.1940 (Chapelle Vaitutuli);  
25.2.1938 (Via Crucis,Sofala);  
13.8.1948 (Maison Malaetoli);  
idem :Lettre à la Très Rev.Mère, 19.9.1950;TS; 5 pp;
- Mgr.Lamaze: - Règle du Tiers Ordre Régulier de la Société  
de Marie dans les Missions d'Océanie.  
MS: 19 pp;Wallis 3.9.1881; signed by Lamaze.  
- TS copy of the same;9 pp; by Poncet,Lano 26.2.1940.
- Programme de la Cérémonie Religieuse du 3 Octobre 1884.  
MS; 3 pp;français - wallisien;
- cahier,20 x 13 cm; 9 pp; dated 4.4.1880:  
"Au commencement de nos Réunions Mensuelles qui auront pour objet  
les intérêts généraux de cette petite Congrégation des Soeurs de  
Notre Dame d'Océanie...."
- Coutumier pour les Soeurs de Wallis et Futuna;TS; 5 pp;n.d;
- Formules de Profession; français- wallisien.

D.V.1. CORRESPONDANCE ROSILLE (Toulouse) ET PONCET (Wallis).  
- 68 letters Rosille to Poncet: 27.7.1966 - 25.6.1973;  
- few undated copies letters Poncet to Rosille.

D.V.m. Letters from various laypersons in Wallis - Futuna,  
Oceania, Europe and U.S.A., 1935 - 1962.

OMPA 120 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.V. INCOMING LETTERS (Contd)

D.V.m. Letters from various laypersons in Wallis - Futuna,  
Oceania, Europe and U.S.A., 1935 - 1962. (Contd)

D.VI. CORRESPONDENCE WITH VATICAN DEPARTMENTS AND WITH THE  
APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY.

- D.VI.a. 1. Faculties given by the Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide  
(S.C.P.F.) to the Vicars Apostolic of Central Oceania and  
Wallis and Futuna, 1897 - 1961;  
few copies of letters Poncet to S.C.P.F.
2. General documents received from the Vatican Secretariate  
of State, 1950 - 1964.
3. General correspondence with other Vatican Departments,  
1936 - 1972.

OMPA 120 (Contd)

D.VI.b. Rapports Quinquennaux/Five-yearly Reports to the S.C.P.F.(in latin).

1. 1892; MS; 8 pp; signed by Lamaze;
2. 1940; TS; 83 pp; signed by Poncet, Lano 5.1.1940;
3. 1945; TS; 41 pp; signed by Poncet, Lano 3.4.1945;
4. 1950; TS; 22pp; signed by Poncet, Lano 15.2.1950;
5. 1955; TS; 40 pp; signed by Poncet, Lano 19.6.1955;
6. 1960; TS; 13 pp; signed by Poncet, Lano 24.3.1960.

These are the copies "To Be Retained In The Archives" of the Vicariate.

OMPA 121 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.VI. CORRESPONDENCE WITH VATICAN DEPARTMENTS AND WITH THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY. (Contd)

- D.VI.c. 1. Prospectus Status Missionis:  
Yearly Statistics of the Viacriate Apostolic, sent to the S.C.P.F.  
Copies "To Be Retained In The Archives":  
23 Reports 1936 - 1961. (annual reports; bi-annual as from 1957).
2. Correspondence with the 'Pontificum Opus a S. Petro Apostolo pro Clero Indigena', Rome 1930 - 1962.
  3. Correspondence with the 'Pontificum Opus a Pæopagatione Fidei', Rome, 1936 - 1961.
- D.VI.d. 1. Comptes annuels envoyés à l'Oeuvre Pontificale de la S. Enfant, 17 rapports, 1946 - 1962;

OMPA 122 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.VI. CORRESPONDENCE WITH VATICAN DEPARTMENTS AND WITH THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY. (Contd)

- D.VI.d. 2. Correspondence with the Bureau of the Propagation of the Faith, Boston, Mass., 1936 - 1960;
3. Correspondence with the Missionary Association of Catholic Women, Milwaukee, U.S.A., 1936 - 1941.
- D.VI.e. Correspondence with the Apostolic Delegation, Sydney.
- 3 Volumes:  
Vol.1: Correspondence 1936 - 1955;  
vol.2: Correspondence 1956 - 1957;  
vol.3: Correspondence 1958 - 1968.

OMPA 123 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.VIII. MGR. PONCET: WRITINGS AND VARIOUS NOTES.

D.VIII.c. 1. Notes historiques sur les Eglises de Wallis et Futuna. MS:TS:n.d;

2. Père Gauthier s.m. "Le Lointain Pèlerinage de l'Océanie",  
TS; 27 pp; avec des corrections par Poncet.

D.VIII.d. Articles divers:

1. - Notes sur Wallis au point de vue matériel et social,  
juillet 1938. 2 cahiers, 32 et 17 pp;  
- Quelques faits extraordinaires survenues à Wallis, Futuna, etc.  
cahier 10 pp;
3. Biographie abrégée de la Reine Amélie Lavelua, 1820 - 1895.  
TS: 5 pp; in wallisian; 26.6.1961.
4. Cérémonial traditionnel de l'Intronisation du Roi de l'Ile  
Uvea (Wallis).  
TS; 3 pp; in French; 7.7.1950.
5. Report on medical and health work in the Vicariate of Wallis  
and Futuna.  
TS; 2 pp; in English; 28.11.1959.
6. Renseignements sur les émigrés de Wallis.  
Notes et statistiques, noms et departs, 1946 - 1961.
7. Faits divers sur le Cyclone de janvier 1958 et le Cyclone  
de janvier 1966.
8. Notes sur Niua Fo'ou, 1930:  
- La paroisse et ses membres;  
- Journal de l'Eclipse de Soleil, 26.6.1930 - 30.10.1930.  
MS; cahier + carnet;  
- MS copy of "The Solar Eclipse Expedition", by C.H.J. Keppler in  
*United States Naval Institute Proceedings*, July 1930.  
- article pour *Les Annales de Marie*, Agaha, Niua Fo'ou, 29.10.1930.

D.VIII.e. 2. Vocabulaire honorifique de Futuna.  
TS: 3 pp; en français; n.d;

D.VIII.f. 1. Mgr. Poncet : "Enosi", play in French, TS, 49 pp; Futuna 1.11.1936.  
- idem, 'adapté en jeu scénique (langue wallisienne) pour l'école de  
Malaetoli' par Raymond Mayer, 25.4.1971. TS, 20 pp;

D.VIII.g. 2. Mgr. Poncet: Américains et Wallis, 1942 - 1950.  
Correspondance et Notes.

OMPA 124 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.VIII. MGR. PONCET: WRITINGS AND VARIOUS NOTES. (Contd)

D.VIII.g. 2. Mgr.Poncet: Americains et Wallis, 1942 - 1950  
Correspondance et Notes. (Contd)

1. Mgr.Poncet: Souvenirs de Guerre.(i.e.1914-1918)  
TS, 68 pp; n.d.

D.VIII.h. Dossier FILLION

- Journal 9.2.1910 - 19.10.1917; cahier 22 x 17 cm,123 pp;  
Journal 24.12.1924 - 17.10.1934; carnet 18 x 12 cm,258 pp;  
Journal 13 .9.1946 - 24.5.1947;blocnotes 22 x 13 cm,26 pp.

D.VIII.j. Dossier NARVOR

- Kote Fakanounou o te Seokalafia.(Petit manuel de géographie).  
TS.45 pp;n.d.;
- Ko te Maletile o B.P.A.M.Chanel(Le martyre du P.Chanel).  
MS: 96 pp; n.d;  
added: - 'Le jeu de St.Pierre Chanel'; copie du précédent  
pour l'Ecole de Malaetoli,Avril 1970.
- Ko Sesu ko te faifaitakiaga.(Imitation de Jésus Christ).  
TS; 179 pp;n.d.;

OMPA 125 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.VIII. MGR. PONCET: WRITINGS AND VARIOUS NOTES (Contd)

D.VIII.j. Dossier NARVOR (Contd)

- Ko Sesu ko te faifaitakiaga.(Imitation de Jésus Christ).  
TS; 179 pp;n.d.: (Contd)

D.IX. SEMINARIES OF LANO(Wallis) AND PAITA(New Caledonia).

D.IX.a. 3. Liber Ordinationum, 14.8.1882 - 6.2.1977. (=Edition III).  
Cahier 31 x 12 cm; 88 etc pp;  
Copy of Edition II,authorized by Mgr,Poncet. This is the official  
Register of Ordinations in the Vicariate(now Diocese) of Wallis  
and Futuna.

OMPA 125 (Contd)

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IX. SEMINARIES OF LANO (Wallis) AND PAITA (New Caledonia) (Contd.)

- D.IX.a. 1. Régistre des Ordinations, notes diverses et éphémérides du Vicariat. Carnet 19 x 12 cm; 103 pp;.  
Pp. 65 - 104: Liber Ordinationum 14.8.1882 - 7.12.1924(=Edition I).
5. R.Fillion: Règlement du Petit Séminaire et du Grand Séminaire. cahier 22 x 17; 80 pp;
4. Mgr.Poncet:- Notes historiques sur Lano et Sofala; cahier;9 pp;
6. Mgr.Poncet:- Historique du Séminaire de Lano.TS;14 pp;Lano,17.5.1961,
- D.IX.b. 1. Directeurs du Séminaire St.Léon à Paita:  
20 lettres à Poncet:
- |                  |                        |
|------------------|------------------------|
| 4 Olivier        | 22.3.1949 - 24.1.1953; |
| 1 Darmancier     | Pentecost 1953;        |
| 10 Olivier       | 23.5.1955 - 3.1.1958;  |
| 2 Mondel         | 2.5.1958 - 4.9.1958;   |
| 3 Soury-Lavergne | 11.6.1959 - 12.3.1960; |
2. Grand Séminaristes de Lano et Paita:  
Lettres à Mgr.Poncet; 1 volume.
3. Petits Séminaristes de Paita:  
Lettres à Mgr.Poncet; 1 volume.
4. Notes et appréciations des Prêtres Indigènes et des Grands Séminaristes, Lano: - 1922 - 1927; carnet;  
- 1928 - 1941; cahier;

OMPA 126 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF WALLIS AND FUTUNA

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IX. SEMINARIES OF LANO (Wallis) AND PAITA (New Caledonia) (Contd)

- D.IX.b. 4. Notes et appréciations des Prêtres Indigènes et des Grands Séminaristes, Lano: - 1936 - 1952; cahier;  
- Mgr.Poncet: Notes sur Prêtres Indigènes, séminaristes, et visitations à Paita.

OMPA 126 (Contd)

D. MGR. ALEXANDRE PONCET, 1884-1973 (Contd)

D.IX. SEMINARIES OF LANO (Wallis) AND PAITA (New Caledonia) (Contd)

D.IX.c. 6. Listes des Séminaristes; TS; brouillons;

8. Rapports aux Bénéfacteurs du Petit Séminaire et du Grand Séminaire de Lano, 1937 - 1958.

D.IX.d. Mgr.Poncet: - Cours de Philosophie. TS;209 + 3 pp;n.d.;

- p.1 - 3 :Kotea te Filosofia;
- p,4 - 100 :Filosofia o te Malama-Nei;
- p.100 - 150:Te Metafisika;
- p.150 - 198:Te Losika;
- p.199 - 209:Te Etika;
- 3 pp:Te felogoi a te kau pule koloa mo te kau gaue,  
(Questions Sociales).

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC  
DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

BISHOP'S HOUSE,  
P.O. BOX 59, PORT VILA, VANUATU

\*\*\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 127 - OMPA 178

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985



THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

The archival material covered by this inventory encompasses the period from the beginning of the Marist mission in Vanuatu (formerly the New Hebrides) in 1887 down to the death in 1939 of Bishop Victor Douceré, first Vicar Apostolic of the New Hebrides. The material has been copied on 53 reels of microfilm numbered OMPA 127 - 178\* under a project of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji, directed by Father Theo B. Cook, SM. Earlier records microfilmed under the same project and which are the subject of separate inventories are those of the Catholic diocese of Tonga (microfilms OMPA 1 - 25), the diocese of Samoa and Tokelau (OMPA 26 - 74), the diocese of Wallis and Futuna (OMPA 101 - 126) and the 'Fonds Villa Maria' (OMPA 80 - 100) preserved in the Archivio Padri Maristi (Marist Fathers' Archives, Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy). Copies of the microfilms have been made available through the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla; and Library, University of Papua New Guinea, Boroko. Sets of all the films have also been deposited in the Archivio Padri Maristi.

The holdings of the diocesan archives consist largely of: (1) correspondence and reports exchanged between Church leaders in the Pacific and their ecclesiastical or religious superiors elsewhere (in Rome, Lyons, Paris, etc.), most of the documents having been preserved at the receiving end; and (2) correspondence and reports exchanged between missionaries and their bishops within the Pacific, which are usually preserved if directed to a bishop but not when directed to a missionary.

Although the diocesan archives are private collections, their owners, the bishops, agreed to make them and the microfilms of them available for scholarly research provided:

(1) documents of a date more recent than 50 years old and which are not of a public character are not to be published without the owner's permission. (This restriction also applies to parts of OMPA 165 - see p. 51 - and OMPA 178 - see p. 5).

(2) special authorisation - to be sought from the Oceania Marist Province Archives - is obtained to publish 'entities' such as diaries and whole sets of correspondence.

These conditions do not prevent a researcher from acquiring knowledge of facts of a private nature touching directly on the reputation of people, but the researcher is asked to use his/her discretion in disclosing such information.

### History of the Diocese

When Pope Pius IX created the Vicariate Apostolic of New Caledonia on 27 June 1847 and entrusted it to Bishop Guillaume Douarre, it apparently included the archipelago of Vanuatu. The archipelago had been mentioned in

\* OMPA 170 consists of two reels - see pp. 53-54.

proposals by Jean Claude Colin, the general superior of the Marists, to subdivide the over-size vicariate of Central Oceania of Bishop Pierre Bataillon. But the official act of creation of Bishop Douarre's new vicariate merely referred to 'the vast island of New Caledonia and its region.' However, Douarre and his successors interpreted the term 'region' to include Vanuatu, and on various occasions they expressed concern and regret at not being able to extend their pastoral care to its islands.

The first Marist missionaries to set foot in Vanuatu had actually been sent to New Caledonia but were forced to seek refuge on the southern island of Aneityum. That was in 1847. They remained on Aneityum until 1850 when an opportunity arose for them to go to the Isle of Pines. Thirty-seven years later, Bishop Hilarion Fraysse of New Caledonia sent a second party of Marists to Vanuatu in response to requests from French settlers there and from the French Government for the Catholic Church to establish a presence in the group. The principal spokesman for the French settlers was the celebrated entrepreneur John Higginson. The missionaries were headed by Father Jean Pionnier, pro-vicar of Bishop Fraysse. They comprised Fathers Charles Leforestier, Francois Gautret, Xavier Gaudet and a dozen Catholic New Caledonians. After landing at Mele on Efate on 21 January 1887, Gaudet moved north to Banam Bay on Malekula and Gautret to Port Olry on Espiritu Santo. When Pionnier returned to Noumea in March of that year, Leforestier became superior of the mission. Victor Douceré took over this function in September 1889 and remained in charge until sickness forced him to return to Noumea in 1893. Pionnier was then reappointed to head the mission and he established himself at Port Sandwich (Lamap), Malekula. From this base he explored and expanded his activities to neighbouring Ambrym until being recalled to Noumea in 1899. Douceré then resumed charge of the mission. He had made a visitation to the group on behalf of Bishop Fraysse in May and June of the previous year. In the course of this he had met Father Emmanuel Rougier, a Marist missionary from Fiji, who had come to the group to supervise the repatriation and resettlement on Pentecost of a substantial number of islanders who had been converted to Catholicism while working as contract labourers in Fiji. Through these islanders the Catholic Church got a good start at four centres on Pentecost, namely Wanour, Melsisi, Namaram and Loltong. It was from Wanour a few years later that a new mission station was established at Baie Barrier on Pentecost, while Melsisi was the starting point for a mission to Aoba.

By 1900, the missionaries had established promising footholds on all of the main islands from Efate north to the Banks group. Their success was due to three factors: the return of converted islanders to Fiji and the spread of their influence on Pentecost and, to a lesser extent, on Ambrym; the development of local married catechists and their involvement in village churches and schools; and the creation of Vanuatu as a prefecture apostolic which brought stability of personnel and the pursuance of common goals.

Bishop Fraysse paved the way for the elevation of Vanuatu to the status of a prefecture apostolic during a visit to Rome in 1900. Douceré, who was in Noumea, was appointed the first vicar apostolic. He left for Vila in November of that year, and the prefecture apostolic officially came into being on 9 February 1901. Meanwhile, the number of converts was increasing and on 23 March 1904, the prefecture apostolic became a vicariate apostolic.

This meant that the head of the missionary district received episcopal ordination, which increased his rights and faculties both within and outside his district. As no 'episcopal see' was available within his own district, he was given a titular one and so became titular bishop of Terenuthis, a title he frequently used thereafterwards in signing letters.

Bishop Douceré died in Vila on 12 May 1939. He was succeeded by Julius Halbert of New Caledonia who governed the vicariate as titular bishop of Archelais until resigning on 11 March 1954. His successor, Louis Julliard, was appointed on 1 January 1955 and became the first bishop of Port Vila in 1966 when Vanuatu, like all other vicariates apostolic in the South Pacific, was elevated to the status of a diocese. After Bishop Julliard resigned on 31 December 1976, Francis Lambert became the bishop of Port Vila.

From the beginning, the personnel of the mission to Vanuatu consisted of priests and brothers of the Society of Mary. They were joined in 1898 by Sisters of the Third Order Regular of Mary (TORM), who were called Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary (SMSM) after 1931; and by Marist Brothers of the Schools (FMS) from 1904 to 1913. For some years the missionary priests had New Caledonian catechists as their assistants, but the training of Ni-Vanuatu catechists began at Mele in 1900 and at Montmartre, Efate, in 1902. Montmartre remained the catechists' school until quite recent years. The first missionary sisters were assisted by some Filles de Marie, the indigenous sisterhood of New Caledonia. Over the years Ni-Vanuatu women have also become members of this religious congregation. The first Ni-Vanuatu priest, Cyriaque Adeng, was ordained in 1955.

### The Archives

When a hurricane struck Vila in 1959, it lifted the old house of the bishop into the air and exposed the archives to several days of torrential rain. The papers that could be saved were collected in boxes and placed in a barn. They were returned to temporary storage in the bishop's newly-built house in 1965, and were accommodated in a strong-room there from 1982. Despite the vicissitudes the surviving papers have undergone, and although there are some gaps in them, the archives of the diocese of Port Vila represent a rich historical source. There are more than 6,700 letters addressed to Bishop Douceré besides diaries and linguistic studies. Most of the letters have been arranged according to author, place of origin, and date. This combination generally indicates the whereabouts of an author within the diocese at the time of writing. Where a letter was written on shipboard, the name of the ship is given between inverted commas. Dates following a name are those of the person's birth and death; other dates indicate the period of his/her specific function. Researchers should bear in mind that Lyons, France, was the headquarters of the Marist Fathers' general administration until 1924 when they were transferred to Rome. Villa Maria is the name of the Marist monastery at Hunters Hill, Sydney, which was headquarters of the provincial

administration of the order until transferred to Suva in 1971. For many years Villa Maria was also the residence of the procurator, i.e. the business manager for the missionaries in the Pacific. There was also a procurator in Lyons as well as in the main centre of the vicariate. The records of the Port Vila procurators have largely disappeared. There is also little on record concerning the Catholic schools and education because, until the 1960s, there was no education office in the diocese and each school handled its daily affairs within the framework of general Catholic principles.

Researchers should note that some documents, which are not listed in the inventory, appear at the end of OMPA 130 and at the beginning of OMPA 164, and that OMPA 163 and 178 are entirely devoted to such material. The material on those reels is as follows:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Documents</u>
OMPA 130	O'REILLY, P. <u>Le Pere Antoine Tayac, missionnaire aux Nouvelles Hébrides</u> , Lyons, Vitte, 1933, 31 pp., ill.  DOUCERE, V. <u>Les populations indigenes des Nouvelles Hébrides</u> , Paris, 1922, 30 pp.
OMPA 163	Copybook of outgoing letters of the French Delegation of the Condominium at Malekula - 2 volumes: Vol. 1 - 17.12.1912 - 31.12.1916 Vol. 2 - 3. 1.1917 - 26. 9.1921  (to 27.6.1918 on OMPA 163)
OMPA 164	Copybook of outgoing letters of the French Delegation of the Condominium at Malekula - 2 volumes: Vol. 1 - 17.12.1912 - 31.12.1916 Vol. 2 - 3. 1.1917 - 26. 9.1921

(From 28.6.1918 on OMPA 164)

The French delegates who copied their outgoing mail in these two volumes are:

Gayon	17.12.1912 - 4.12.1913
Nielly	8.12.1913 - 1. 5.1915
Bécu	27. 5.1915 - 31.3.1917
Boibelet	26. 5.1917 - 2. 1.1919
Rousselot	16. 1.1919 - 21.4.1921

Film No.

Documents

OMPA 178

Correspondence with the Société Française des  
Nouvelles Hébrides, 1904-1975;

Immatriculation de terrains; décisions du  
Tribunal Mixte, 1930-1964;

Correspondence with S.M. Provincials, Sydney,  
1939-1953\*

Correspondence with L.L. Dubois, Rome 1939-1953\*

Associated Records

In 1969, during a microfilming expedition to Vanuatu, the executive officer of the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau obtained eight reels of microfilm of the records of the Catholic diocese of Port Vila. The records were made available for microfilming by the then bishop, Mgr Juillard. His method was to produce boxes of documents piecemeal from an inner sanctum so that it was impossible to know how they fitted into the totality of the archives or what proportion they represented. The contents of the eight reels of microfilm are listed below. All or most of the material copied will be found in the inventory in the following pages, which means that that material is available in two separate series of microfilms.

Film No.

Details

PMB 52

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers.

1. Account of the Roman Catholic Mission at Pentecost by Father J.B. Jamond.
2. Notes on the mission at Melsisi, Pentecost. Extracts from letters from priests at that station, 1898-1935.
3. An account of a voyage to Tanna in 1934, with an account of the founding of the Roman Catholic mission on that island, by Father Laurent Durand-Vaugaron (1879-1938).
4. Les Langues Oceaniennes, by Father Elié Tattevin (1883-1949).
5. Papers on Pentecost by Father Pierre Gonnet (1875-1935).
6. Reports on Eruptions at Ambrym in 1927 by Father Pierre Bochu, and in 1929 by Father Louis Clenet.

PMB 53

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers, 1883-1933.

1. Journal of the Roman Catholic Mission at Port Sandwich, Malekula, 1889-1899 by Father J.N. Pionnier.

\* See fourth paragraph, p.1 of this inventory.

Film No.

Details

- PMB 53 (Contd)
2. Journal of the Roman Catholic Mission at Pentecost, 1898-1904, by the Rev. Father J.B. Jamond, and related papers.
  3. Journal of the Roman Catholic Mission at Wanur, SW Pentecost, 1906-1912 by Father Laurent Durant-Vaugaron.
  4. Account of the missions at Baie Barrier and Wanur, Pentecost, 1910-1927 by Father Elié Tattevin (1883-1949).
  5. Account of a voyage from Marseilles to New Caledonia and Journal of Roman Catholic Mission at Malekula, 1883-1891, by Father F.X. Gaudet.
  6. An account of the Islands of Wala and Rano, Malekula, by Father Casimir Salomon, c. 1906-1908.
  7. Myths and Legends of the New Hebrides by Father J.B. Suas.
  8. Inventory of the Population at Craig Cove, Ambrym, in February, 1907, by Father Casimir Bancarel.
  9. Account of a visit to Epi in 1933 by Father Edouard Loubière (1876-196?)
  10. Conditions in the New Hebrides, 1931-32 - Replies by Mgr Victor Douceré, Apostolic Vicar to the New Hebrides, to questions posed by the French Resident Commissioner.
  11. The Mission at Olal, Ambrym, and Sorcery (Habléou) at North Ambrym by Father J.B. Jamond, with comments by Father Casimir Bancarel.

PMB 56

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers, 1899-1913.

1. Letters of Father Casimir Bancarel from Talomako (Espiritu Santo) 1901-1905 and 1916, and from Craig Cove and Sesivi (Ambrym), 1906-1913.
2. Letters of Father Pierre Bochu from Talomako and Port Olry (Espiritu Santo), 1901-1910.
3. Letters of Father Francois Le Fur from Wanour (Pentecost), 1899-1906.
4. Letters of Father Ch. Faure from Aoba and Mele (Efate), 1901-1903.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Details</u>
PMB 56 (Contd)	<ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>5. Letters of Father Jean André Vidil from Vao (Malekula), 1894-1897.</li><li>6. Letters of Father Gerome Guitta from Wala (Malekula), and Port Olry, 1893-1895.</li><li>7. Letters of Father Théophile Busson from Wala and Vao (Malekula), 1897-1898.</li></ol>
PMB 57	ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers, 1894-1932. <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. Letters of Father Z. Strock from Mele (Efate), Lohpangalo, Sesivi and Olal (Ambrym) and Port Sandwich (Malekula), 1905-1913.</li><li>2. Letters of Father Emile Roux from Port Sandwich and Wala (Malekula), Port Olry, Talomako and Second Channel (Espiritu Santo) and Paray (Efate), 1905-1926.</li><li>3. Letters of Father J.P. Romeuf from Atchin, Walla and Port Sandwich (Malekula), 1896-1922.</li><li>4. Letters of Father Henri Perthuy from Port Olry, Craig Cove and Sesivi (Ambrym) and Port Sandwich (Malekula), 1894-1908.</li><li>5. Letters of Father Jean-Baptiste Suas from Olal (Ambrym), Wanour, Melsisi and Namaram (Pentecost) Lolopuépué (Aoba), 1894-1932 (Contd on PMB 58).</li></ol>
PMB 58	ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers, 1898-1932. <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>1. Letters of Father Jean-Baptiste Suas (Contd from PMB 57).</li><li>2. Letters of Father Antoine Tayac from Vao (Malekula) and Melsisi (Pentecost), 1898-1902.</li><li>3. Letters of Father Jean-Baptiste Prin from Vao (Malekula), Nagire (Aoba), Namaram and Melsisi (Pentecost), Lolopuépué (Aoba) and Santo, 1901-1919.</li><li>4. Letters of Father Pierre Chauvel from Olal and Fali (Ambrym), Lopagalo and Port Sandwich (Malekula), Sesivi (Ambrym) and Port Olry (Espiritu Santo), 1901-1922.</li><li>5. Letters of Father Francois Dégoulange from Vila, 1903-1914.</li></ol>



Film No.

Details

PMB 59

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Dictionaries.

1. Dictionary of the language of South-West Bay, Malekula, by Father Pierre Chauvel (French-South-West Bay).
2. Dictionary of the language of Vao, Malekula, by Father Casimir Salomon (Vao-French).
3. Dictionary of the language of Olal, Ambrym (French-Olal).
4. Dictionary of the language of Talomako, Big Bay, Espiritu Santo (Talomako-French).
5. Dictionary of the Talomako language of Big Bay, Espiritu Santo, by Father Alphonse Ardouin (French-Talomako).

PMB 60

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Dictionaries and vocabularies.

1. Dictionary of the language of Aoba by Father J.B. Prin (French-Aoba).
2. Grammaire de Melsisi - Grammar of the language of Melsisi (Pentecost) by Father Joseph Niel.
3. Dictionary of the language of Melsisi (Pentecost) by "X" (French-Melsisi).
4. Dictionary of the language of Melsisi (Pentecost) by Father Elié Tattevin (French-Melsisi) - A-D only.
5. Dictionary of the language of Wala (Malekula) by Father Casimir Salomon (French-Wala).
6. Vocabulary of the Lol tong language of Pentecost by Father Pierre Gonnet (Lol tong-French and French-Lol tong).
7. Vocabulary of the Lol tong language of Pentecost by Father Elié Tattevin (Lol tong-French).
8. Vocabulary of the Lol tong language of Pentecost by Father Elié Tattevin (French-Lol tong).

PMB 61

ROMAN CATHOLIC MISSION, NEW HEBRIDES, Papers, 1897-1926.

1. Correspondence of Father J.B. Jamond, 1897-1926, with calendar.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Details</u>
PMB 61 (Contd)	2. Notes on Wala (Malekula), Melsisi (Pentecost) etc. by Father Casimir Salomon.
	3. Journal of Father Jean-Baptiste Suas, 1895-1896.
	4. Letters from Father Casimir Salomon to Bishop Douceré from Wala (Malekula), 1905-1907.

Besides the foregoing material, the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau has obtained three reels of microfilm relating to Catholic missionary work in Vanuatu from the Marist Fathers' Archives, Rome. Details of those films (with descriptions of the material as used in the archives given in brackets) are as follows:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Details</u>
PMB 590	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, NEW HEBRIDES - General correspondence, 1886-1919 (Ministère Marine et Colonies - Monografia (5F 201) - Narrationes (5F 202) - Epistolae Historia (5F 208) - Domus (5E 220) OE 219 Mortui - SE 330 Relationes - SE 418 Mgr Douceré, epistolae 1887-1919).
PMB 591	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, NEW HEBRIDES - General correspondence, 1894-1913 (Mgr Douceré, epistolae 1887-1913 (Contd) Procurator Missionum. - TORM - Epistolae ad Administr. Gen. - Historia OE 1894-1895).
PMB 592	ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, NEW HEBRIDES - General correspondence, 1887-1899.

4 November 1985

OMPA 127 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.I. BEGINNING OF MISSION STATIONS IN EARLY LETTERS
- A.I.1 ATCHIN  
8 letters
- 8 Romeuf to Mgr Fraysse 15.11.1895 - Dec.1899;
- A.I.2. BAIE BANAM (Mission St.Roch, Malikolo)  
7 letters
- 1 Gaudet to Fraysse 22.11.1887;  
1 Barriol to Fraysse 25.1.1888;  
1 Gaudet to Fraysse 30.1.1888;  
1 Lambotin to Fraysse 24.2.1888;  
1 Lambotin to Gaudet 17.8.1888;  
1 Lambotin to Fraysse 11.11.1888;  
1 Gaudet to Fraysse 11.12.1888;  
+ Statistics Malikolo 23.11.1887(2 copies);
- A.I.3 CRAIG COVE et PAAMA.  
16 letters to Fraysse
- 12 Jamond 26.5.1896 - 15.1.1898;  
4 Morel 9.8.1898 - Dec.1898;
- A.I.4. MALO (Mission St Barthélemy)  
19 letters to Fraysse  
8 letters to others
- 3 Deniau to Fraysse, Port Olry 4.10.1887 - 18.11.1887;  
1 Deniau to Guillemain, 'Dives' 22.11.1887;  
1 Deniau to Fraysse, n.p;n.d;  
1 Marcellin to Deniau 29.6.-  
7 Deniau to Fraysse, Malo 20.6.1888 - 25.12.1888;  
1 Lachaize to Deniau, Malo 2.12.1888;  
4 Deniau to Fraysse, Malo 1889 - 12.6.1890;  
1 Deniau to Giraud, Malo 17.9.1891;  
2 Giraud to Deniau, Malo 17.9.1891;  
1 Deniau to Fraysse, Malo 10.10.1891;  
1 Deniau to Doucere, Malo 25.1.1892;  
1 Lachaize to Fraysse, Malo 5.10.1892;  
2 Deniau to Fraysse, Villa Maria 20.2.1894 + 8.3.1894;  
1 Lachaize to Gaudet, Malo 7.4.1891;
- A.I.5. MELE (Vate)  
18 letters Le Forestier
- 8 to Ponnier, Mélé 12.2.1887 - 30.7.1887;  
2 to Fraysse, Mélé 21.9.1887;  
Santo 22.11.1887;  
1 to Pionnier, Mélé 5.4.1888;  
5 to Fraysse, Port Stanley 31.7.1888;  
Ile Mai 1.9.1888;  
Port Havannah 3.9.1888;  
Mélé 24.9.1888 + 29.1.1889;  
1 to Pionnier, Pénape 16.4.1889;  
1 to Fraysse, Pénape 11.6.1889;

OMPA J27 (Contd)

- A.I.6. OLAL (Mission St.Jean)  
15 letters to Fraysse  
3 letters to Pionnier
- 2 Suas to Fraysse 22.10.1893 + 27.4.1894;  
1 Jamond to Fraysse 6.5.1894;  
1 Suas to Fraysse 10.5.1895;  
1 Jamond to Fraysse 15.7.1895;  
1 Suas to Fraysse 17.8.1895;  
1 Jamond to Fraysse 28.10.1895;  
3 Suas to Fraysse 22.11.1895 - 6.7.1896;  
1 Suas to Pionnier 11.7.1896;  
3 Suas to Fraysse 8.2.1897 - 3.1.1898;  
1 Suas to Pionnier 4.1.1898;  
2 Suas to Fraysse 22.1.1898 + 2.4.1898;  
1 Jamond to Pionnier 26.10.1898;  
+ Douceré:Historical notes on Ambrym Mission MS,25 pp;
- A.I.7. PENTECÔTE  
9 letters
- 4 Rougier to Fraysse, Rewa,Fiji 19.1.1898 + 28.2.1898;  
'La France'  
Olal 19.4.1898;  
20.4.1898;  
1 Jamond to Fraysse,Namaram 1.7.1898;  
1 Jamond to Pionnier,n.p. n.d;  
1 Rougier to Fraysse, Noumea 27.7.1898;  
1 Jamond to Fraysse,Melsisi 23.12.1898;  
1 Rougier to Fraysse, Rewa 10.11.1899;
- A.I.8. PORT OLRV.  
28 letters
- 1 Gautret to Fraysse 21.10.1887;  
1 frère Desiré to Fraysse 21.10.1887;  
1 Gautret to Pionnier 29.10.1887; (journal)  
1 Gautret to R.P.Fraysse 21.11.1887;  
1 Gautret to Procureur 21.11.1887;  
2 Gautret to Fraysse 21.11.1887 + 13.1.1888;  
1 Deniau to Fraysse 13.1.1888;  
1 Leforestier to Fraysse 13.3.1888;  
1 Barriol to Leforestier 1.5.1888;  
3 Barriol to Fraysse 15.5.1888 - 1.11.1888;  
1 Gautret to Fraysse 1.11.1888;  
1 Perthuy to Fraysse 3.3.1889;  
6 Gautret to Fraysse -.3.1889 - 30.11.1889;  
3 Perthuy to Fraysse 28.11.1889 - 1890;  
2 Béziat to Fraysse 24.7.1890 + 29.3.1891;  
1 Perthuy to Fraysse 30.4.1891;  
1 Douceré to Pionnier 23.6.1890;
- A.I.9. PORT SANDWICH (Lamap; Mission St.Pierre Claver)  
87 letters
- 1 Deniau to Provicaire 22.10.1890;  
3 Vigouroux to Fraysse 7.11.1890 - 28.1.1891;  
2 Chaboissier to Fraysse 4.11.1891 + 13.12.1891;  
9 Pionnier to Fraysse 5.12.1893 - 26.7.1895;  
2 Busson to Fraysse 26.8.1895 + 27.11.1895;

OMPA 128 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.I. BEGINNING OF MISSION STATIONS IN EARLY LETTERS (Contd)

A.I.9. PORT SANDWICH (Lamap; Mission St. Pierre Claver) (Contd)

6 Pionnier to Fraysse	28.11.1895 - .4.1896;
1 Pionnier to Le Comte	13.5.1896;
1 Pionnier to Gaide	15.5.1896;
6 Pionnier to Fraysse	25.5.1896 - 7.11.1896;
1 de Casteljean to Rév.Père	29.11.1896;
5 Pionnier to Fraysse	1.1.1897 - 26.4.1897;
1 Lambotin to Fraysse	17.7.1897;
1 Vidil to Fraysse	15.8.1897;
1 Jamond to Directeur	2.9.1897;
3 Pionnier to Fraysse	16.9.1897 - 14.3.1898;
1 Pionnier to Casteljean response	23.3.1898; 25.3.1898;
1 Pionnier to Fraysse	1.4.1898;
2 Pionnier to Provicaire	3.4.1898 + 20.4.1898;
1 Pionnier to Fraysse	20.4.1898;
1 Lecuve to Pionnier	12.5.1898;
1 Pionnier to Fraysse	16.5.1898;
1 Pionnier to Provicaire	-7.1898;
1 Pionnier to Fraysse	14.7.1898;
1 Jamond to Fraysse	17.9.1898;
2 Pionnier to Fraysse ("horrible drame de sauvagerie à l'Agence de P.S.")	8.10 .1898 + 2.11.1898;
1 Rougé to Fraysse	30.12.1898;
2 Pionnier to Fraysse	29.11.1898 + 8.12.1898;
1 Rougé to Fraysse	30.12.1898;
1 Cyriaque to Fraysse	1.1.1899;
1 Pionnier to Fraysse	3.1.1899;
Collection Douceré:24 letters	
1 to Fraysse	2.11.1890;
1 to Deniau	4.11.1890;
24 to Fraysse (see also under A.XI)	14.4.1890 - 3.1.1893;

A.I.10 PORT VILA

4 letters to Fraysse

1 Rougier	16.4.1898;
3 Lambotin	19.5.1898 - 4.2.1898;
+ 'Population blanche de Vila-Tagabe-Mélé',	1.6.1895';
+ People of Lélépa,Vate,to catholic missionary,	22.3.1899;

A.I.11 RANO

18 letters to Fraysse

2 Deniau	15.5.1888 + 28.5.1888;
1 Gaudet	26.4.1889;
2 Guitta	4.8.1889 + 5.8.1889;
2 Gaudet	4.8.1889 + 5.8.1889;
1 Guitta	8.8.1889;
1 Dagod	15.12.1889;
1 Guitta	18.12.1889;
1 Gaudet	11.2.1890;
1 Dagod	14.2.1890;
4 Chapelle	23.7.1895 - Nov.1898;
1 Romeuf	1.12.1898;
1 Chapelle	2.1.1899;

OMPA 128 (Contd)

- A.I.12 SESIVI  
12 letters  
1 Perthuy to Douceré 1896;  
11 Perthuy to Fraysse 1896 - 30.1.1899;
- A.I.13 VAO.  
16 letters to Fraysse  
3 Vidil 14.2.1891 - 24.7.1895;  
1 Romeuf 24.8.1895;  
2 Vidil 9.11.1895 + 27.11.1895;  
1 Perthuy 22.1.1896;  
8 Vidil 20.2.1896 - 17.11.1897;  
1 Romeuf ( on Vidil's death) -.4.1898;  
+ copy Annual Report Presbyterian Synod 1896;
- A.I.14 WALA  
19 letters to Fraysse  
1 Dagod 1.3.1890;  
1 Guitta 28.4.1890;  
1 Dagod 4.7.1890;  
3 Gaudet 1.11.1890 - 30.4.1891;  
2 Lambotin 25.12.1891 + 24.3.1892;  
1 Guitta 27.6.1892;  
1 Vidil 10.5.1893;  
4 Lambotin 16.2.1894 - 27.12.1896;  
1 Busson 24.2.1897;  
2 Vidil 5.5.1897 + 11.10.1897;  
2 Busson 10.5.1898 + -.10.1898;  
1 Salomon 5.12.1898;
- A.I.15 JEAN PIONNIER: Renseignements Divers,  
PORT SANDWICH 1890 - 1899. 1 cahier;  
- Ministres protestants aux N.Hébrides en août 1890;  
- Indigènes Hébridais convertis à Fiji;  
- Noms du dieu suprême - région de Port Sandwich;  
- Liste des ministres protestants à l'époque du Synod 1890;  
- Ministres protestants, sept 1895;  
- Erectio Viae Crucis, Port Sandwich 31.3.1899;  
- Bénédiction statue P.Chanel, Port Sandwich 27.3.1899;  
- Bénédiction cimetièrre Port Sandwich 7.9.1906;  
- Erectio Viae Crucis in Sacello Sti Antonii, 5.6.1896;  
- Bénédiction de l'église de Port Sandwich par Mgr Fraysse,  
17.9.1898;
- A.I.16 CORRESPONDENCE MISSION - COLONIAL GOVERNMENT and OTHERS  
concerning the beginning of the Catholic Mission, 1867;  
1884 - 1898;  
- Rougeyron to Gouverneur, La Conception 7.1.1867;  
- Higginson to Colomb s.m., Paris 20.3.1884;  
- Higginson to Fraysse, Noumea, 24.7.1884;  
- Fraysse to Higginson, Noumea 1.8.1884;  
- Fraysse to Alliance Française, Noumea, 3.8.1884;  
- Higginson to Fraysse, Paris 29.6.1886;  
- De la Porte to Fraysse, Paris 13.11.1886;  
- Fraysse to Gouverneur, Noumea 11.1.1887;  
- Higginson to Min. des Affaires Etrangères, Paris 21.3.1887;  
- Barbey to Gouverneur, Paris 31.8.1887;

OMPA 128 (Contd)

- Moracchini to Fraysse, Noumea 30.4.1888;
- Faure to Gouverneur, Paris 3.2.1888;
- Dubuisson to Guillemin, Noumea 4.10.1889;
- Bigant to Fraysse, Noumea 20.10.1889;
- Fraysse to De la Porte, Paris 4.11.1889;
- Deniau to Mr le Commandant, Malo 17.11.1889;
- Castle to Monsieur, Noumea 3.12.1889;
- Fraysse to Higginson, Noumea 29.7.1890;
- Higginson to Fraysse, Noumea 1.8.1890;
- Laure to Guillemin, 15.10.1890;
- Laure to Fraysse, Noumea 21.1.1891;
- La question des N.Hébrides (extrait), 21.1.1891;
- Higginson to Fraysse, Paris 30.5.1891;
- Gaspard to Douceré, Port Sandwich 29.12.1891;
- Davillé to Rév.Père, Port Vila 31.12.1892;
- Giraud to Douceré, Port Vila 6.2.1893;
- Davillé to Douceré, Port Vila 9.3.1893;
- ? to Fraysse, Paris 23.1.1895;
- Consul de France to Rév.Père, Sydney 4.11.1895;
- idem to Fraysse, Sydney 5.11.1895;
- Bouillier to Fraysse, Noumea 26.9.1896;
- Fraysse to Bouillier, Noumea 1896;
- Higginson to Fraysse, Noumea 16.12.1897;
- Consul de France, Melbourne 30.8.1897 (copy);
- Feillet to Fraysse, Noumea 22.9.1897;
- Extrait Argus Melbourne 22.10.1897;
- Douceré to Pionnier, Noumea 3.5.1898;
- idem to Pionnier, Pentecôte 22.5.1898;
- idem to Pionnier, Noumea 30.6.1898;
- idem to Pionnier, Noumea 17.11.1898;
- Ministère des Colonies to Sup.General S.M., Paris 6.6.1900;
- Sup.General to Ministre des Colonies, Paris 12.6.1900;
- Ministère des Colonies to Sup.General S.M., Paris 4.9.1900;
- Mouillard, Alliance Française, to Douceré, Paris 1.12.1903;

OMPA 129 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.II. VICTOR DOUCERÉ, 1857 - 1939, Prefect Apostolic 1901 - 1904;  
titular bishop of Terenuthis and first  
Vicar Apostolic of the New Hebrides, 1904 - 1939.
- A.II.1 Spiritual privileges concerning:
  - Confraternities;
  - Third Order;
  - Indulgences, etc;
- A.II.2 Official documents in Latin (transcripts only):
  - Creation of the Prefecture Apostolic of the N.Hebrides 9.2.1901;
  - Creation of the Vicariate Apostolic of the N.Hebrides 22.3.1904;
  - Nomination Bishop of Terenuthis 26.3.1904;
  - Nomination Vicar Apostolic of the N.Hebrides 26.3.1904;
- A.II.3 Personal documents concerning:
  - Last Will;
  - Jurisdictions;
  - Faculties;

OMPA 129 (Contd)

- A.II.4 Silver Jubilee of Episcopate, 1929.  
- 18 letters received, July - August 1929;
- A.II.5 Golden Jubilee of Priesthood, 1931.  
- 33 letters received, Nov - Dec.1931;
- A.II.6 Légion d'Honneur, 20.8.1923.  
- Official documents;  
- Letters received;
- A.II.7 Outgoing letters.  
Douceré to:  
- Le Fur, Port Sandwich 7.1.1907;  
- Frère Timothée, 21 letters Noumea 28.8.1902 - 24.1.1922;  
(See also A.V.41:Douceré to Salomon)
- A.II.8 Outgoing letters.  
Douceré to various:  
- 23 drafts or copies 3.5.1898 - 28.3.1938;
- A.II.9. Procure Port Vila.  
copies of outgoing letters:  
- 70 Durand-Vaugaron; Loubière 23.11.1-27 - 10.6.1930;  
(N.B. there are more copies of Durand's procure letters  
but Mgr Halbert used them in 1953 as doubles for his  
outgoing correspondence)
- A.II.10 Correspondence concerning Vietnamese.  
In French and Vietnamese 1924 - 1956;
- A.II.12 Douceré: *Bulletins du Vicariat*  
and *Lettres Circulaires*.  
80 nrs, 1901 - 20.6.1938. (To 19.7.1936 on OMPA 129)

OMPA 130 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.II. VICTOR DOUCERÉ, 1857 - 1939 (Contd.)
- A.II.12 Douceré: *Bulletins du Vicariat* and *Lettres Circulaires*. (Contd)  
80 nrs, 1901 - 20.6.1938. (From 20.7.1936 on OMPA 130)
- A.II.13 Letters to LINO, catechist.  
15 letters:  
- Bergerot, Noumea 22.9.1898;  
- Mulsant, St. Louis 1.5.2.1899;  
- Mgr Fraysse, Noumea 13.3.1900;  
- Mulsant, Noumea 16.1.1901;  
- Rougé, Vila 19.1.1903;  
- Mulsant, Noumea 23.3.1905 + 23.9.1906;  
- Rougé, Vila 24.2.1907;  
- Salomon, Villa Maria 20.5.1908 + 25.10.1908;  
- Salomon, Montmartre 25.11.1908;  
- Rougé, Montmartre 29.10.1908 + 24.11.1908;  
- Mulsant, Noumea 24.7.1909;  
- Sr. Hedwige, Caledonia 29.11.1908.



OMPA 130 (Contd)

- A.II.14 Notes of historical interest:
- Comité d'Action Catholique des Nouvelles Hébrides;
  - Union des Dames Catholiques des Nouvelles Hébrides;
  - Courte biographie de Mgr Fraysse, Douceré 1936;
  - Loubière: N. Calédonie et N. Hébrides; TS; 3 pp; n.d;  
Fondation de la Mission (des N. Hébrides) TS; 4 pp; n.d;
  - Anon: Notes sur la situation des Biens de l'Eglise  
actuelle dans les Colonies Françaises; TS; 4 pp; n.d;
  - (Loubière): Documents d'achat des terrains,  
Mission Wala - Rano - Atchin, 1887 - 1898;  
TS; 15 pp;
  - Gonnet: Notes on the Stations of Pentecost; n.d.
  - Salomon: Notes on Rano and Wala, ca 1906 - 1908;
  - Douceré: letter to P.O'Reilly, Port Vila 20.12.1933;
  - Bonnemaison: Les débuts de la Mission Catholique à Lolopuepue.  
TS 1975; 5 pp;
  - Durand Vaugaron: Comment a été fondée la Mission  
à l'île Tanna. TS 1935, 9 pp;
  - Lettre de Stefano Teviri à Douceré (en langue Melsisi) n.d;
  - Chant en honneur de Douceré, par Boniface (Langue Melsisi) n.d;
- A.II.16 Correspondence around Douceré's book *Chez les Mangeurs d'Hommes*,  
1932. TS.MS;
- A.II.17 Correspondence with publicity media, 1902 - 1938;  
Mostly press releases for the Agenzia Fides by Durand Vaugaron.
- A.II.19 Papers on the purchase and construction of the Mission boat  
'St. Joseph', 1922 - 1927;
- A.II.20 Douceré: - Notes and correspondence on plants and trees  
in the N. Hébrides;  
Tattevin: - Names of plants and trees in the languages of  
Tolomako, Vao, Aoba, Baie Barrier;

OMPA 131 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.III. DIARIES / JOURNAUX PRIVÉS / SOUVENIRS.
- A.III.1 Douceré / Pionnier:  
Journal de la Mission Port Sandwich; 5 Cahiers:
- 1) 15.10. 1889 - 13.9.1893;
  - 2) 21.11.1893 - 21.7.1894;
  - 3) 18.12.1894 - 21.7.1896;
  - 4) 21.7.1896 - 1.4.1898;
  - 5) 1.4.1898 - 8.10.1899;
- Douceré: Journal de la Mission; 9 cahiers:
- 1) 1900 - 1903;
  - 2) 1903 - 1908;
  - 3) 1909 - 1917;
  - 4) 1918 - 1925;
  - 5) Journal des deux voyages 'Ad Limina', 1905 + 1911;

OMPA 132 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.III. DIARIES / JOURNAUX PRIVÉS / SOUVENIRS. (Contd)
- A.III.1 Douceré: Journal de la Mission; 9 cahiers: (Contd)
- 6) 1926 - 1928;
  - 7) 1929 - 1931;
  - 8) 1932 - 1934;
  - 9) 1935 - 1938; (To December 1936 on OMPA 132)

OMPA 133 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.III. DIARIES / JOURNAUX PRIVÉS / SOUVENIRS. (Contd)
- A.III.1 Douceré: Journal de la Mission; 9 cahiers: (Contd)
- 9) 1935-1938; (From January 1937 on OMPA 133)
- A.III.2 Jamond /Suas: Mission Catholique de Pentecôte,  
Journal 1898 - 29.12.1904; MS 39 pp, followed  
by a transcript made by bishop Halbert in 1950;
- A.III.3 Jamond: Histoire de la Mission de Pentecôte. 3 volumes:  
1) 64 pp; 23 x 16 cm;  
2) 94 pp; 30 x 20 cm;  
3) 48 pp; 30 x 20 cm;  
N.B. Jamond himself calls this 'a'Histoire'(vol.2,p3)but the  
three volumes actually contain his'Mémoires'. He started  
writing them after october 1924 and they are mixed with  
legends and notes on local customs of Pentecost and other  
islands, and with his own memories of various missionaries.  
Jamond wrote these memoires at someone's request(probably  
father L.L.Dubois,Rome)while at Montmartre,where he died  
on 22.5.1926. The text is often incoherent,sometimes  
repetitious and inaccurate. A transcript of vol.1  
(except pp43-55)by bishop Halbert is added.
- A.III.4 Jamond: Journal de la Mission Vao 25.10.1900 - février 1903;
- A.III.6 Durand Vaugaron: Journal de Wanour, 28.12.1906 - 21.7.1912;  
+ some information on tribes in the region;
- A.III.7 Tattevin:- Journal du bord,côte Ste Anne, juin 1923 - déc.1924;  
9 pp;  
- Petit directoir pour le tierçaire catéchiste;
- A.III.8 Suas:- Journal de Lolopuepue,14.10.1909 - 5.3.1911;  
+ related papers;
- A.III.9 Salomon:- Origine de la Mission de Wala;  
N.B.The beginning of this Mission is on pp 1-4.6;  
then follows a description of the island,its people  
and customs,starting on p.6, then 5,7,9,11,13,14,  
16,18,20(no 21),23 and continuing on UNEVEN pages.  
Pages with EVEN numbers give random information.  
- "Quelques réflexions",i.e. thoughts on language,  
customs,legends of Wala - Rano;

OMPA 134 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.III. DIARIES / JOURNAUX PRIVÉS / SOUVENIRS. (Contd)
- A.III.10 Salomon: Souvenirs(1897-1900) et Journal(13.1.1901-27.12.1903)  
de la Mission de l'île Wala; cahier 121 pp;
- A.III.11 Salomon: Journal de la Mission de Wala, 3.1.1904 - 21.4.1908;  
cahier 156 pp;
- A.III.12 Godefroy: Bref Mémorial à mon usage, commencé à Montmartre,  
continué à Olal, 1.1.1912 - 13.10.1915; 69 pp;  
In same volume then follows:  
Clénet: Bref Journal (de la Mission d'Olal) 13.10.1933 - 1.12.1936;
- A.III.13 Godefroy: Agenda-Journal, Mission de Nagire, île Aoba,  
27.5.1921 - 29.1.1922; dec. 1929; 30 pp;
- A.III.14 Rougé: *De Fali à Vila*, Journal de voyage 13 - 23.7.1902;  
cahier 36 pp;
- A.III.15 Massard: Mémoires 1921 - 1947; cahier 61 pp;
- A.III.16 Douceré: Fondation de la Mission d'Ambrym; cahier 25 pp;
- A.III.18 Gonnet: Affaire de la Chapelle de 'Sélé', 24.4.1932 ff;  
TS, 38 pp (few pages missing);
- A.III.19 Cahier de Rapports de Mer:  
- Journal de Bord du *St. Joseph*.  
vol.1: 28.9.1927 - 25.1.1932;

OMPA 135 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.III. DIARIES / JOURNAUX PRIVÉS / SOUVENIRS. (Contd)
- A.III.19 Cahier de Rapports de Mer: (Contd)  
- Journal de Bord du *St. Joseph*. (Contd)  
vol.2: 17.3.1932 - 22.4.1955;  
- Durand Vaugaron: Voyages du ketch *St. Joseph*, 4.1.1928 - 6.3.1938;  
N.B. in these reports much information on Durand's  
ministry to Vietnamese contract labourers and settlers  
on the various islands.
- A.III.20 Durand Vaugaron: Registre du Ministère Spirituel et Temporel  
des Tonkinois et autres Asiatiques; 177 pp;  
+ related papers.
- A.IV. VICTOR DOUCERÉ. CORRESPONDENCE.
- A.IV.1 Oeuvres Pontificales; La Propagation de la Foi;  
Oeuvre de la Ste Enfance, e.a.  
- Reports to the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation  
of the Faith (SCPF), Rome: 9 reports:  
24.9.1905; 25.10.1933;  
Nov.1911; 2.10.1935;  
26.3.1916; 7.11.1936;  
24.9.1925; 22.11.1937;  
30.6.1927;  
- 34 letters to various church organisations;

OMPA 135 (Contd)

A.IV.2 Apostolic Delegation, Sydney: correspondence.

14 letters: 7.7.1926 - 10.11.1937;

OMPA 136 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.IV. VICTOR DOUCERÉ. CORRESPONDENCE (Contd)

A.IV.3 Mgr Fraysse, Noumea, to Douceré as Provicar, Prefect Apostolic and Vicar Apostolic:

48 letters: 9.6.1896 - 13.6.1905;

A.IV.4 Mgr Chanrion, Noumea, to Douceré:

95 letters: 26.6.1904 - 21.8.1937;

A.IV.5 Jules Grimal s.m, Procurator with the Holy See, to Douceré:

19 letters: 1.7.1913 - 14.5.1938;

A.IV.6 Various church related organisations to Douceré:

27 letters: April 1915 - 2.12.1938;

A.IV.7 Bishops of the Pacific area to Douceré: 36 letters:

- 2 Broyer, Sydney	31.8.1903;
Apia	17.9.1904;
- 1 Lamaze, Maofanga	14.9.1904;
- 1 Olier, Villa Maria	28.4.1904;
- 3 Vidal, Suva	6.4.1904 - 6.6.1912;
- 6 Blanc, Maofanga	2.8.1912 - 20.4.1937;
- 1 Bertreux, Rua Sura	4.10.1914;
- 9 Raucaz, Visale	23.5.1925 - 10.6.1930;
- 7 Darnand, Apia	26.6.1925 - 4.4.1937;
- 2 Nicolas, Suva	19.6.1931 + 1.4.1937;
- 2 Poncet, Lano	15.12.1936 + 23.1.1939;
- 1 Bresson, Noumea	6.9.1937;
- 1 Wade, Kieta	1.1.(1933);

A.IV.8 Bishops outside the Pacific area to Douceré:

15 letters: 27.7.1904 - 29.9.1938;

Various priests (non-Marists) to Douceré:

40 letters: 27.1.1897 - 10.7.1939;

A.IV.9 Superiors General of the Society of Mary to Douceré:

Antoine Martin, 1822 - 1905, Superior General 1886 - 1905.

5 letters to Douceré:

5 Ste Foy-les-Lyon 19.12.1900 - 6.5.1904;

Jean-Claude Raffin, 1841 - 1922, Superior General 1905 - 1922;

23 letters to Douceré:

3 Ste Foy	18.9.1905 - 4.8.1906;
8 Lyon	19.1.1907 - 6.4.1912;
1 Toulon	2.5.1913;
5 Lyon	18.10.1913 - 15.7.1918;
1 Verdélais	15.10.1918;
1 Hulst	27.7.1919;
1 Marseilles	16.2.1920;
1 Dundalk	5.6.1921;
2 Lyon	1.2.1922 + 25.2.1922;

OMPA 136 (Contd)

Ernest Rieu, 1868 - 1953, Superior General 1923 - 1947;  
20 letters to Douceré:

1 Evians-les-Bains	15.8.1913;
6 Moncalieri	13.10.1922 - 2.2.1925;
5 Rome	9.11.1925 - 11.1.1929;
1 Noumea	14.8.1929;
7 Rome	8.9.1930 - 19.12.1937;

OMPA 137 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.IV. VICTOR DOUCERÉ. CORRESPONDENCE (Contd)

A.IV.9 Superiors General of the Society of Mary to Douceré: (Contd)

+ Louis Copéré, Procurator Rome, to Douceré:  
12 letters: 22.12.1905 - 31.1.1929;

A.IV.10 Léon Dubois, General Assistant, to Douceré:

60 letters:

1 Lyon	21.12.1920;
2 Moncalieri	19.12.1922 + 1.10.1923;
1 "Tofua"	24.1.1924;
1 Suva	5.4.1929;
1 Villa Maria	9.6.1924;
1 Rome	6.9.1925;
1 La Neylière	1.2.1926;
24 Rome	28.3.1926 - 26.5.1931;
1 Hull	27.8.1931;
7 Rome	9.10.1931 - 13.7.1932;
1 London	19.8.1932;
10 Rome	28.9.1932 - 28.6.1933;
1 Ste Foy	3.8.1933;
8 Rome	9.11.1933 - 16.3.1938;
1 Glanerbrug	23.4.1938;

Léon Dubois, Rome, to Durand Vaugaron:

8 letters:

8 Rome 2.10.1935 - 11.9.1937;

A.IV.11 Provincial Superiors of the Society of Mary to Douceré:

Augustin Aubry, 1847 - 1919, Provincial 1893 - 1901.

2 letters to Doucere:

2 Sydney	10.3.1897 + 15.11.1897;
+ to Chapelle, Ste Foy	26.12.1900;

André Marion, 1855 - 1922, Provincial 1904 - 1911;

2 letters to Douceré:

1 St. Louis	18.4.1910;
1 St. Léonard	2.6.1910;

OMPA 137 (Contd)

Charles Nicolas, 1860 - 1941, Provincial 1911 - 1918;  
39 letters to Douceré:

5 Villa Maria	23.2.1912 - 3.2.1913;
1 Noumea	5.7.1913;
8 Villa Maria	30.8.1913 - 8.6.1914;
1 Verdélais	1914;
1 en route	25.5.1915;
18 Villa Maria	8.4.1915 - 19.6.1917;
1 Greemeadows	19.1.1918;
4 Villa Maria	27.3.1918 - 20.11.1918;

A.IV.12 Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil, 1865 - 1943, Provincial 1919 - 1925;  
23 letters to Douceré:

21 Villa Maria	28.2.1919 - 23.12.1924;
1 St.Louis	27.10.1926;
1 La Conception	14.6.1932;

A.IV.13 Eugène Courtais, 1878 - 1953, Provincial 1925 - 1934;  
63 letters to Douceré:

1 Moncalieri	25.10.1924;
1 Nancy	30.1.1925;
8 Villa Maria	22.3.1925 - 21.10.1925;
1 "Tofua"	21.12.1925;
1 Solevu, Fiji	3.3.1926;
20 Villa Maria	11.5.1926 - 19.10.1927;
1 Noumea	12.1.1928;
1 Bélep	9.3.1928;
20 Villa Maria	12.5.1928 - 12.3.1931;
1 Levuka	9.7.1931;
1 "Niagara"	3.12.1931;
7 Villa Maria	18.12.1931 - 24.12.1932;

A.IV.14 Joseph Bertin, 1879 - 1941, Provincial 1934 - 1940;  
6 letters to Douceré:

6 Villa Maria	21.10.1932 - 19.10.1937;
---------------	--------------------------

A.IV.15 Provincial Procurators to Douceré.

Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil: 18 letters:

18 Sydney	1.5.1912 - 22.10.1918;
-----------	------------------------

Eugène Courtais: 44 letters:

1 Noumea	6.4.1914;
2 Villa Maria	19.4.1914 + 30.6.1914;
40 Sydney	9.9.1914 - 15.11.1923;
1 Paris	3.9.1924;

John Rausch: 25 letters:

25 Sydney	1.7.1923 - 30.3.1932;
-----------	-----------------------

Elie Bergeron: 6 letters:

6 Sydney	8.11.1932 - 15.3.1939;
----------	------------------------

A.IV.16 Mission Procurators, Lyon, to Douceré.

Jean Hervier:

1 Lyon	10.3.1899;
--------	------------

Gaston Régis:

381 Lyon	11.8.1900 - 21.4.1937;
----------	------------------------

(To end of 1907 on OMPA 137)

OMPA 138 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.IV. VICTOR DOUCERÉ. CORRESPONDENCE (Contd)
- A.IV.16 Mission Procurators, Lyon, to Douceré. (Contd)
- |                           |   |
|---------------------------|---|
| Gaston Régis:<br>381 Lyon | 11.8.1900 - 21.4.1937; (Contd)<br>(From 1908 on OMPA 138) |
|---------------------------|---|

OMPA 139 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.IV. VICTOR DOUCERÉ. CORRESPONDENCE (Contd)
- A.IV.16 Mission Procurators, Lyon, to Douceré. (Contd)
- |                             |                       |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Eugène Courtais:<br>20 Lyon | 2.4.1933 - 21.1.1939; |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
- A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES:
- A.V.1 ANDRÉ, Camille, 1903 - 1937.  
10 letters to Douceré:
- |           |                        |
|-----------|------------------------|
| 1 Differt | 10.5.1930;             |
| 1 Senlis  | 31.5.1931;             |
| 2 Lille   | 20.9.1931 + 8.10.1931; |
| 6 Olal    | 5.11.1932 - 1934;      |
- A.V.2 ANDRÉ, Joseph, 1885 - 1962.  
157 letters to Douceré:
- |                  |                         |
|------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Differt        | 1908?                   |
| 3 Craig Cove     | 1910;                   |
| 93 Loltong       | 4.1.1911 - 4.8.1928;    |
| 58 St Michel     | 27.2.1930 - 25.12.1937; |
| 1 Papeete        | 25.2.1939;              |
| 1 Port de France | 21.3.1939;              |
- A.V.3 ARDOUIN, Joseph, 1888 - 1940.  
141 letters to Douceré:
- |                        |                         |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| 8 Montmartre           | 29.1.1907 - 6.6.1907;   |
| 11 Baie Barrier/Wanour | 16.12.1907 - 7.2.1909;  |
| 2 St Michel            | 3.2.1911 - 6.3.1911;    |
| 31 Tolomako            | 21.1.1912 - 14.12.1915; |
| 5 Villa Maria          | 9.5.1916 - 29.9.1916;   |
| 16 Tolomako            | 7.1.1917 - 6.11.1920;   |

OMPA 140 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES: (Contd)
- A.V.3 ARDOUIN, Joseph, 1888 - 1940. (Contd)  
141 letters to Douceré:  
68 Port Olry -3.1921 - 29.1.1939;  
+ private writings:Carnet de Perfection;  
Notes spirituelles;
- A.V.4 BANCAREL Casimir,1875 - 1950.  
134 letters to Fraysse and Douceré:  
9 Tolomako 13.10.1901 - 24.2.1905;  
15 Craig Cove/Sesivi 12.10.1906 - 9.2.1910;  
2 Villa Maria 19.6.1910 + 5.9.1910;  
8 Craig Cove 29.1.1911 - 3.12.1913;  
20 Port Sandwich 29.12.1913 - 7.3.1916;  
6 Tolomako 10.6.1916 - 30.10.1916;  
29 Olal 14.1.1917 - 22.6.1923;  
5 Craig Cove 28.4.1924 - 16.7.1925;  
6 Montmartre 4.3.1926 - 3.12.1926;  
13 Olal 25.2.1927 - 16.6.1931;  
13 Vao 19.5.1932 - 5.5.1934;  
6 Port Sandwich 12.9.1937 - 23.2.1939;
- A.V.5 BANCILLON Pierre,1876 - 1917.  
18 letters to Douceré:  
12 Lolopuepue 20.2.1904 - 1.6.1908;  
6 Olal 10.12.1908 - 8.12.1910;
- A.V.6 BARALLON Régis,1868 - 1930.  
6 Letters to Pro-Vicar:  
1 "Ocean Queen" 18.7.1895;  
5 Ambrym 25.8.1895 - 17.11.1895;

OMPA 141 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES: (Contd)
- A.V.7 BARTHE Jules,1884 - 1967.  
35 letters to Douceré:  
11 Wala Juin 1915 - 6.11.1916;  
1 Montmartre 12.4.1924;  
4 Villa Maria 21.4.1926 - 7.9.1926;  
1 Noumea 16.11.1926;  
18 Montmartre 24.12.1926 - 16.5.1935;
- A.V.8 BERTREUX Eugène,1876 - 1908.  
8 letters to Douceré:  
7 Nagire 16.10.1903 - 29.12.1904;  
1 Baie Barrier 26.5.1907;



OMPA 141 (Contd)

A.V.9 BOCHU Pierre, 1876 - 1941.  
133 letters to Douceré:

43 Tolomako/Port Olry	27.4.1901 - 30.10.1913;
77 St Michel/Canal du Second	2.1.1914 - 11.9.1929;
4 Port Sandwich	21.12.1929 - 20.12.1930;
1 <i>St. Joseph</i>	3.6.1931;
3 en France	15.7.1931 - 3.10.1931;
1 Port Sandwich	9.7.1932;
8 Tanna	8.11.1933 - 21.11.1937;

A.V.10 BOISDRON Auguste, 1883 - 1950.  
138 letters to Douceré:

1 Angers	14.6.1905;
1 Loltong	31.1.1909;
67 Montmartre	12.2.1911 - 24.1.1918;
1 Noumea	20.5.1919;
1 Villa Maria	31.5.1919;
3 Montnartre	6.5.1921 - 13.5.1922;
64 Namaram/Melsisi/Loltong	5.11.1922 - 6.8.1937;

OMPA 142 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES: (Contd)

A.V.11 BUSSON Théophile, 1861 - 1945.  
15 letters to Fraysse and Douceré:

1 Port Sandwich	1896;
12 Wala	22.2.1897 - 14.5.1898;
1 Bourail	5.5.1904;
1 Méomo	29.12.1904;

A.V.12 CAILLON François, 1869 - 1956.  
65 letters to Douceré:

14 Api	11.3.1906 - 5.5.1910;
3 Villa Maria	n.d. (1910);
12 Sesivi	22.1.1912 - 7.7.1916;
8 Namaram	30.10.1917 - 10.7.1922;
10 Sesivi	26.2.1923 - 21.9.1928;
10 Wanour	1.5.1931 - 16.7.1931;
1 Baie Homo	25.6.1931;
4 Sesivi	n.d.
1 'Pacifique'	n.d.
2 Craig Cove	n.d.

A.V.13 CHAPELLE Eugène, 1864 - 1935.  
105 letters to Douceré:

1 Rano	19.4.1899;
40 Port Sandwich	8.11.1899 - 6.3.1908;
28 Melsisi	20.6.1908 - 28.7.1917;
36 Port Sandwich	13.10.1917 - 20.6.1935;

OMPA 142 (Contd)

A.V.14 CHAUVEL Pierre, 1867 - 1933.

77 letters to Douceré:

2	La Conception	4.5.1901 + 4.6.1901;
4	Olal	30.9.1901 - 10.3.1902;
6	Fali	4.7.1902 - 2.1.1905;
10	Lopagalo	23.2.1906 - 29.12.1907;
10	Port Sandwich	2.2.1908 - 8.4.1909;
13	Sesivi	1.6.1909 - 1.4.1912;
9	Port Olry	25.12.1912 - 28.2.1914;
12	Sesivi	13.4.1914 - 28.4.1915;
1	Port Sandwich	19.5.1915;
8	Noumea	8.8.1915 - 1.11.1916;
1	Port Olry	27.5.1922;
1	Faureville	27.9.1930;

A.V.15 CLENET Louis, 1888 - 1972.

152 letters to Douceré:

1	Differt	Juin 1913;
1	'Makambo'	26.11.1913;
5	Tolomako	28.12.1913 - 24.8.1914;
3	Montmartre	31.10.1914 - 24.3.1915;
72	Sesivi	17.4.1915 - 9.12.1922;

(To December 1916 on OMPA 142)

OMPA 143 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES: (Contd)

A.V.15 CLENET Louis, 1888 - 1972.

152 letters to Douceré: (Contd)

72	Sesivi	17.4.1915 - 9.12.1922; (Contd) (From January 1917 on OMPA 143)
2	Montmartre	8.6.1923 + 9.8.1923;
12	Olal	24.2.1924 - 7.4.1925;
5	Villa Maria	26.4.1925 - 12.10.1925;
51	Craig Cove/Sesivi/Olal	13.4.1926 - 23.2.1939;

A.V.16 COURTAIS Eugène, 1878 - 1953.

51 letters to Douceré:

17	Melé	14.4.1903 - 6.4.1904;
3	Port Olry	20.11.1904 - 3.4.1906;
3	Port Sandwich	25.6.1907 - 14.7.1907;
6	Port Vila	27.5.1908 - 2.11.1909;
5	St.Louis	11.1.1910 - 7.2.1910;
7	Port Vila	11.3.1911 - 26.6.1912;
1	Noumea	19.12.1912;
8	Villa Maria	30.12.1912 - 30.6.1913;
1	Port Sandwich	29.12.1913;

(See also under A.IV.13,15,16)

OMPA 143 (Contd)

- A.V.17 DÉGOULANGE François, 1867 - 1916.  
42 letters to Douceré:
- |                            |                         |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Noumea                   | 2.7.1901;               |
| 13 Port Vila               | 17.12.1903 - 4.12.1905; |
| 2 Port Sandwich            | 22.4.1906 + 9.5.1906;   |
| 23 Port Vila               | 4.7.1906 - 13.8.1914;   |
| + 3 letters to Dégoulange: |                         |
| 1 Kuter, Courlut           | 24.4.1908;              |
| 1 Anon. Anabrou            | 12.9.1911;              |
| 1 Frouin, Faureville       | 20.7.1915;              |
- A.V.18 DENIAU Alfred, 1836 - 1907.  
19 letters to Douceré:
- |                               |                          |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 1 Ste Foy-lès-Lyon            | 16.12.1900;              |
| 15 Nangire/Lolopuepue         | 12.5.1902 - Mai 1903;    |
| 2 Mélé                        | 18.10.1904 + 21.11.1904; |
| 1 Port Vila                   | 23.11.1904;              |
| (See also under A.I.4,8,9,16) |                          |
- A.V.19 DURAND VAUGARON Laurent, 1879 - 1938.  
63 letters to Douceré:
- |                 |                         |
|-----------------|-------------------------|
| 1 Differt       | 24.8.1906;              |
| 8 Wanour        | 20.1.1907 - 27.9.1907;  |
| 3 Baie Barrier  | 21.10.1907 - 9.3.1908;  |
| 16 Wanour       | 13.8.1908 - 7.10.1912;  |
| 3 Melsisi       | 13.12.1912 - 10.6.1913; |
| 6 Port Sandwich | 13.2.1914 - 5.12.1914;  |
| 8 Port Vila     | 4.7.1923 - 10.1.1926;   |
| 3 'El Kantara'  | 17.3.1926 - 13.5.1926;  |

OMPA 144 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)
- A.V.19 DURAND VAUGARON Laurent, 1879 - 1938. (Contd)
- 63 letters to Douceré: (Contd)
- |  |                          |
|--|--------------------------|
| 3 en France  | 21.6.1926 - 3.8.1926;    |
| 3 Hanoi  | 28.10.1926 - 1.1.1927;   |
| 1 Port Vila  | 31.10.1927;              |
| 1 Canal du Segond  | 9.1.1928;                |
| 1 Port Sandwich  | 24.1.1928;               |
| 1 Canal du Segond  | 27.1.1929;               |
| 1 Port Vila  | 21.9.1931;               |
| 1 Canal du Segond  | 7.5.1932;                |
| 3 Port Vila  | 17.11.1932 - 16.7.1937   |
| + added:   |                          |
| 7 to Dubois.(Rome), Port Vila                            | 29.10.1935 - 21.12.1937; |
| - mort du P.Durand: 3 lettres de condoléances 14.7.1938; |                          |
| (See also A.II,9,14; III,6,19,20; IV,10)                 |                          |

OMPA 144 (Contd)

- A.V.20 FAURE Charles, 1874 - 1903.  
22 letters to Douceré:  
1 Melsisi 4.11.1900;  
10 Aoba/Nangire 15.8.1901 - 1.10.1902;  
11 Mélé 17.12.1902 - 30.3.1903;
- A.V.21 GAUTRET François, 1846 - 1927-  
1 letter to Pro-vicar Pionnier:  
1 Port Olry 16.12.1887;  
(See also A.I.8)
- A.V.22 GENEVET Antoine, 1879 - 1958.  
88 letters to Douceré:  
2 Montmartre 29.1.1906 + 30.10.1906;  
1 Port Sandwich 25.1.1907;  
2 Lopagalo 19.3.1907 + 30.4.1907;  
31 Wala 2.7.1908 - 7.5.1915;  
8 Nangire 14.7.1915 - 7.3.1919;  
44 Wala 7.3.1921 - 10.7.1937;
- A.V.23 GODEFROY Jean, 1878 - 1933.  
126 letters to Douceré:  
23 Montmartre 27.9.1910 - 16.12.1911;  
36 Olal 23.2.1912 - 15.5.1916;  
2 Noumea 22.7.1916 + 8.8.1916;  
3 Olal 16.10.1916 - 28.11.1916;  
1 Port Vila 8.3.1917;  
3 Noumea déc.1920 - janv.1921;  
7 Nangire 30.5.1921 - 6.1.1922;  
1 Noumea 31.3.1922;  
4 Villa Maria 8.4.1922 - 21.10.1922;  
3 Port Vila 1923;  
1 Montmartre 1924;  
6 Port Vila 13.5.1925 - 25.5.1925;  
32 Vao 3.6.1925 - 15.3.1932;  
2 en France 20.6.1932 + 4.9.1932;  
1 Rome 19.10.1932;  
1 'Ville Amiens' 27.1.1933;  
+ Personal documents of military service.

OMPA 145 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

- A.V.24 GONNET Pierre, 1875 - 1935.  
248 letters to Douceré:  
1 Wanour 3.2.1907;  
1 Melsisi 10.9.1907;  
1 Port Vila 17.8.1908;  
1 Lolton 24.1.1909;  
1 Port Vila 11.3.1910;  
1 St Louis 27.4.1910;  
5 Villa Maria 19.5.1910 - 24.10.1910;  
96 Montmartre 29.11.1910 - 19.5.1914;

OMPA 145 (Contd)

- 2 Villa Maria 12.6.1914 + 19.6.1914;  
 10 en route/France 23.6.1914 - 19.12.1914;  
 15 Montmartre 27.3.1915 - Mai 1916;  
 2 Port Vila 30.9.1916 + 21.2.1917;  
 63 Melsisi 27.10.1917 - 13.2.1928;  
 1 Villa Maria 13.4.1928;  
 48 Melsisi 10.8.1928 - 10.6.1935;  
 (See also A.III.18)
- A.V.25 GUILLAUME Louis, 1905 - 1957.  
 7 letters to Douceré:  
 1 Lille 5.9.1933;  
 6 Melsisi 2.2.1937 - 8.2.1939;  
 + 1 to Melle Gonnet, Melsisi 10.7.1935;
- A.V.26 GUITTA Jérôme, 1823 - 1904.  
 3 letters to Pro-vicar:  
 1 Port Olry 31.3.1895;  
 1 Wala 1895;  
 1 Port Olry 20.5.1895;  
 (See also A.I.11,14)
- A.V.27 JAN Vincent 1879 - 1943.  
 25 letters to Douceré:  
 20 Wanour 1.1.1912 - 10.3.1920;  
 2 Loltong 22.4.1920 + 17.11.1920;  
 1 Nangire 10.1.1921;  
 2 Villa Maria 21.3.1921 + 13.8.1921;
- A.V.28 JAMOND Jean-Baptiste, 1863 - 1926.  
 307 letters between 19.1.1896 and 11.3.1926.  
 Among missionaries' correspondence this is a unique collection  
 in that it contains both incoming and outgoing letters.  
 Follows the complete list:
- |            |                 |              |             |
|------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1896:19.1. | Louis Thédie    | at Dip Point | to Pionnier |
| 28.5       | Jamond          | Craig Cove   | Douceré     |
| 1.8.       | "               | "            | "           |
| 11.12      | "               | "            | "           |
| 1897:30.1. | "               | "            | "           |
| 25.2.      | "               | "            | "           |
| 17.3.      | "               | "            | "           |
| 18.6.      | ?               | ?            | Jamond      |
| 21.6.      | Jamond          | Craig Cove   | Douceré     |
| 27.12.     | "               | "            | "           |
| 1898:22.3. | Martin Sup.Gén. | Ste Foy      | Jamond      |
| 3.7.       | Douceré         | Noumea       | "           |
| 8.7.       | Jamond          | Melsisi      | Douceré     |
| 31.7.      | Mgr Fraysse     | Noumea       | Jamond      |
| 4.11.      | ?               | Rome         | "           |
| 27.12.     | Jamond          | Melsisi      | Douceré     |

OMPA 145 (Contd)

1899:24.1.	Pionnier	P.Sandwich	Jamond
20.6.	Jamond	Melsisi	Douceré
20.6.	"	"	Pionnier
10.7.	Grelier	Baie Homo	Jamond
14.7.	Jamond	Melsisi	Douceré
28.12.	"	"	Chapelle
1900:23.1.	"	"	Douceré
25.1.	"	"	"
25.1.	Rev.Edgell	Taraive	Jamond
13.3.	Mgr Fraysse	Noumea	"
20.3.	Jamond	Melsisi	Douceré

OMPA 146 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.28. JAMOND Jean-Baptiste, 1863 - 1926. (Contd)

1900: 9.4.	Douceré	Noumea	Jamond
(Contd) 16.5.	Chapelle	P.Sandwich	"
25.5.	Jamond	Melsisi	Douceré
15.6.	Régis	Lyon	Jamond
4.10.	Montgremier	Montmorilleau	"
24.9.	Douceré	Noumea	"
1901:-.1.	Jamond	at Vao	to Douceré
9.2.	"	"	?
12.3.	Mulsant	Noumea	Jamond
12.3.	Ballande	Noumea	"
20.3.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
19.4.	Régis	Lyon	Jamond
4.8.	Lambotin	Port Vila	"
6.8.	Fr.Désiré	Olal	"
30.8.	Jamond	Vao	Fr.Désiré
3.9.	Lambotin	Port Vila	Jamond
10.9.	Jamond	Vao	Prin
4.10.	Lambotin	Port Vila	Jamond
1.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
1902:13.1.	Lambotin	Port Vila	Jamond
15.1.	Rougier	Rewa	"
18.1.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
15.4.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
16.4.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
17.4.	Chapelle	P.Sandwich	"
6.5.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
18.5.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
8.6.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
30.6.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
25.9.	Blanchard	Faureville	Jamond
28.10	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
27.11.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
27.11.	Deniau	Aoba	"
27.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré

OMPA 146 (Contd)

1903:15.1.	"	"	"
19.1.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
25.2.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
10.3.	Rougé	Port Vila	Jamond
3.5.	"	"	"
6.5.	Doucere	"	"
11.5.	Sr du S.Coeur	P.Sandwich	"
16.5.	Ytier	Luganville	"
17.5.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
21.5.	Faivre	Sydney	Jamond
9.6.	Douceré	P.Vila	"
10.6.	"	"	"
13.6.	Régis	Lyon	"
7.7.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
20.11.	Rougé	"	"
13.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
23.12.	"	"	"
23.12.	Germain	Atchin	Jamond
1904:5.1.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
9.4.	Rougé	"	"
13.4.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
15.5.	"	"	"
3.6.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
4.7.	Busson	Meomo,N.C.	"
21.7.	Rougé	Port Vila	"
26.7.	Germain	Atchin	"
26.9.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
10.11.	Douceré	P.Sandwich	Jamond
22.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
27.12.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
1905:11.1.	Rougé	at Port Vila	to Jamond
26.1.	Jamond	Baie du S.O.	Douceré
29.6.	Jacquier	Malo	Jamond
14.8.	Rougé	Port Vila	"
20.8.	Jamond	Lopagale	Douceré
23.8.	Jacquier	Malo	Jamond
14.9.	D'Oyler	S.W.Bay	"
5.10.	Jacquier	Malo	"
15.11.	Rougé	Port Vila	"
1906:13.2.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
22.4.	Jamond	P.Sandwich	Douceré
22.4.	"	"	"
7.5.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
9.5.	Rougé	"	"
20.8.	Jamond	Port Olry	Douceré
10.9.	Douceré	P.Sandwich	Jamond
17.9.	Niel	Port Sandwich	"
28.11.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
2.12.	Courtais	Port Vila	Jamond
17.12.	Salomon	Wala	"
1907:1.4.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
15.6.	Strock	Port Vila	Jamond
22.7.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
29.7.	"	"	"
9.9.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
27.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré

OMPA 146 (Contd)

1908:24.1.	C.F.N.H.	Port Vila	Jamond
17.2.	Doucere	"	"
15.4.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
21.5.	Salomon	Villa Maria	Jamond
13.8.	Jacquier	Malo	Jamond
30.8.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
3.9.	"	"	"
4.9.	"	"	"
21.10.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
-.11.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
1909:24.2	"	"	"
3.3.	Farrell	Atchin	Jamond
18.3	Doucere	Port Vila	"
28.3.	Farrell	Atchin	Doucere
30.3.	Jamond	Vao	"
1.4.	Farrell	Atchin	Jamond
-.4	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
3.5.	Courtais	Port Vila	Jamond
28.5.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
27.7.	Courtais	Port Vila	Jamond
13.9.	Henry, a.o.	Montmartre	"
1.10.	Vezia	P.Sandwich	"
11.11.	Lachaise	Malo	"
3.12.	Noufflard	Port Vila	"
3.12.	"	"	"
19.12.	Doucere	Port Vila	"
29.12.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
1910:24.1.	Jamond	at Vao	to Doucere
26.1.	Andre, J.	Port Vila	Jamond
26.1.	Bochu	Port Olry	"
29.1.	Jamond	Vao	Noufflard
30.1.	Vezia	Port Makosse	Jamond
12.2.	Doucere	Port Vila	"
19.2.	Salomon	Montmartre	"
7.3.	S.F.N.H.	Port Vila	"
9.3.	Gonnet	Loltong	"
10.3.	Regis	Lyon	"
30.3.	Corlette	Port Stanley	"
1.4.	Marion	St.Louis N.C,	"
22.4.	Salomon	Port Vila	"
23.4.	Doucere	Port Vila	"
24.4.	"Kersaint"	Vao	"
7.5.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
27.5.	"	"	"
11.6.	"	"	"
27.6.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
29.6.	Colardeau	Port Vila	"
21.7.	Doucere	"	"
30.7.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
29.8.	Doucere	Wala	Jamond
4.9.	Vezia	Port Makosse	"
20.10.	Jamond	S.W.Bay	Doucere
28.10.	"	Malo	"
15.11.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
19.11.	Regis	Lyon	"
10.12.	Courtais	Port Vila	"
12.12.	Doucere	"	"



OMPA 146 (Contd)

1911:1.2.	Speiser	"	"
17.4.	Courtais	"	"
16.5.	"	"	"
18.5.	Vézia	Ranon	"
19.5.	Corlette	Suaro	"
27.5.	"	"	"
3.6.	Régis	Lyon	"
17.6.	Courtais	Port Vila	"
26.6.	Cariou	"	"
19.4.	Jacquier	Malo	"
15.10.	Courtais	Port Vila	"
12.12.	"	"	"
1912:13.1.	"	"	"
31.1.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
16.3.	Courtais	Port Vila	Jamond
5.5.	"Kersaint"	en mer	"
27.7.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
16.9.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
26.9.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
11.10.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
18.10	Rougé	St.Michel	"
7.11.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
18.11.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond
19.11.	Courtais	"	"
-.-. .	Jamond	S.W.Bay	Douceré
29.11.	Durand Vaugaron	Port Vila	Jamond
22.12.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
1913:1.2.	Jamond	at Vao	to Douceré
22.2.	Simonsen	Vao	Jamond
28.2.	Jamond	"	Douceré
24.3.	Salles	Noumea	Jamond
18.4.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
30.4.	"	"	"
30.4.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
1.5.	Fr.Henry	Port Vila	Jamond
18.5	Gaspard	Vao	"
18.5	M.X.	?	"
26.5.	Jamond	Vao	M.X.
21.5.	Genevet	Wala	Jamond
26.5.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
27.6.	Régis	Lyon	Jamond
24.7.	Vigoureux	Port Vila	"
25.8.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
1.10.	Nicolas	Villa Maria	Jamond
8.10.	Pionnier	La Conception	"
27.11.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
25.12.	"	"	"
1914:11.1.	Nicolas	Villa Maria	Jamond
15.1.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
17.2.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
25.3.	"	"	"
31.3.	Farrell	Uiripi	Jamond
4.4.	Douceré	Port Vila	"
-.5.	Speiser	?	"
26.7.	Jamond	Vao	Douceré
21.8.	Comm.Résident	Port Vila	Jamond

OMPA 146 (Contd)

1916:9.1.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
23.1.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
7.3.	"	"	"
24.3.	"	"	"
31.3.	"	"	"
6.5.	"	"	"
10.5.	"	"	"
5.8.	Fleurot	Ranesari	Jamond
19.10.	Peyrolle	Port Vila	"
7.11.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
2.12.	Rivers	Slateford	Jamond
23.12.	Jamond	Wala	Doucere
1915:1.1.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
5.3.	Jacquier	Malo	Jamond
1.5.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
31.5.	Durand Vaugaron	Port Vila	Jamond
3.6.	Doucere	"	"
2.7.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
2.9.	Layard	Atchin	Jamond
6.9.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
28.10	Layard	Sydney	Jamond
1.12.	Nicolas	Villa Maria	"
17.12.	Jamond	Vao	Doucere
30.12.	Layard	Felixtowe	Jamond
1917:19.2.	Jamond	Wala	Doucere
28.4.	"	"	"
11.7.	"	"	"
15.12.	"	"	"
1918:25.3.	Jamond	at Wala	to Doucere
29.7.	Glinchey	Boston	Jamond
1919:5.5.	Jamond	Wala	Doucere
20.6.	"	"	"
20.7.	Grimault	Vao	Jamond
2.12.	Chevreuil	Villa Maria	"
1920:15.1	Jamond, a.o	Noustoulet	"
21.1	Maillard	Tahiti	"
29.11.	Doucere	Port Vila	"
6.12.	Jamond	Wala	Doucere
1921:1.1.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
2.3.	Rival	St.Pierre-Eynac	"
11.5.	Jamond	P.Sandwich	Doucere
11.6.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
30.8.	Chapelle	"	"
21.10.	Jamond	P.Sandwich	ami
20.12.	"	"	Doucere
28.12.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
1923:16.2.	"	"	"
17.4.	Jamond	P.Sandwich	Doucere
13.5.	Doucere	Port Vila	Jamond
30.6.	Chapelle	"	"
1924:10.2.	Prin	Melsisi	"
26.7.	Doucere	Port Vila	"
24.8.	De Montgremier	"	"
13.10.	Jamond	Noustoulet	"

OMPA 146 (Contd)

1925:3.2.	Jamond	P.Sandwich	Bancarel
15.3.	"	"	Douceré
7.6.	"	Olal	"
20.7.	"	"	"
14.8.	"	"	"
24.8.	Sr.Raymond	P.Sandwich	Jamond
21.9.	Compagnie de Rhanon		"
30.11.	Jamond	Olal	Douceré
1926:4.2.	"	"	"
11.3.	Douceré	Port Vila	Jamond

Jamond died 22.5.1926.

Undated letters:

Bancarel	Craig Cove	to Jamond
Farrell	Atchin	"
Layard	Atchin	"
TetesunungVao		"
Rouge		"
Romeuf	Vao	"
Salomon	Wala	"
Salomon	Wala	"
Caillon		"
Richard	Vendee	"
Layard	Middlecott	"

Speiser: list of 81 questions (to Jamond? 1911? 1914?)

A.V.29 LAMBOTIN Joseph, 1860 - 1927.  
59 letters to Provicar and Douceré:

1	Rano	8.11.1894;
3	Wala	7.3.1895 - 30.10.1896;
1	Noumea	16.11.1897;
2	Port Vila	8.3.1898 + 12.3.1898;
2	Noumea	8.4.1898 + 1.5.1898;
15	Port Vila	9.5.1898 - 24.5.1900;

OMPA 147 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILLA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.29. LAMBOTIN Joseph, 1860 - 1927. (Contd)  
59 letters to Provicar and Douceré: (Contd)

8	Franceville	25.6.1900 - 28.7.1901;
4	Port Vila	8.8.1901 - 30.4.1902;
3	Noumea	2.6.1902 - 4.7.1902;
1	Port Vila	30.8.1902;
2	Ile Nou	11.4.1904 + 20.12.1904;
7	Noumea	30.10.1908 - 17.8.1921;

(See also A.I,2,9,10,14)

A.V.30 LE FUR François, 1871 - 1907;  
51 letters to Douceré:

28	Wanour	12.6.1899 - 18.1.1902;
8	Olal	17.2.1902 - 26.8.1902;
15	Wanour	20.12.1902 - 24.9.1906;

OMPA 147 (Contd)

- A.V.31 LOUBIÈRE Edouard, 1876 - 1962.  
109 letters to Douceré:
- |                   |                        |
|-------------------|------------------------|
| 27 Montmartre     | 1.9.1902 - 10.5.1905;  |
| 24 Namaram        | 21.1.1906 - 6.11.1910; |
| 1 Wanour          | 14.5.1911;             |
| 1 Namaram         | 22.2.1912;             |
| 1 Port Sandwich   | 10.5.1912;             |
| 4 Port Vila       | 30.5.1912 - 18.8.1912; |
| 1 Loltong         | 19.12.1912;            |
| 28 Namaram        | 13.12.1912 - 8.9.1917; |
| 3 Port Vila       | 13.2.1918 - 28.6.1919; |
| 1 Port Sandwich   | 10.4.1920;             |
| 1 Noumea          | 17.4.1921;             |
| 1 St.Michel       | 9.1.1922;              |
| 1 Ecole St Joseph | 2.3.1922;              |
| 3 Port Vila       | 8.6.1923 - 6.10.1924;  |
| 5 en route/France | 22.3.1925 - 12.8.1925; |
| 2 Port Vila       | 20.4.1926 + 18.8.1927; |
| 1 Noumea          | 4.4.1928;              |
| 1 Villa Maria     | 19.4.1928;             |
| 3 Port Vila       | 26.10.1930 - 1.8.1933; |
- +personal documents: livret militaire 1896;  
Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 1953;  
Passport 1956

- A.V.32 MASSARD Pierre, 1890 - 1976.  
67 letters to Douceré:

45 Nangire	15.10.1921 - 1.1.1930;
3 Villa Maria	1.5.1930 - 9.10.1930;
16 Nangire	31.12.1930 - 4.5.1934;

OMPA 148 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

- A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

- A.V.32 MASSARD Pierre, 1890 - 1976. (Contd)  
67 letters to Douceré: (Contd)

3 Lone	20.3.1937 - 25.3.1938;
--------	------------------------

(See also A.III.15)

- A.V.33 MOREL Jean, 1871 - 1954.  
5 letters to Pro-vicar:

5 Craig Cove	7.11.1898 - 23.5.1899;
--------------	------------------------

(See also A.I.3)

- A.V.34 NIEL Joseph, 1874 - 1932;  
43 letters to Douceré:

1 Port Sandwich	9.4.1904;
6 Lopagalo	18.4.1904 - 6.7.1904;
4 Mélé/Wala	4.12.1904 - 22.2.1905;
21 Melsisi	14.5.1905 - 16.3.1908;
1 Noumea	3.5.1908;
4 St.Louis	1.6.1908 - 21.7.1908;
2 Villa Maria	15.8.1908 + 11.9.1908;
1 Sydney	3.10.1908;
2 St.Louis	10.12.1908 + 10.1.1909;
1 Bondé	22.7.1909;

OMPA 148 (Contd)

A.V.35 PASSANT Louis, 1853 - 1930.  
20 letters to Douceré:

2 Fonwary	24.5.1899 + 5.8.1899;
11 Craig Cove	8.11.1899 - 22.4.1900;
1 St.Louis	5.6.1900;
5 Fonwary	1.2.1902 - 28.7.1902;
1 Paita	31.7.1925;

A.V.36 PERTHUY Henry, 1861 - 1908.  
63 letters to Provicar and Douceré:

6 Port Olry/Craig Cove/Sesivi	janv.1894 - avril 1899;
1 Noumea	25.7.1899;
56 P.Sandwich/Sesivi/Sanesoup	oct. 1899 - 2.3.1908;
+ - 'Remarques sur la condition actuelle du Catholicisme à Ambrym', n.d;	
- Lettre au Gouverneur Résident 11.10.1908, sur nauffrage du P.Perthuy et Sr.Clément;	
(See also A.I.8,12,13)	

A.V.37 PRIN Jean-Baptiste, 1861 - 1928.  
105 letters to Douceré:

3 Vao	20.3.1901 - 13.5.1901;
8 Aoba	15.6.1901 - août 1901;
13 Nagire	12.12.1901 - 24.4.1902;
11 Namaram	12.6.1902 - 28.12.1904;
4 Melsisi	16.1.1905 - 2.7.1905;
3 Vao	18.1.1906 - 18.12.1906;
13 Lolopuepue	19.10.1906 - 22.2.1908;
40 Nangire	24.3.1908 - 17.3.1915;
1 Villa Maria	28.8.1916;
2 Vao	21.4.1917 + 5.1.1919;
1 St.Michel	2.2.1919;
2 Melsisi	3.4.1923 + 2.10.1923;
1 Montmartre	30.12.1926;
1 Noumea	19.12.1927;

OMPA 149 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.38 ROMEUF Jean-Pierre, 1866 - 1925.  
30 letters to Provicar and Douceré:

6 Atchin	24.1.1896 + mars 1899;
2 Noumea	3.6.1899 + 3.7.1899;
4 Atchin	déc.1899 - 13.7.1900;
3 Mélé	26.7.1907 - 13.4.1908;
11 Port Sandwich	24.6.1908 - 29.5.1917;
4 Wala	9.3.1920 - 16.9.1922;
(See also A.I.1,11,13)	

OMPA 149 (Contd)

A.V.39 ROUGÉ François, 1865 - 1951.

265 letters to Pro-vicar and Douceré:

1	Port Vila	4.8.1898;
2	Olal	19.2.1899;
3	N.Caledonie	12.6.1899 - 8.11.1900;
16	Craig Cove	10.3.1901 - 19.7.1902;
42	Port Vila	11.11.1902 - 13.3.1907;
4	Villa Maria	11.6.1907 - 16.6.1907;
7	en route/France	22.6.1907 - 26.9.1907;
93	Montmartre	19.1.1908 - 24.8.1909;
94	St Michel	28.10.1909 - 31.12.1917;

OMPA 150 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.39 ROUGÉ François, 1865 - 1951 (Contd)

265 letters to Pro-vicar and Douceré: (Contd)

3 Thio 6.2.1933 - 10.7.1937;  
(See also A.I.9)

A.V.40 ROUX Emile, 1877 - 1926.

34 letters to Douceré:

1	Port Sandwich	27.6.1905;
2	Wala	25.2.1906 + 23.4.1906;
10	Port Olry	9.10.1906 - 4.3.1909;
8	Tolomako	2.2.1910 - 25.1.1911;
5	Villa Maria	fevr.1913 - 12.7.1913;
1	Wala	dec.1916;
1	Canal du Segond	avril 1917;
6	Paray	14.6.1921 - 16.3.1926;

A.V.41 SALOMON Casimir, 1871 - 1910.

298 letters to and from:

Salomon arrives at the end of 1898. He was on the island of Wala till 6.4.1908, then at Montmartre where he died on 25.9.1910.

261 letters between Salomon and Douceré:

		22.10.1899 - 18.8.1910;
20	Régis, Lyon	17.2.1899 - 3.6.1910;
1	Doize, Montbel	9.3.1899;
3	Gaide, Noumea	12.3.1899 - 18.11.1899;
3	Mgr Fraysse, Noumea	4.8.1899 - 10.2.1902;
2	Bancarel, Tolomako	16.12.1903 + 8.6.1904;
5	Rougé, Port Vila	3.5.1905 - 13.12.1905;
1	Suas, Montmartre	7.8.?
1	Aubin, Paris	2.2.1910;
1	Roux, Tolomako	25.10.1910;

- Salomon: livret militaire 1891;

OMPA 151 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.42 STROCK Jean-Baptiste, 1878 - 1954.  
38 letters to Douceré:

4 Lopagalo	22.2.1906 - 17.1.1907;
12 Olal	17.2.1907 - 4.12.1908;
1 Sesivi	3.3.1909;
18 Port Sandwich	1.7.1909 - 10.12.1913;
1 Mele	21.3.1915;
2 Villa Maria	8.5.1915 + 2.8.1915;
(Strock went febr.1916 to N.Solomons)	

A.V.43 SUAS Jean-Baptiste, 1865 - 1933.

157 letters to Pro-vicar and Douceré:

34 Olal	7.6.1894 - 30.11.1901;
3 Wanour	16.2.1902 - 22.5.1902;
12 Melsisi	12.1.1903 - 2.11.1904;
2 Namaram	11.1.1905 + 27.1.1905;
1 St Louis	29.1.1906;
21 Montmartre	1907 - 1908; most n.d;
75 Lolopuepue	20.8.1908 - 22.12.1928;
8 Olal	22.10.1931 - 5.5.1932;
1 Port Vila	25.8.1932;
(See also A.I.6)	

A.V.44 TATTEVIN Elie, 1883 - 1949.

7 letters:

1 Tattevin, Wanour, to Douceré	14.7.1927;
1 " Nagire "	5.6.1930;
1 " Lolopuepue "	21.6.1934;
1 Genevet, Wala, to Tattevin	1.7.1939;
1 Tattevin to Dubois	oct.1939;
1 Ferguson, Sydney, to Tattevin	17.4.1943;
1 Genevet, P.Vila to Dubois	12.9.1949;

A.V.45 TAYAC Antoine, 1871 - 1902.

18 letters to Douceré:

8 Vao	3.12.1898 - 19.3.1900;
9 Melsisi	21.10.1900 - 19.5.1902;
+ 1 Suas, Melsisi: account of Tayac's death on 22.9.1902;	
+ Personal documents:	

- Memories and testimonies concerning Tayac,  
collected by Douceré, 1924 - 1928;

OMPA 152 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.45 TAYAC Antoine, 1871 - 1902 (Contd)

- 1 copy *Le Père Antoine Tayac*, par Patrick O'Reilly.  
Extrait des *Annales de Marie*, janv - juillet 1933.

OMPA 152 (Contd)

A.V.46 VAZEILLE Barthélémy, 1850 - 1921.  
106 letters to Douceré:

38 Mélé/Faureville	11.3.1901 - 10.12.1902;
37 Olal	20.1.1903 - 25.3.1912;
6 Api	25.6.1912 - 28.7.1913;
12 Mélé	13.10.1913 - 27.7.1914;
2 Canal du Segond	15.12.1914 + 16.6.1916;
7 Port Sandwich	24.5.1917 - 29.12.1917;
1 Api	17.6.1919;
3 Canal du Segond	17.2.1920 - sept.1920;

A.V.47 VIDIL Jean-André, 1857 - 1898.  
15 letters to Pro-vicar:

15 Vao	28.3.1894 - 6.9.1897;
--------	-----------------------

(See also A.I.9,13,14)

A.V.48 DÉSIÉ Ramaix brother, 1856 - 1932.  
12 letters to Douceré:

1 Malo	3.10.1892;
1 Sesivi	5.1.1896;
2 Port Vila	31.12.1899 + 15.2.1900;
1 Wanour	8.5.1902;
1 Franceville	12.4.1904;
3 Montmartre	18.5.1928 - 25.3.1931;
3 n.p.	n.d.

TIMOTHÉE Le Bourhis brother, 1863 - 1923.  
16 letters to Douceré:

1 Mélé	1.8.1901;
3 Port Vila	(before 1904)
2 Olal	28.1.1904 + 10.4.1904;
2 Port Sandwich	7.3.1905 + 9.4.1905;
2 Melsisi	23.6.1907 + 25.6.1909;
1 Nagire	3.7.1910;
3 Noumea	1.5.1914 - 20.10.1914;
1 Lolopuepue	17.6.1917;
1 Oba	15.11.1917;

(See also A.II.7)

HENRY Verny brother, 1869 - 1931.  
25 letters to Douceré:

3 Montmartre	5.5.1909 - 8.11.1909;
1 Olal	17.5.1910;
1 Baie Barrier	15.6.1910;
1 Wanour	20.10.1912;
1 St.Louis	15.12.1913;
1 Mélé	24.6.1915;
1 St.Michel	25.9.1915;
2 Loltong	21.10.1915 + 11.6.1916;
1 St Michel	1.5.1919;
2 Sesivi	28.7.1921 + 18.12.1921;
1 Port Sandwich	22.4.1923;
1 Noumea	16.9.1925;
3 Port Sandwich	13.6.1927 - 5.12.1927;
3 Boën-sur-Lignon	16.6.1928 - 18.11.1928;
1 Olal	1.1.1930;
1 Mélé	6.12.1930;



OMPA 152 (Contd)

AUGUSTE Fogliani brother, 1910. (left 1941)

6 letters to Douceré:

2	Morhange	7.6.1925 + 27.6.1925;
2	La Neylière	2.10.1927 + 18.11.1928;
1	Beauregard	29.9.1929;
1	Noumea	15.4.1931;

MARISTS OUTSIDE THE NEW HEBRIDES

A.V.49 Maurice Sérol, Provincial Paris.

9 letters to Douceré:

1	Londres	13.3.1925;
1	Paris	23.7.1925;
1	Morhange	30.1.1926;
1	Differt	25.5.1926;
5	Paris	13.7.1926 - 5.7.1929;

A.V.50 François Laurent: 5 letters to Douceré:

1	Paris	15.9.1892;
1	"Titus"	20.3.1903;
1	Kieta	juin 1903;
1	Villa Maria	24.12.1903;
1	Sydney	30.3.1914;

A.V.51 Dominique Duclos, Sydney: 9 letters to Douceré:

9	Villa Maria	26.7.1904 - 10.2.1915;
---	-------------	------------------------

A.V.52 Marists in Fiji and Wallis: 18 letters to Douceré:

3	Rougier, Rewa	10.12.1900 - 27.7.1902;
1	Fox, Suva	22.8.-;
3	Marion, Levuka	25.5.1901 - 14.3.1902;
8	Nicolas, Suva	25.11.1896 - 12.10.1910;
1	Chevreuril, Rotuma	6.12.1904;
2	Cantala, Mata'utu	7.6.1933 + 15.9.1933;

A.V.53 Marists in the Solomon Islands: 16 letters to Douceré:

3	Bortreux, Rua Sura	4.8.1903 - 15.12.1908;
1	Forestier, Poporang	29.1.1903;
5	Bouillon, Visale	24.3.1903 - 1.3.1933;
1	Brugmans, Visale	25.2.1934;
3	Pavese, Visale	24.9.1925 - 31.1.1929;
1	Conley, Kieta	2.11.1926;
2	Coicaud D, Langalanga	30.12.1930 + 7.9.1933;

A.V.54 Marists in New Caledonia: 115 letters to Douceré:

1	Aubazac, Nakety	13.4.1900;
6	Beaulieu, Noumea	15.4.1904 - 18.11.1928;
7	Béziat, Noumea	31.8.1899 - 10.6.1903;
1	Busson, Houailou	27.11.1907;
4	Chaboissier, Kone	23.6.1904 - 9.12.1936;
2	Chervier, St Louis	1.8.1904 + 25.6.1929;
6	de Fenoyl, Noumea	11.4.1904 - 29.8.1913;
1	de Lévis, Noumea	12.1.1900;
1	Burlot, Ducos	28.?.1939;
15	Frayse, Cél. St Louis	6.5.1901 - 22.12.1904;

OMPA 153 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.V. MARIST MISSIONARIES WITHIN THE NEW HEBRIDES (Contd)

A.V.54 Marists in New Caledonia: 115 letters to Douceré: (contd)

14	Gaïde, Noumea	4.7.1897 - 28.7.1899;
8	Gaudet, Val-St.Jean	30.3.1904 - 6.12.1913;
2	Jourda, St Louis	16.6.1916 + 26.12.1925;
5	Lambert, Ile des Pins/Noumea	5.4.1897 - 12.8.1903;
1	Laurence, Noumea	24.7.1933;
1	Luquet, Ile des Pins	17.6.1904;
1	Morvan, Ouvea	16.7.1904;
10	Mulsant, Noumea	23.10.1899 - 3.2.1913;
3	Noblet, Paita	14.10.1932 - 21.2.1936;
1	Ollier, Hienghene	10.8.1902;
5	Pionnier, Noumea/Conception	26.9.1899 - 20.3.1912;
1	Plasse, Paita	29.9.1903;
17	Roman, Noumea	25.11.1924 - 29.4.1934;
1	Vincent, Windou	15.3.1897;

A.V.55 Marists in France: 65 letters to Douceré:

7	Barret, Paris	1.3.1923 - 2.8.1935;
2	Chambouvet, Morhange	5.1.1929 + 16.6.1929;
	+ 3 Avelot, Morhange	27.12.1928 - 14.5.1929;
	(See also Fogliani A.V.48)	
3	Briand, Verdélais	7.7.1930 - 4.12.1931;
2	Courant, Paris	8.3.1926 + 18.5.1927;
3	de Bigault, Lyon/Nevers	1933;
7	de Fenoyl, Chamond	19.4.1924 - 21.10.1931.
	(See also A.V.54)	
9	Verny, Differt	12.11.1923 - 12.7.1933;
1	Cagarel, St Briec	n.d;
1	Faure, La Neylière	4.6.1929;
1	Gautheron, Ste Foy	25.11.1911;
1	Guerin, Taden	19.4.1904;
1	Landes, Paris	5.7.1933;
1	Le Cerf, Chartres	1.6.1926;
1	Maurey, Belley	30.7.1933;
1	Pelletier, Valenciennes	26.12.1938;
1	Terlicot, Valenciennes	18.10.1926;
20	Scholastiques, Differt	1925 - 1932;

A.V.56 Marists elsewhere: 17 letters to Douceré:

2	Forestier, Rome	20.8.1901 + 29.11.1902;
1	Regnault, Waimate	4.2.1903;
1	de la Chapelle, Boston	16.8.1911;
1	Thoral, Mexico	26.4.1912;
1	Faletti, Rome	1.11.1912;
1	Moulin, Moncalieri	1.1.1914;
1	Allain, Boston	16.11.1916;
1	Remy, Brunswick	16.3.1920;
1	Boesch, Meppen	12.12.1921;
1	Payrard, Moncalieri	27.3.1924;
1	Boccassino, Rome	8.2.1925;
1	Le Flem, Cambridge	20.1.1925;
2	Beaune, Rome	24.7.1926 + 18.2.1927;
1	Maurey, Rome	1.4.1933;
1	Kelly, Greenmeadows	11.4.1937;

OMPA 153 (Contd)

A.V.57 Marists in Australia (non administration): 11 letters to Douceré:

5	Huault, Julien, Sydney	14.1.1904 - 17.12.1928;
2	McDonnel, Sydney	4.12.1937 + 2.2.1938;
1	Mousse, Villa Maria	30.1.1919;
3	Rigard, Villa Maria	1.7.1903 - 30.10.1933;

A.V.59 Dossier Xavier CHABOISSIER, 1851 - 1938:

26 official documents:  
- 3 civil documents  
- 5 academic degrees;  
- 7 military documents  
- 7 ecclesiastical documents  
- 4 Marist documents;

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (SMSM).

A.VI.1 Sr. Marie ALEXIS, 1876 - 1961: 24 letters to Douceré:

1	Ste Foy	12.12.1901;
2	Port Vila	16.7.1915 + 17.8.1917;
1	St Louis	16.8.1921;
18	Port Vila	10.2.1925 - 15.1.1938;
1	Montmartre	13.1.1939;
1	Raiatea	13.2.1939;

A.VI.2 Sr Marie ANGELINE, 1893 - 1926: 11 letters to Douceré:

11 Olal 14.7.1921 - 29.11.1925;

A.VI.3 Sr. Marie BARNABÉ, 1872 - 1917: 23 letters to Douceré:

1	Ste Foy	10.7.1903;
20	Port Sandwich	22.5.1906 - 17.8.1915;
2	Olal	10.12.1915 + 11.2.1916;

A.VI.4 Sr. Marie BERNADETTE, 1887 - 1976: 9 letters to Douceré:

1	Ste Foy	3.3.1913;
6	Anabrou	8.7.1923 - 26.3.1927;
1	Port Vila	17.9.1932;
1	n.p.	n.d;

A.VI.5 Sr. Marie CATHERINE, 1879 - 1945: 4 letters to Douceré:

1	Ste Foy	17.7.1905;
2	Port Vila	10.9.1923 + 23.11.1926;
1	Anabrou	1.5.1939;

A.VI.6 Sr. Marie CHARLES, 1885 - 1955: 26 letters to Douceré:

1	Ste Foy	23.9.1910;
1	Anabrou	13.10.1916;
1	Port Vila	17.4.1918;
3	Olal	26.4.1918 - 10.5.1923;
9	Montmartre	11.7.1923 - 3.11.1929;
1	St Louis	30.1.1930;
4	Villa Maria	23.2.1930 - 2.5.1930;
1	Lewisham hospital	29.6.1930;
4	Montmartre	30.11.1930 - 21.12.1933;
1	Villa Maria	10.6.1937;

OMPA 154 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.VI. MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (SMSM). (Contd)

A.VI.7 Sr.Marie CLÉMENT, 1878 - 1908: 5 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	13.12.1901;
1 Port Vila	10.9.1903;
3 Sesivi	13.1.1906 - 28.7.1908;

A.VI.8 Sr.Marie CONSTANTIA,1877 - 1964: 29 letters to Douceré:

3 Sesivi	10.4.1904 - ?12.1904;
3 Port Sandwich	1.1.1906 - 25.6.1908;
2 St Louis	27.12.1909 + 1.2.1910;
5 Olal	1.12.1912 - 19.4.1917;
7 Noumea	26.1.1925 - 12.7.1925;
2 Port Vila	4.2.1926 + 22.2.1926;
1 St Louis	13.3.1926;
2 Villa Maria	3.11.1926 + 15.12.1926;
1 St Louis	2.5.1927;
1 Anabrou	19.9.1933;
1 Montmartre	28.2.1938;
1 n.p;	n.d;

A.VI.9 Sr.Marie CYRIAQUE ,1903:4 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	13.1.1927;
3 Canal du Segond	24.2.1928 - 13.2.1930;

A.VI.10 Sr.Marie CYRILLE, 1897 - 1979:5 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	fevr.1925;
1 Anabrou	n.d;
1 Montmartre	30.12.1925;
2 Port Vila	26.10.1931 + 31.12.1931;

A.VI.11 Sr.Marie GABRIEL,1870 - 1955:65 letters to Douceré:

12 Olal	3.4.1898 - 1902;
5 Montmartre	4.5.1904 - ?
7 Olal	19.6.1909 - 3.3.1910;
2 Noumea	24.4.1911 + 3.3.1912;
11 Melsisi	1.12.1912 - 22.10.1917;
5 Port Sandwich	28.3.? - 18.9.1926;
10 Olal	27.4.1927 - 6.5.1932;
1 St Louis	9.6.1932;
2 Canal du Segond	14.6.1932 + 5.7.1932;
4 Olal	7.8.1932 - 9.10.1933;
1 Port Sandwich	23.9.1933;
5 n.p.	n.d;

A.VI.12 Sr.Marie GÉRARD,1877 - 1966: 48 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	15.3.1907;
5 Melsisi	10.10.1907 - 26.10.1908;
1 Port Vila	15.3.1911;
3 Sesivi	26.1.1913 - 3.5.1914;
1 St Louis	14.12.1914;
1 Port Sandwich	12.6.1916;
8 Loltong	16.3.1920 - 16.6.1927;
27 Canal du Segond	19.2.1928 - 27.3.1934;
1 Montmartre	n.d;

OMPA 154 (Contd)

A.VI.13 Sr.Marie HYACINTHE 1881 - 1917: 17 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	15.7.1904;
1 St Louis	14.12.1904;
1 'El Kantara'	1909?
1 Port Vila	13.1.1910;
1 St Louis	30.4.1910;
12 Montmartre	3.7.1911 - 20.7.1915;

A.VI.14 Sr.Marie JACQUES 1877 - 1967: 30 letters to Douceré:

1 Port Vila	16.2.1916;
7 Montmartre	5.5.1906 - 28.10.1908;
13 Port Sandwich	19.10.1910 - 19.7.1919;
4 Noumea	1925 - 14.9.1925;
5 Montmartre	29.12.1926 - 13.8.1936;

A.VI.15 Sr.Marie JEAN DE DIEU 1855 - 1943: 6 letters to Douceré:

2 Safotulafai(Samoa)	14.9.1913 + 25.12.1913;
1 Port Sandwich	7.6.1918;
1 Loltong	30.11.1924;
1 Port Vila	3.12.1925;
1 Port Sandwich	28.12.1925;

A.VI.16 Sr.Marie LUCIE 1879 - 1942: 29 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	11.12.1902;
8 Olal	24.9.1903 - 1.1.1906;
5 Port Sandwich	-.1906 - 10.2.1924;
8 Olal	20.2.1924 - 9.2.1926;
1 Montmartre	29.7.1926;
4 Olal	3.7.1927 - 8.1.1930;
2 Port Sandwich	31.7.1932 + 14.12.1933;

A.VI.17 Sr.Marie LUCIENNE 1884 - 1956: 32 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	9.1910;
13 Port Sandwich	24.12.1914 - 7.12.1925;
3 Noumea	2.3.1926 - 13.4.1926;
15 Port Sandwich	27.12.1926 - 18.7.1937;

A.VI.18 Sr.Marie MARC 1868 - 1920: 28 letters to Douceré:

28 Montmartre	8.4.1903 - 31.12.1916;
---------------	------------------------

A.VI.19 Sr.Marie NOELLA 1884 - 1960: 4 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	nov. 1910;
3 Melsisi	20.8.1928 - 1.7.1932;

A.VI.20 Sr.Marie PAULINE<sup>\*</sup> 1886 - 1979: 8 letters to Douceré:

1 Ste Foy	3.1914;
1 Montmartre	7.3.1926;
6 Melsisi	5.11.1926 - 1.12.1931;

\*Sr Pauline died 22.1.1979 at Montmartre; her sister, Anne-Marie Morandau, was also a SMSM religious in Vanuatu under the name of Sr.Hyacinthe (the second of that name); arrived in 1921, died 21.8.1926; her last letter to her family in France is added to A.VI.20).

OMPA 155 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.VI. MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY (SMSM). (Contd)

- A.VI.21 Sr.Marie RAYMOND 1885 - 1969: 19 letters to Douceré:
- |   |               |                        |
|---|---------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Ste Foy       | 5.1907;                |
| 5 | Melsisi       | 9.10.1907 - 3.4.1917;  |
| 1 | Port Vila     | 7.10.1917;             |
| 1 | Noumea        | 11.6.1923;             |
| 6 | Port Sandwich | 8.5.1929 - 8.4.1931;   |
| 1 | 'St.André'    | 1.10.1931;             |
| 2 | Olal          | 14.2.1932 + 27.6.1932; |
| 1 | Port Vila     | n.d;                   |
| 1 | n.p.          | n.d;                   |
- A.VI.22 Sr.Marie RITA 1899 - 1944: 24 letters to Douceré:
- |    |             |                          |
|----|-------------|--------------------------|
| 1  | Ste Foy     | 31.1.1926;               |
| 1  | Villa Maria | 25.5.1926;               |
| 21 | Montmartre  | 19.11.1926 - 28.12.1933; |
| 1  | Raiatea     | 1939;                    |
- A.VI.23 Sr.Marie ROGATIEN 1896 - 1966: 16 letters to Douceré:
- |   |               |                         |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | Boston        | 12.5.1923;              |
| 5 | Loltong       | 13.12.1925 - 12.6.1927; |
| 6 | Villa Maria   | 30.10.1927 - 26.5.1929; |
| 4 | Port Sandwich | 18.2.1931 - 25.7.1937;  |
- A.VI.24 Sr Marie du SACRÉ COEUR 1848 - 1920: 14 letters to Douceré:
- |   |               |                         |
|---|---------------|-------------------------|
| 8 | Port Sandwich | 1.1.1900 - 17.5.1902;   |
| 1 | Sesivi        | 15.1.1906;              |
| 1 | Olal          | 28.7.1908;              |
| 1 | Sesivi        | 19.3.1911;              |
| 3 | Olal          | 28.1.1913 - 25.12.1917; |
- A.VI.25 Sr.Marie TARCISIUS 1878 - 1954: 138 letters to Douceré:
- |    |                    |                         |
|----|--------------------|-------------------------|
| 1  | St Louis           | 11.3.1901;              |
| 6  | Port Vila          | 6.1901 - 4.1902;        |
| 2  | Olal               | 9.7.1903 + 10.8.1903;   |
| 13 | Port Vila          | 6.2.1906 - 14.3.1912;   |
| 1  | St Louis           | 12.8.1912;              |
| 17 | Anabrou            | 13.11.1913 - 10.8.1921; |
| 1  | Noumea             | 1.10.1921;              |
| 2  | Anabrou            | 18.9.1922 + 14.3.1923;  |
| 4  | Hospital Noumea    | 24.4.1923 - 8.6.1923;   |
| 2  | St.Louis           | 6.7.1923 + 18.7.1923;   |
| 88 | Anabrou/Port Vila  | 23.9.1923 - 2.3.1937;   |
|    | + Legion d'Honneur | 20.5.1935;              |
- A.VI.26 Sr.Marie VALÉRIE 1879 - 1972: 5 letters to Douceré:
- |   |                       |                        |
|---|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 1 | Ste Foy               | 1925;                  |
| 1 | Anabrou               | 29.5.1932;             |
| 2 | Mater Hospital,Sydney | 12.5.1937 + 10.6.1937; |
| 1 | n.p.                  | n.d;                   |
- A.VI.27 Sr.Marie VIANNEY 1892 - 1976: 4 letters to Douceré:
- |   |                 |                       |
|---|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1 | Ste Foy         | 1921;                 |
| 3 | Canal du Second | 23.2.1928 - 1.9.1933; |

OMPA 155 (Contd)

A.VI.28 Other SMSM Sisters: 22 letters to Douceré:

- 3 Sr.BERTHE 1908
    - 1 Ste Foy 15.7.1928;
    - 2 Montmartre 4.7.1929 + 6.7.1939;
  - 1 Sr.EPHREM(1) 1878 - 1912
    - 1 Ste Foy 10.7.1903;drowned 4.2.1912
  - 1 Sr.EPHREM(2) 1894
    - 1 Ste Foy 22.7.1923;
  - 2 Sr.SEBASTIEN
    - 2 Villa Maria 20.3.1921 + 20.5.1923;
  - 2 Sr.LOUISE 1867 - 1954.
    - 2 Olal 26.10.1923 + 4.4.1937;
  - 1 Sr.SIMONE 1896 - 1974.
    - 1 AvuAvu,S.Solomons 2.2.1913;
  - 3 Sr.SIDONIE 1887 - 1977.
    - 1 Ste Foy 15.7.1928;
    - 2 Santo 13.12.1933 + 13.10.-
  - 2 Sr HERBLAIN 1900 - 1930.
    - 1 Ste Foy 1924;
    - 1 Port Vila 25.2.1930;
  - 1 Sr.JOANNÈS 1895 - 1970.
    - 1 Ste Foy 22.7.1923;
  - 1 Sr.GILDAS 1904 - 1984.
    - 1 Montmartre 21.12.1933;
  - 2 Sr CALLIXTA 1901
    - 1 Ste Foy 22.8.1932;
    - 1 Montmartre 16.12.1933;return to France 1935;
  - 1 Sr.ROGER
    - 1 Ste Foy 14.8.1932;return to France 1935;
  - 2 Sr LEA 1910
    - 1 Ste Foy 1930;
    - 1 Montmartre 23.9.1932;
- added: letters by Sr.Anne(2),St,Esther(2),Sr.Irma(2),  
all in New Caledonia.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY: ADMINISTRATION.

A.VI.29 Sr ROSA DE LIMA,Superior General: 23 letters to Douceré

- 11 Boston/Bedford 18.11.1925 - 23.11.1930
- 4 Ste Foy 14.2.1932 - 25.7.1932;
- 1 Bedford 19.11.1932;
- 2 Ste Foy 25.2.1933 + 1.7.1933;
- 2 Port Vila 22.6.1935;
- 3 Ste Foy 7.4.1937 - 28.2.1938;

A.VI.30 Sr.PIA de St.Joseph: 20 letters to Douceré:

- 1 Boston 20.5.1923;
- 19 Ste Foy 31.1.1926 - 7.4.1934;

A.VI.31 Sr.de la MERCIE: 4 letters to Douceré:

- 1 St Louis 4.2.1912;
- 1 Noumea 6.5.1925;
- 2 Ste Foy 5.11.1932 + 14.3.1933;

A.VI.32 Sr.DÉNISE: 6 letters to Douceré:

- 6 Ste Foy 10.8.1901 - 10.12.1902;

OMPA 156 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.VI. MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MARY: ADMINISTRATION (Contd)

- A.VI.33 Sr.LOUIS CHANEL: 34 letters to Douceré:  
34 Ste Foy 11.6.1904 - 28.9.1924;
- A.VI.34 Sr JOSEPH: 8 letters to Douceré:  
8 Ste Foy 29.11.1904 - 10.11.1913;
- A.VI.35 Dossiers SMSM:  
- Notes by Douceré concerning transformation of the  
Third Order Regular of Mary(T.O.R.M) into SMSM;  
- Correspondence Mgr Chanrion(Noumea) to Mgr Douceré  
concerning transformation of TORM into SMSM:  
30 letters, Noumea 2.4.1924 - 20.2.1926;

OTHER DOSSIERS

- A.VI.36 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE (Indigenous Sisters)  
- Various Sisters to Sr,Hedwige:  
32 letters 21.9.1899 - 30.5.1909;  
- Various Sisters to Douceré:  
7 letters 4.1.1904 - 27.6.1929;
- A.VI.37 FRÈRES MARISTES F.M.S. Fondation Port Vila  
- Correspondence Noumea - Port Vila:  
20 letters to Douceré 14.1.1902 - 22.11.1937;  
- Correspondence Frère Supérieur Général - Douceré:  
14 letters 23.9.1903 - 20.8.1937;
- A.VI.38 Pères Missionnaires du Sacré Coeur,MSC,Gilbert Islands:  
10 letters to Douceré 7.7.1894 - 5.2.1908;
- A.VI.39 From various religious Sisters outside Vanuatu(excl.SMSM):  
141 letters to Douceré 4.11.1897 - 12.3.1939;  
(to 1931 incl. on OMPA 156)

OMPA 157 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.VI. OTHER DOSSIERS (Contd)

- A.VI.39 From various religious Sisters outside Vanuatu (excl.SMSM): (contd)  
141 letters to Douceré 4.11.1897 - 12.3.1939;  
(from 1932 on OMPA 157)



OMPA 157 (Contd)

A.VI.40 Laypeople within Vanuatu:

97 letters to Douceré: 13.6.1898 - 1.7.1938;

A.VI.41 Laypeople outside of Vanuatu:

306 letters to Douceré: 15.12.1891 - 27.12.1938;

(to 1904 incl. on OMPA 157)

OMPA 158 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.VI. OTHER DOSSIERS (Contd)

A.VI.41 Laypeople outside of Vanuatu: (contd)

306 letters to Douceré: 15.12.1891 - 27.12.1938;

(from 1905 on OMPA 158)

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS - PARISHES - ASSOCIATIONS

A.VII.1 Information on:- Ecole Ste Marie, Franceville/Anabrou;

- Ecole St. Michel, Santo;
- Ecole St. Joseph, Port Vila;
- Ecole des Catéchistes, Montmartre;
- Ecole Don Bosco, Port Vila;
- Orphelinat de Port Sandwich;

OMPA 159 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS - PARISHES - ASSOCIATIONS (Contd)

A.VII.2 Foundation of the Catholic Mission on Tanna:

Reports and correspondence 1923 - 1938,  
141 documents, originals and copies in MS and TS;  
by fathers Durand Vaugaron and Bochu

A.VII.3 Parish of Port Vila (Franceville)

- register of baptisms 1895 - 1938 incl;

OMPA 160 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS - PARISHES - ASSOCIATIONS (Contd)

A.VII.3 Parish of Port Vila (Franceville) (contd)

- register of baptisms 1939 - 1953;
- register of marriages 1899 - 1901; 1905 - 1958;
- register of Vietnamese marriages 1928 - 1954;
- register of burials 1916 - 1963;
- register of confirmations 1904 - 1962;
- inventory of parish population, taken at various dates  
between 1906 - 1950;

OMPA 161 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS - PARISHES - ASSOCIATIONS (Contd)

- A.VII.3 Parish of Port Vila (Franceville) (contd)  
- register of Vietnamese baptisms 1927 - 1954;
- A.VII.4 Parish of Mélé (Faureville)  
- register of baptisms 1901 - 1962;  
- register of marriages 1895 - 1938;  
- register of burials 1901 - 1904; 1917 - 1929;
- A.VII.5 Parish of Fali/Craig Cove, Ambrym  
- Bancarel: Population in February 1907;  
cahier 37 pp;  
- register of baptisms, Craig Cove, 1902 - 1963;  
- parish census of Sesivi, taken at various years between  
1910 and 1945;  
- register(extracts)of baptisms in various mission stations:  
- Port Sandwich 1913 - 1926;  
- Wala 1907 - 1935;  
- Vao 1907 - 1916;  
- Canal du Segond 1910 - 1927;  
- Olal 1894 - 1919;  
- Port Olry 1930 - 1931;  
- Nangire -  
- Lolopuepuè 1912;  
- Loltong 1909;
- A.VII.6 Parish of Montmartre  
- register of baptisms 1904 - 1964;

OMPA 162 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS - PARISHES - ASSOCIATIONS (Contd)

- A.VII.6 Parish of Montmartre (Contd)  
- register of confirmations 1906 - 1962;  
- register of marriages 1904 - 1961;  
- register of burials 1906 - 1981;
- A.VII.9 Register of Mission Personnel ( - 1956):  
Marist Fathers and Brothers;  
Missionary Sisters of the Society of Mary;

VICARIATE AND COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION

- A.VIII.1 Résidence Française aux Nouvelles Hébrides.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
199 documents 5.10.1901 - 16.9.1940;

OMPA 163 AND THE FIRST PART OF OMPA 164

For details, see page 4 of the Introduction to this Inventory.

OMPA 164 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

VICARIATE AND COLONIAL ADMINISTRATION (Contd)

- A.VIII.2 Commissariat Général à Noumea.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
24 documents 30.9.1897 - 26.3.1937;
- A.VIII.3 British Residency of the New Hebrides.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
45 documents 18.6.1907 - 11.2.1939;
- A.VIII.4 Condominium of the New Hebrides.  
6 documents 15.5.1924 - 24.3.1934;

VICARIATE AND COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES.

- A.IX.1 Etablissements Ballande, Bordeaux/Noumea.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
78 documents 5.4.1894 - 15.4.1938;

OMPA 165 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

VICARIATE AND COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES. (Contd)

- A.IX.1 Comptoirs Français des Nouvelles Hébrides.  
(contd) Correspondence, official and private:  
16 documents 14.9.1909 - 10.8.1937;
- A.IX.2 Société Française des Nouvelles Hébrides.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
45 documents 18.12.1900 - 14.5.1937;
- A.IX.3 Compagnie Française Immobilière des Nouvelles Hébrides.  
Correspondence, official and private:  
14 documents 28.11.1924 - 24.6.1929;
- A.IX.4 Messageries Maritimes.  
Correspondence, official:  
5 documents 28.6.1924 - 27.10.1937;
- Comptes Rendus des Réunions du Conseil de l'Evêque,  
1904 - 1954;\*
  - Documentation on the Affaire Guillaume, Melsisi, 1939.  
85 pièces numérotées par Mgr. Halbert;\*
  - Société de la Mission Catholique des Nouvelles Hébrides.  
Acte Constitutif et Régistre des Délibérations 1914 - 1956.\*

\* See fourth paragraph, p.1 of this inventory.

OMPA 166 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES.

LOLTONG, Pentecost.

1. Bertreux: Prayers and catechism, 1903; cahier 58 pp;
2. Gonnet: Vocabulaire Français - Loltong.  
(copied by Douceré), cahier 68 pp;
3. Gonnet: Vocabulaire Loltong - Français.  
(copied by Douceré), cahier 128 pp;
4. Tattevin: Vocabulaire Loltong - Français / Français - Loltong.  
cahier 136 + 39 pp;
5. Andre J: Catechism and Prayers, 1923 - 1925;  
carnet 62 pp;
6. Anon: Some chapters of the Gospel of Mathew;  
Some hymns; 18 + 17 pp, TS;

SESIVI, Ambrym

- 1 Chauvel: Vocabulaire Français - Sesivi; cahier 23 pp;
- 2 Chauvel: Catechism(translated from Fijian).  
3 editions: 50 pp, 108 pp. 114pp;
- 3 Bancarel:Vocabulaire Sesivi - Français.  
(copied by Douceré); cahier 96 pp;

OMPA 167 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES. (Contd)

SESIVI, Ambrym (Contd)

- 4 Bancarel/Chauvel/Clénet:Vocabulaire Français - Sesivi.  
cahier 100 pp;
- 5 Clénet: Vocabulaire Français - Sesivi. 1 cahier;

SULOL

- 6 Bancarel: Vocabulaire Sulol - Français.  
cahier 194 pp;

FALI

- 7 Chauvel: Vocabulaire Français - Fali (Craig Cove).  
1 cahier; A - P incl.;

OMPA 168 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES. (Contd)

FALI (Contd)

7 Chauvel: Vocabulaire Français - Fali (Craig Cove).  
1 cahier; Q - end;

OLAL

1 Chauvel: Dictionnaire Français - Olal. 3 cahiers;

2 Strock: Dictionnaire Français - Olal (A - S incl),  
Olal - Français; 3 cahiers;

3 Strock: Words and expressions in the language of Olal.  
3 cahiers; (contd on OMPA 169)

OMPA 169 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES. (Contd)

OLAL (Contd)

3 Strock: Words and expressions in the language of Olal. (Contd)  
3 cahiers;

4 Strock: Stories in the language of Olal. 1 cahier;

5 Strock: -Old Testament stories in the language of Olal. 1 cahier;  
-Translation of the Epistles and Gospels of the  
liturgical year; 1 cahier;

6 Vazeille: Dictionnaire Olal - Français. 1 cahier;

7 Vazeille: Prayers and catechism in the language of Olal.  
1 cahier;

8 Vazeille: Religious instructions in the language of Olal.  
1 cahier;

9 Godefroy: Vocabulaire Français - Olal; cahier 173 pp;

10 Godefroy: Draft for a grammar of the language of Olal; cahier, 52 pp;

OMPA 170 (REEL 1) - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES. (Contd)

OLAL (Contd)

11 Godefroy: Quelques expressions et verbes de la langue du Nord-Est  
d'Ambrym (Tabi - Ranon - Olal), pouvant servir à des Essais  
de Grammaire et de Dictionnaire. cahier 181 pp;

" *Toutes ces expressions - tous les mots contenus dans ces  
cahiers - ont été surprises sur les lèvres des indigènes  
dans le cours des conversations*". J.G.

12 Godefroy: Lexique descriptive, expressions en langue d'Olal.  
cahier 183 pp + Index;

13 Godefroy: Usages indigènes; expressions et explications.  
cahier 173 pp;

OMPA 170 (REEL 1) (Contd)

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

OLAL (Contd)

- 14 Godefroy: Grammaire descriptive de la langue d'Olal.  
cahier 133 pp;
- 15 Godefroy: Catéchisme en langue d'Olal; cahier 54 pp;  
+ Quelques chapitres de catéchisme; imprimé, 8 pp;n.p;n.d;
- 16 Godefroy: Quelques expressions, exprimant assez bien les idées  
abstraites du Catéchisme. cahier 40 pp;
- 17 Godefroy: Examen de conscience: Questions à poser au confessionnal.  
6 pp;
- 18 Clénet: Cantiques en langue d'Olal (1940). cahier 46 pp;
- 19 Clénet: Evangiles du Carême et de la Semaine Sainte en  
langue d'Olal; 2 cahiers 32 + 15 pp;

OMPA 170 (REEL 2) CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

OLAL (Contd)

- 20 Suas: Prières et Catéchisme en langue d'Olal. cahier 74 pp;

AOBA

- 1 Bertreux/Prin/Genevet: Dictionnaire Français - Nagire.  
(copié par Godefroy 1921); cahier 104 pp;
- 3 Godefroy: Lexique Français - Nagire - Olal, 1921 - 1922.  
1 cahier: A - O; 165 pp;  
1 cahier: P - V, + Grammaire de Nagire; 36 + 11 pp;
- 4 Mission Lolopuepue: Catéchisme et prières, écrits par Petero,  
catéchiste à Lolopuepue, pour Jean-Baptiste, mort à  
Loipaibini. cahier 138 pp;
- 5 Mission Nagire: Catéchisme. cahier 82 pp;  
Traduction sur le Fijien par le R.P.Prin et l'indigène  
Constant de Lolokaro, 1914;  
transcrit en août 1927 par Godefroy;

MALEKULA

- 3 Chauvel: Lexique expressions langue de S.W.Bay, 1907.  
2 cahiers, 90 + 84 pp;

OMPA 171 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

MALEKULA (Contd)

- 4 Chauvel: Catéchisme en langue de S.W.Bay, traduit du fijien. cahier 108 pp;
- 5 Chauvel: Prières en langue de S.W.Bay. cahier;
- 6 Genevet: Langue de Lobangkalu. Grammaire et Dictionnaire Français - S.W.Bay (Lopagalo). cahier 186 pp; + Expressions. 1 cahier.
- 8 Strock: Lexique de la langue de la Baie S.O., Mission Lopagalo. cahier 60 pp;
- 1 Strock: Dictionnaire langue de Port Sandwich (Lamap) - Français. cahier 98 pp;  
N.B. this MS is not Bancarel's as stated by Mgr Halbert and by the Preservation of Manuscripts Service, S.P.C., Social Development Section, Sydney, 1953.
- 2 Jamond: Catéchisme de Port Sandwich. 84 pp.

WALA

- 5 Salomon: Prières et petit catéchisme en langue de Wala, 1904. (traduction sur le catéchisme de Fiji); Sermons pour les dimanches, 1906; cahier 60 + 27 pp;

OMPA 172 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

WALA (Contd)

- 1 Salomon: Grammaire + Lexique Français - Wala. cahier 106 pp;
- 2 Genevet: Grammaire et Dictionnaire Français - Wala, + Noms des poissons, herbes, coquillages, arbres, etc; cahier 93 pp;
- 6 Salomon: Instructions pour les dimanches en langue de Wala, 1902 - 1907; qq cahiers;
- 7 Genevet: Sermons pour les dimanches, 1912. cahier 130 pp.
- 8 Genevet: Catéchisme en langue de Wala, prières, chants. feuilles volantes, 70 pp;
- 9 Genevet: Histoire des Apôtres, en langue de Wala. 2.1 - 4.8.1911. cahier 137 pp. (probablement une traduction; en crayon)

OMPA 173 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

VAO.

- 1 Jamond: Dictionnaire Vao - Français; Expressions; Grammaire. cahier 169 pp; copié par Godefroy en 1925.
- 2 Bancarel: - Dictionnaire Vao - Français. cahier 104 pp;  
- Expressions Vao - Français. cahier 36 pp;
- 3 Godefroy: Dictionnaire alphabétique d'un nombre suffisant de mots pour parler correctement (Français - Vao) + Grammaire. cahier 119 pp;
- 4 Godefroy: Langue de Vao. Les verbes avec leurs inflexions et leurs sens. cahier 83 pp + Index;
- 5 Godefroy: Mots et Expressions de la langue de Vao, groupés d'après le sens. octobre 1928. cahier 293 pp + Index;
- 6 Godefroy: Expressions recueillis sur les lèvres des Indigènes de Vao. cahier 246 pp;
- 7 (Godefroy): Prières et catéchisme en langue de Vao. 40 pp;
- 8 Godefroy: Les Saints Evangiles des dimanches et fêtes de l'Année, suivis de quelques épîtres. Mission de Vao 1926 - 1927. 2 cahiers, 72 pp 235 pp; (contd on OMPA 174)

OMPA 174 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

VAO. (Contd)

- 8 Godefroy: Les Saints Evangiles des dimanches et fêtes de l'Année, suivis de quelques épîtres. Mission de Vao 1926 - 1927. 2 cahiers, 72 pp 235 pp; (contd from OMPA 173);
- 9 Godefroy: Instructions des dimanches et fêtes de l'Année, en langue de Vao. cahier 169 pp.
- 10 Tattevin: Vocabulaire Français - Vao, A - V. cahier 94 pp;  
Dictionnaire Vao - Français. cahier 32 pp;
- 12 Anon: Prières et catéchisme en langue de Vao. cahier 13 pp;  
(probablement la première traduction dans cette langue)
- 13 Anon. Le petit catechisme. Français - Vao. TS 29 pp;

PORT OLRV - TOLOMAKO.

- 1 Courtais: Dictionnaire et catechisme en langue de Port Olry. cahier 85 pp;
- 2 Ardouin: Dictionnaire Français - Tolomako. cahier 182 pp;
- 3 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Français - Tolomako (Santo Nord). 1947. cahier 96 pp;
- 5 Anon: La langue Sakao (Santo Nord). cahier 32 pp;



OMPA 175 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

PORT OLRV - TOLOMAKO. (Contd)

4 Tattevin: Dictionnaire - Lexique Tolomako - Français. + Grammaire.  
cahier 394 pp;

PENTECOST

- 1 Jamond: Notes, Grammaire et Lexique. Langue de Melsisi.  
cahier 28 pp;
- 2 Jamond: Commandements/Sacrements. Instructions en langue  
de Melsisi. cahier 56 pp;
- 3 Niel: Grammaire de la langue de Melsisi.  
(copié par Douceré); cahier 24 pp;
- 4 Niel: Sasarak na Dut Katolika. Catéchisme en langue de Melsisi,  
+ prières et chants. cahier 90 pp.  
N.B. this is the original of the printed catechism  
*Dut Katolika*, Imprimerie St.Jean, Port Vila 1914.
- 5 Niel: Epîtres et Evangiles pour tous les dimanches de l'Année.  
3 cahiers: 46 pp; 69 pp; 57 pp; Langue de Melsisi.
- 6 Niel: Les Saints de l'Année liturgique. Langue de Melsisi.  
cahier 24 pp;
- 7 Gonnet: Halan nan Koruse. (Chemin de la Croix).  
cahier 16 pp;
- 8 Gonnet, ed: Sasaan nan Dut Katolika. (Chants en langue de Melsisi).  
MS 51 pp; TS 29 pp; authors: Gonnet, Tayac, Prin, Suas,  
Caillon, Tattevin, Stephano Teviri;

OMPA 176 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

PENTECOST (Contd)

- 9 Gonnet: L'évangile de Luc (ch.1 - 19 incl) en langue de Melsisi.  
cahier 90 pp;
- 10 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Français - Melsisi - Ponorol. A - P incl.  
cahier 206 pp;  
Dictionnaire Français - Melsisi. A - D incl.  
cahier 40 pp;
- 11 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Melsisi - Français. cahier 192 pp;
- 13 Tattevin: Instructions catechétiques. cahier 98 pp;

OMPA 176 (Contd)

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

PENTECOST (Contd)

- Gonnet: Dictionnaire Melsisi - Français; 69 pp. TS; 1934
- 1 Durand Vaugaron: Dictionnaire Français - Canaque. Langues du Sud du Pentecôte, Missions Wanur et Baie Barrier, 1906 - 1912. cahier 149 pp;  
+ Tattevin: noms de poissons et insectes.
  - 2 Durand Vaugaron: Essai de traduction du petit catéchisme de Pie X. Mission Ste Anne, Wanur, 1909. cahier 172 pp;

OMPA 177 - CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF PORT VILA

A.X LOCAL LANGUAGES (Contd)

PENTECOST (Contd)

- 3 Durand Vaugaron: Evangiles des dimanches et Principales Fêtes de l'Année, 1908. Langue de Wanur.
- 4 Tattevin: Création du monde, et autres histoires de l'A.T. Langue de Wanur. cahier 108 pp;
- 5 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Canaque - Français, Sud de Pentecôte. cahier 156 pp;
- 6 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Français - Baie Barrier. cahier 237 pp;
- 7 Tattevin: Grammaire de la langue de Wanour. cahier 40 pp;  
MS copy by Alexis Jahan s.m;
- 8 Tattevin: Dictionnaire Ponorwol - Rantas - Français. Mission Baie Barrier. cahier 116 pp;
9. Tattevin: Dün Katolik. Histoires de l'Ancien Testament, et Evangiles des dimanches. Langue de Wanur. cahier 92 pp;
- 10 Le Fur: Catéchisme en langue de Wanur. cahier  
recopié d'après ses manuscrits par Durand Vaugaron.

OMPA 178

For details, see page 5 of the Introduction to this Inventory

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC

ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

ARCHEVECHE, B.P.3, NOUMEA,

NEW CALEDONIA

\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 179 - OMPA 360

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1985

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

The records described in this catalogue are those of the Archdiocese of Noumea, formerly the Vicariate Apostolic of New Caledonia. The records have been copied on 182 reels of microfilm under a project carried out by Rev. Dr. Theo B. Cook, SM, of the Oceania Marist Province Archives, Suva, Fiji. The reels are numbered OMPA 179 - OMPA 360. Earlier reels in the same series contain copies of the records of the Diocese of Tonga (OMPA 1 - OMPA 25), Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau (OMPA 26 - OMPA 74), Marist Fathers, Rome (OMPA 80 - OMPA 100) and Diocese of Port Vila (OMPA 127 - 178) for which separate inventories have been prepared. Film numbers OMPA 75 - OMPA 79 were not used. The original microfilms are held in the Oceania Marist Province Archives in Suva. Copies of them have been made available to the Archivio Padri Maristi (Marist Fathers Archives), Via Alessandro Poerio 63, 00152 Rome, Italy, and to several libraries around the world specialising in Pacific research. Those libraries are: the National Library of Australia, Canberra; Mitchell Library, Sydney; State Library of Victoria, Melbourne; Library, Australian National University, Canberra; Alexander Turnbull Library, Wellington, New Zealand; Library, University of Hawaii at Manoa, Honolulu; Library, University of California, San Diego, at La Jolla; and Library, University of Papua New Guinea, Boroko.

The project to microfilm the records of Catholic endeavour in the Western Pacific grew out of an earlier plan simply to salvage and classify them. The first Marist missionaries in the Pacific had arrived in 1837; they had had a base in Sydney from 1847; and Sydney had been the headquarters of their Province of Oceania from its formation in 1898 until being moved to Suva in 1971. Meanwhile, in June 1966, the local bishops - or archbishop in the case of New Caledonia - had become legal owners of the previous vicariates' archives following the extensive ecclesiastical reorganisation of that time. The initiative to salvage and classify those archives came from the Marist Fathers and was wholeheartedly supported by the local bishops through the Conference Episcopale du Pacifique (CEPAC). Funds for the project were provided and Father Cook was appointed to take charge of it. He began with the diocesan archives in Vila but soon realised that the project's limited aims should be widened to include the compilation of catalogues of the records and the microfilming of them. Three considerations lay behind the idea of microfilming the records: (1) that it preserved and conserved the original documents; (2) that it could make copies available to scholars who could not otherwise have access to them; and (3) that it could bring all diocesan holdings together in the Oceania Marist Province Archives, thus establishing it as a centre for research on the history of the Catholic Church and the Marist Fathers in the South Pacific.

The holdings of the various archives consist largely of: (1) correspondence and reports exchanged between Church leaders in the Pacific and their ecclesiastical or religious superiors elsewhere (in Rome, Lyons, Paris, etc.), most of the documents having been preserved at the receiving end; and (2) correspondence and reports exchanged between missionaries and their bishops within the Pacific, which are usually preserved if directed to a bishop but not when directed to a missionary.

Although the diocesan archives are private collections, their owners agreed to make them and the microfilms of them available for scholarly research provided:

(1) documents of a date more recent than 50 years old and which are not of a public character are not to be for publication without the owner's permission.

(2) special authorisation - to be sought from the Oceania Marist Province Archives - is obtained to publish 'entities' such as diaries and whole sets of correspondence.

These conditions do not prevent a researcher from acquiring knowledge of facts of a private nature touching directly on the reputation of people, but the researcher is asked to use his/her discretion in disclosing such information.

### The Mission

The first Catholic missionaries to New Caledonia disembarked at Balade on 21 December 1843 under the direction of Guillaume Douarre. They were envoys of Bishop Pierre Bataillon, of Wallis Island, head of an enormously large missionary district that comprised all the islands from New Caledonia to the Cook Islands. This huge district was reduced in 1847 by making New Caledonia a separate vicariate apostolic. The vicariate was entrusted to the Marist order which thereafter provided the vicariate's chief and took responsibility for developing and running the mission. Each apostolic vicar was ordained a bishop with the title of an ancient, but vacant, episcopal see. Seven men served as heads of the vicariate before all vicariates in the South Pacific were made dioceses and archdioceses in 1966. They were:

1. Guillaume Douarre (1810-53), Bishop of Amata and coadjutor of Bishop Bataillon, 1842-47, and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1847-53.
2. Pierre Rougeyron (1817-1902), Pro-vicar of New Caledonia, 1853-73. (He was not ordained a bishop).
3. Ferdinand Vitte (1824-93), Bishop of Anastasiopolis and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1873-80.
4. Hilarion Fraysse (1842-1905), Bishop of Abila and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1880-1905.
5. Claude-Marie Chanrion (1865-1941), Bishop of Cariopolis and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1905-37.
6. Edouard Bresson (1884-1967), Bishop of Cestrus and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1937-56.
7. Pierre Martin (1910- ), Bishop of Selinonte and Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia, 1956-66. (He was archbishop to December 1970.)

Following the administrative reorganisation of 1966, the vicariate of New Caledonia ceased to be a mission and became an independent organisation within the Catholic Church under the title of Archdiocese of Noumea. The titles of bishop and vicar apostolic were abrogated. Bishop Martin became the first archbishop. The responsibility for ecclesiastical affairs was removed from the Marist Fathers and entrusted to the archbishop, thus bringing more than 120 years of Marist involvement in the country to an end.

Besides the Marist priests who had arrived with Father Douarre in 1843, the personnel of the vicariate had always included Marist Brothers coadjutors. They were followed in 1855 by Sisters of the Third Order Regular (TORM), whose name was changed to missionary sisters of the Society of Mary (SMSM) in 1922. Sisters of St. Joseph de Cluny joined the mission in 1870, followed by Marist Brothers of the Schools in 1873 and Trappist Fathers in 1876. On the local side, the missionaries were slowly reinforced by the Soeurs Filles de Marie, founded in 1875. More than half a century later, in 1930, the Freres Auxiliaires de St Joseph were established. The first indigenous priests were ordained in 1946. But almost from the beginning, the missionaries sought the aid of local catechists. However, the history of catechists in New Caledonia - centred on the station of St. Louis near Noumea - was always an unsettled one, causing much discussion over their remuneration, position within the framework of Christianity, etc.

Missionary activity centred on the Grande Terre (i.e. main island of New Caledonia), Loyalty Islands, Isle of Pines and the Belep archipelago. As the Act of Erection of 13 July 1847 proclaimed by the Vatican referred only to 'the great island of New Caledonia and its region', it was not clear to the first heads of mission whether the New Hebrides (now Vanuatu) were included within the boundaries of the vicariate or not. In any case, although they felt responsible for that archipelago, it was not until December 1875 that Bishop Vitte broached the idea with the Vatican of opening a mission there. He said: 'At great expense I have been able to obtain nine natives of those islands and I have placed them in our school of St. Louis ... My plan, some day, is to make them the harbingers of missionaries in their country.'

Bishop Vitte's plan was never carried out. But in 1887, his successor, Bishop Fraysse, did inaugurate a mission there under pressure from the French Government and with its aid. It remained under his jurisdiction until officially separated in 1901. Since then the extent of the vicariate of New Caledonia (now the archdiocese of Noumea) has remained unaltered. It comprises the Grande Terre and the islands immediately to the north, south and east.

The history of the mission in general has been characterised by two main features:

- (a) the conversion of the Melanesian population, which diminished in the nineteenth century and increased in the twentieth - a population fundamentally religious.

- (b) the indifferent if not antagonistic attitude of the non-Melanesian population which increased rapidly after the convict period ended and systematic colonisation began. This population is overwhelmingly non-religious.

The cultural and psychological distance between the two populations with its sometimes striking political and religious consequences in social and ordinary life was always a difficult problem for the heads of the mission who felt responsible for all who were baptised Catholics. Pastoral work among the two groups, and the highs and lows in religious effectiveness were strongly influenced by political and religious events in France. The task of gathering such diverse sheep into a single fold made the history of missionary activity in New Caledonia quite distinct from that of other vicariates in the South Pacific. This is constantly evident in the archives of the vicariate.

### The Archives

In 1881, Father Xavier Montrouzier, then a member of the mission in Noumea, described in a letter to his brother Gabriel, a priest in France, how disputes involving a former military governor, Charles Guillain, had made all the missionaries extremely records-conscious. The disputes had occurred during Father Rougeyron's time as pro-vicar. Until then, Rougeyron had preserved only a few government and church papers of the most formal kind. But the disputes with Guillain, which might have taken a different course if full records had been kept, changed all that. From Noumea to the Isle of Pines, from Balade to Lifou, and from Ile Nou to Conception, all the missionaries began to preserve letters, notes and copies of official acts emanating from the government and the colonial administration. They began to make duplicate copies of those acts which they collected in great tomes. They kept the correspondence with the ecclesiastical administration and with Guillain and successive governors. This was the genesis of the rich archives of the Catholic Church in New Caledonia - an indispensable source of information on the country's history. Except on Wallis and Futuna, nowhere in the Pacific was a Catholic mission so intimately tied to the country's historical evolution.

Few documents have survived from Bishop Douarre's time - and not surprisingly, as he had no permanent residence. The pro-vicar, Rougeyron, chose the presbytery of La Conception as his usual residence and, as already mentioned, it was in his time that an archive in the true sense was constituted. (A glance over this inventory - numbers AAN 6, 10, 11, 62, 130, for example - quickly demonstrates this). As the first vicar apostolic with the title of Chief of Colonial Clergy (Chef de Clerge Colonial), Bishop Vitte insisted before the colonial administration on the right to a residence in Noumea conforming with the dignity of his office. As a result, his house, measuring only nine metres by six, which had been provided by the local administration, was transformed by order of the governor into a more appropriate residence. Bishop Fraysse also resided there until December 1904 when the colonial administration confiscated it. He then moved to the presbytery of La Conception with all of the mission's papers. In 1906 Bishop Chanrion



moved the archives to a new bishop's house constructed by the Catholics of the suburb of Blanchot. Since then the archives have had a permanent home in the administrative centre of the diocese, under the eyes of the bishops.

The first official archivist was Father Michel Laurence. He made the first attempt to classify some of the records, beginning with the correspondence with the office of Propaganda in Rome, numbered C10 to D1 - D20. This numbering system has been preserved in boxes AAN 24-25. Proper conservation and general classification began from 1970 with the work of Fathers Gerard Plasman and Paul Cros. In his work in the archives, Father Cook retained the classifications that had already been decided on as far as possible - especially the classification for the parishes, AAN 28-89. On the other hand, he substantially reclassified other parts of the archives in the hope that this would make the records easier to locate.

#### Uninventoried Material

Researchers should note that some non-archival documents, which are not listed in the inventory, appear at the ends of some microfilm reels in this series. All are printed documents, except those on OMPA 357. The item numbers in Patrick O'Reilly's Bibliographie de la Nouvelle-Calédonie (Paris 1955) are indicated in brackets after the letters O'R where the items have been located. In such cases the bibliographical information has been abbreviated.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Documents</u>
OMPA 187	PELATAN, Louis. <u>Lettres Calédoniennes, adressées à M. de Lanessan, Délégué de la Nouvelle-Calédonie au Conseil Supérieur des Colonies, Nouméa 1889.</u> (O'R 2474)
OMPA 190	'UN CALEDONIEN'. <u>Les Deportés en Calédonie.</u> Extract from <u>Correspondant</u> , Paris 1876, Librairie Charles Douniol. 36 pp.
OMPA 193	LAURENT, Charles, ed. <u>Les Missionnaires de la Nouvelle-Calédonie au sujet de l'Enquête Administrative de Wagap, Paris 1900.</u> (O'R 2907)
OMPA 200	DELABAUME, P. <u>La Nouvelle-Calédonie devant la France, Paris 1886, Imprimerie Chaix.</u> 55 pp.
OMPA 203	BALANSA, B. 'Nouvelle-Calédonie, Mémoires, Notices, Etc.'. Extract from <u>Bulletin de la Société de Géographie</u> , Feb. and May 1873, pp. 113-132; 521-534.
OMPA 204	BEZIAT, Guidéon, ed. 'Communication. Attitude de la Mission en face du parti radical'. Extracts from <u>L'écho de la France Catholique</u> , 1896-1897, St. Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, (no date). 80 pp.

- | <u>Film No.</u> | <u>Documents</u>   |
|-----------------|--|
| OMPA 205        | BOE, M. <u>L'oeuvre de la mission mariste en Nouvelle-Calédonie</u> , Nouméa, Imprimerie Calédonienne, 1901. 100 pp.   |
| OMPA 210        | CHAMBEYRON, Charles. 'Souvenirs de la Nouvelle-Calédonie'. Extract from <u>Bulletin de la Société Bretonne de la Géographie</u> , Jan. 1885, pp. 321-365.  |
| OMPA 215        | OPIGEZ, Octave. 'Aperçu Général sur la Nouvelle-Calédonie', <u>Bulletin de la Société de Géographie</u> , 7 (1886): 403-451. (O'R 1370)  |
| OMPA 220        | GAGNIERE, Mathieu. <u>Etude ethnologique sur la religion des Néo-Calédoniens</u> , St. Louis 1905. 63 pp. (O'R 1758)   |
| OMPA 247        | CAVE, P. <u>Observations sur la Nouvelle-Calédonie</u> . Société d'Economie Sociale, meeting of 3 March 1878, Paris, Imprimerie Paul Dupont. 30 pp.  |
| OMPA 281        | PINON, René. 'La France des Antipodes' in <u>Revue des Deux Mondes</u> , 158 (15 April 1900): 779-810. (O'R 2397)  |
| OMPA 292        | MONTROUZIER, Xavier. <u>Notice sur le R.P. Joseph Thomassin ... et sur les premières missions de la Mélanésie ...</u> , St. Louis 1892. (O'R 2908)   |
| OMPA 310        | DEZARNAULDS, J.B.B. Discours, La Loge 'L'Union Calédonienne', 22 Sep. 1892, Imprimerie Nouméenne, 1892. 64 pp.   |
| OMPA 313        | GAUHAROU, Léon. <u>Géographie de la Nouvelle-Calédonie</u> , 2nd edition, Nouméa 1892. (O'R 1341)  |
| OMPA 326        | <u>Centenaire des Frères Maristes en Nouvelle-Calédonie, 1873 - 1973</u> , Lille and Paris 1974. 103 pp.<br><br>PIONNIER, Jean. <u>Une page de l'histoire des temps héroïques de la mission de Calédonie et le sanctuaire de l'Immaculée Conception</u> , Lyon and Paris 1911. (O'R 2918)  |
| OMPA 331        | <u>Le Congrès International de Sociologie Coloniale et les Océaniens</u> . Extracts from the minutes of meetings, St. Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 1902. 143 pp.<br><br>CHENARD, A. <u>Historique de la mission topographique militaire, 1879-1886, Nouvelle-Calédonie et Dépendances</u> , Nouméa, Presses autographiques de l'Administration Pénitentiaire à Montravail, 1887. 52 pp. |

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Documents</u>
OMPA 336	CORDEIL, Paul. <u>Rapport au Conseil Général sur l'administration de la justice.</u> Nouméa, Imprimerie du Gouvernement, 1885. 29 pp.
OMPA 353	MIALARET, Theophile. <u>L'Ile des Pins, son passé, son présent, son avenir.</u> Paris 1897. (Contains notes by Father Lambert). (O'R 1344)
OMPA 357	CAILLARD, E. 'Scènes d'une vie hébridaise', Ts. 142 pp; 'Ma vie hébridaise 1902-1950', Ts. 25 pp; 'Annexe sur le personnel de Norsup', Ts. 14 pp; 'Un drame à Norsup; année 1915', Ts. 12 pp; 'Les affaires de Norsup en 1928', Ts. 14 pp; 'Rapport du directeur de la Compagnie Cotonnière à Mr le Résident de France', Ts. 7pp.

#### Associated Records

Twentythree reels of microfilm containing records relating to the former vicariate apostolic of New Caledonia have been made for the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau in the Archivio Padri Maristi, Rome. Copies are available for reference in most of the libraries named in the first paragraph of this introduction together with information sheets describing their contents. The films are numbered PMB 161-183 and contain correspondence and miscellaneous papers, 1845-1945.

#### Language of the Inventory

Although this introduction is in English, the text in the body of the inventory is in French. However, because previous inventories in this series were wholly in English, the same (English) conventions have been used in referring to the OMPA microfilms, eg. "OMPA 277 (Contd)" etc.

#### Abbreviations

Abbreviations used in the body of the inventory are:

AAN	Archives del'Archevêché de Noumea
MS	manuscrit
TS	typescript (tape à la machine)
SM	Société de Marie - Maristes
SMSM	Soeurs Missionnaires de la Société de Marie
FMS	Frères Maristes des Ecoles
s.d.	sans date
s.l.	sans lieu
s.n.	sans nom

Robert Langdon  
Executive Officer,  
Pacific Manuscripts Bureau

4 November 1985

OMPA 179 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 1 MGR. G. DOUARRE, 1810 - 1853, Vicaire Apostolique 1847 - 1853
- 1.6: Journal 1843 - 1846 copie TS, 114 pp;  
1.7. Journal 1848 - 1849;1851 - 1853, copie TS; 14+53+21 pp;  
N.B. L'original de ce Journal est à Rome,Archives Pères Maristes.
- AAN 2 Mgr G.DOUARRE
- 2.1: Translation restes mortels 18.7.1881; 1 document,copie MS;  
2.2: Chapuy: Journal Anatom(Vanuatu)1.11.1849 - 5.1.1850;  
original 8 pp; copie TS 3 pp;  
Chapuy: Journal Ile des Pins 25.5.1848 - 4.7.1856;  
original 33 pp;copie TS 9 pp;  
2.3: Anliard:Lettre à J.C.Colin,Anatom 24.12.1849;orig + copie TS;  
2.4: TIKOPIA: - liste des objets emportés à Tikopia 27.11.1851;  
- Laurence:'Un centenaire:Tikopia',copie TS de son article  
dans ACTA SM No 8,16.7.1952,pp 16 - 21;  
2.5: Débuts de la Mission:  
- copies TS de quelques documents qui se trouvent à Rome,1836 - 1863  
- J.Coste: Premières mentions de la Nouvelle Calédonie dans les  
documents du St.Siège et de la S.M.,TS 5 pp 1964;  
- Laurence:Notes sur le Vicariat:Territoire/Jurisdiction,TS s.d;  
2.6: - Extrait 'Journal E.Guyon,corvette "La Seine",naufragée à Pouebo,  
campagne de 1845 - 1846',copie TS 19 pp;  
- Extrait'Journal de bord de la corvette"La Brillante",  
Aug - Sept 1847'; copie TS 13 pp;  
2.7: Centenaire Mgr Douarre 1953:  
- Discours Lenormand à La Forée 12.7.1953; copie TS;  
- Notice biographique G.Douarre,par P.F.B; copie TS 13 pp;
- AAN 5 PIERRE ROUGEYRON,1817 - 1902, Pro-Vicaire Apostolique 1853 - 1873.
- 5.1: Journal 8.9.1846 - 30.10.1849,  
Copie MS en 3 cahiers par Chaboissier 1938,  
copie TS par Laurence 53 pp;

OMPA 180 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 5 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)
- 5.2: Rougeyron: 11 lettres, à divers 1842 - 1847;  
copie MS par Chaboissier 1937; copie TS;  
1 au TRP Colin, ,La Favorite,France,5.9.1842;  
1 à Favier,Balade 31.12.1843;  
1 à Colin, Nouv.Calédonie 1.10.1845;  
1 à Favier,Nouv.Calédonie Janv.1846;  
1 à Girard,Nouv.Calédonie 2.1.1846;  
1 au Rev.Pere, Nouv.Calédonie Mars 1846;  
1 à Colin, Nouv.Calédonie 4.1.1847;  
3 à Colin,"La Brillante" 9.8.1847;10.8.1847(rapport attaque  
Pouebo,Mgr Collomb,Verguet); 13.8.1847;  
1 à Douarre, Sydney 22.9.1847;

OMPA 180 (Contd)

AAN 5 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)

- 5.3: Rougeyron: 13 lettres, à divers 1848 - 1864:  
copie MS par Chaboissier en 2 cahiers, 1937 - 1938; copie TS;  
1 à l'équipage de "L'Arche d'Alliance", Anatom 22.6.1848;  
1 à un Confrère, Anatom, juin 1848;  
1 à Colin, "Elisabeth", près de Sydney 10.6.1850;  
2 à Colin, Pouebo/Balade 20.3.1853; 26.9.1853;  
2 à un Confrère, Conception n.d; 28.10.1855;  
2 à Poupinel, St.Louis 20.10.1856; 24.10.1856;  
1 au Rev.Père, Nouv.Calédonie 30.1.1857;  
1 au Cardinal Prefet, Nouv.Calédonie 15.2.1857;  
2 au TRP Favre, Nouv.Calédonie 2.4.1861; 2.8.1864;  
( 1 Julien, catéchiste, à Rougeyron, Conception 8.2.1863.
- 5.4: Rougeyron: 8 lettres à divers 1867 - 1879;  
copie MS par Chaboissier en 2 cahiers 1937 - 1938; copie TS;  
1 à Favre, Nouv.Calédonie 24.11.1867;  
1 à Jardin, Nouv.Calédonie 20.5.1868;  
3 à Favre, Nouv.Calédonie 1870; 3.2.1871; 27.4.1871;  
1 au Procureur, s.d;  
1 à Favre, Bélep 14.5.1875;  
1 à Poupinel, Pouebo 4.2.1879;
- 5.5: Rougeyron: Lettres Circulaires. orig; copies MS;  
4.1.1858; 1861; 18.1.1862; 22.12.1863; 15.10.1865; 2.2.1867;  
19.3.1867; (30.11.1867); 12.3.1868; 16.10.1870;
- 5.6: Rougeyron: Correspondance avec Forestier, Meunier, Germain et  
Eugène Colin à Paris, 45 lettres 30.7.1864 - 28.10.1865;  
MS + TS.

OMPA 181 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 5 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)

- 5.6: Rougeyron: Correspondance avec Forestier, Meunier, Germain et  
Eugène Colin à Paris, 45 lettres (contd), 26.11.1865 -  
9.9.1870; MS + TS;
- 5.7: Rougeyron: Procès Verbaux du Conseil du Vicariat 22.8.1867 -  
Avril 1868; cahier 11 pp; copie TS;

AAN 6 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)

- 6.1: Gagnière: Lettres à Rougeyron et autres 28.9.1865 - 29.4.1866;  
copies MS (originaux sous Bondé, Pouebo, Balade)
- 6.2: Villard à Rougeyron: Mort du P.Gagnière Pouebo 30.8.1867;  
MS 11 pp; copie TS 6 pp;
- 6.3: Rougeyron: Brouillon pour une biographie du P.Gagnière;  
copie MS 122 pp;

OMPA 181 (Contd)

AAN 6 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)

6.4: Rougeyron: divers;

- Chevalier Légion d'Honneur 1854;
- 4 lettres à Rougeyron: 1 Douarre (copie) 10.4.1853;  
1 Verguet, Carcassonne 2.9.1864;  
1 Bertrand, Noumea 1865/66;  
1 Lambert, Noumea 1866;
- Acte d'achat "Arche d'Alliance" 1866;
- Notice nécrologique Rougeyron 1902, TS 5 pp;
- Notice biographique Rougeyron, centenaire 1917;

6.5: Rougeyron:

- Directoire pour le Vicariat, Pouebo 4.9.1870.  
1 cahier, MS: 207 pp; (filmed to p.142 incl.)

OMPA 182 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 6 PIERRE ROUGEYRON. (contd)

6.5: Rougeyron:

- Directoire pour le Vicariat, Pouebo 4.9.1870.  
1 cahier, MS: 207 pp; (filmed from p.143 to end).

6.6: Maurey/De Thuret:

- 'Le R.P. Pierre Rougeyron, 1817 - 1843 - 1902'; TS 18 pp;

6.7: Rougeyron: Vie abrégée de Hippolyte Bonou, chef de la tribu de Pouebo; TS copy, 36 pp;

AAN 7 PROSPER GOUJON, 1822 - 1881 / FRANCOIS PALAZY, 1816 - 1882

7.2: Idem: copie TS de 7.1, 142 pp;

7.3: Palazy: Petit Journal 1865 - 1866; MS,  
cahier 28 pp; copie TS 9 pp (=supplément 1 de 7.1.)

7.4: Goujon/Palazy: Petit Journal 1866 - 1871; MS,  
cahier 51 pp; copie TS 11 pp;

7.5: Goujon: Agenda - journal 1853 - 1855; MS,  
cahier 33x 11 cm, 105 pp; (enveloppe) copie TS 24 pp;

7.6: Goujon: Liste des catéchumènes 1856;  
Recensement de la paroisse 1857 + 1864;

AAN 8 PROSPER GOUJON. (contd)

8.2: Goujon: 17 lettres, 1848 - 1878, Anatom/Ile des Pins (brouillons),  
à Douarre, Montrouzier, Lagniet, Poupinel, e.a.

8.3: Goujon: 13 lettres de ses parents 1846 - 1879;

OMPA 182 (Contd)

AAN 8 PROSPER GOUJON. (contd)

8.4: Goujon: Lettres reçues du T.R.P. Jean-Claude Colin:  
2 lettres, Lyon, 7.9.1848 + 19.6.1852; copies TS

OMPA 183 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 8 PROSPER GOUJON. (contd)

8.5: Goujon: Lettres reçues du R.P. Rougeyron, Provicaire:  
38 lettres, La Conception, 6.11.1865 - 1.9.1875;  
MS + TS copies

8.6: Goujon: Lettres reçues de:

- 1) Mgr d'Amata (Douarre): 2 lettres: Ile des Pins 3.3.1850 + copie TS;  
Baiao 20.10.1851;
- 2) Artignan: 2 lettres, Noumea 9.5.1869; 20.1.18...;
- 3) Beaulieu: 16 lettres 28.11.1868 - 21.3.1881;
- 4) Chapuy: 7 lettres 16.12.1865 - 17.8.1875;
- 5) Favre: 3 lettres 8.8.1868 - 22.3.1870;
- 6) Gaide: 2 lettres 5.6.1870; 3.8.1873;
- 7) Janin: 2 lettres 5.6.1876; 12.7.1876;

8.7: Goujon: Lettres reçues de:

- 1) Lambert: 14 lettres 8.7.1868 - 18.11.1872;
- 2) Montrouzier: 3 lettres 23.11.1860 - 5.5.1873;
- 3) Palazy: 19 lettres dec 1866 - 18.1.1878;
- 4) Pionnier: 1 lettre 22.1.(1878?);
- 5) Sautel: 2 lettres 24.9.1865; 7.10.1878;
- 6) Thomassin: 47 lettres 30.6.1868 - Juin 1874;

8.8: Goujon: Lettres reçues de:

- 1) Vigouroux: 15 lettres 11.4.1867 - 30.12.1876;
- 2) Villard: 7 lettres 31.7.1869 - 24.10.1881;
- 3) Vitte/Frayse: 11 lettres 17.12.1873 - 18.5.1881;
- 4) Viard: 1 Wellington 1.11.1851;  
Rocher: 4 Sydney 4.4.1849 - 22.6.1855;  
Muraire: 1 Villa Maria 17.11.1873;
- 5) Sr.M.de la Croix: 4 lettres 18.6.1866 - 2.12.1873;  
Sr.M.de la Présentation: 1 lettre 8.7.1866;  
Sr.M.de la Ste Espérance: 1 lettre 25.5.1867;

AAN 9 XAVIER MONTROUZIER, 1820 - 1897.

9.1 - O'Reilly: Xav. Montrouzier. Un Missionnaire Naturaliste.

Extrait Revue d'Histoire des Missions, mars 1931, 23 pp;

- M.V: Note nécrologique du P.Montrouzier; copie MS, 12 pp;

- Lettre Colonel Pellétier, Noumea 24.5.1897;

- Montrouzier: Deux Chrétiens sur l'échafaud à l'Ile Nou.  
St.Louis, Imprimerie Catholique 1892, 40 pp;

9.2: Montrouzier: Les débuts de la Mission en Nouvelle Calédonie.

copie TS 6 pp;

Text publié dans le 'Moniteur Impérial de la Nouvelle Calédonie  
et Dépendances', 2e année 1860 nrs 47-53; et aussi dans  
'Le Semeur Calédonien', 1974 nrs 867 - 878;

OMPA 183 (Contd)

AAN 9 XAVIER MONTROUZIER. (contd)

- 9.3: Montrouzier: Lettres à ses parents et amis.  
(N.B.Les lettres originales sont à Rome APM)  
- 45 lettres 10.7.1846 - 15.10.1868; copies TS;
- 9.4: Idem:  
- 57 lettres 1.1.1870 - 24.12.1880; copies TS;  
(filmed to 29.6.1878).

OMPA 184 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 9 XAVIER MONTROUZIER. (contd)

- 9.4: Idem:  
- 57 lettres 1.1.1870 - 24.12.1880; copies TS;  
(filmed from 30.7.1878).
- 9.5: Idem:  
- 59 lettres 8.1.1881 - 19.12.1884; copies TS;
- 9.6: Idem:  
- 42 lettres 9.1.1885 - 27.10.1887; copies TS;

AAN 10 JEAN-MARIE VILLARD, 1821 - 1895.

- 10.1: Notes autobiographiques, Touaourou 9.9.1889;  
cahier 27 pp; copie Ts 7 pp;
- 10.2: Villard: Journal de Pouebo + Belep.  
grand cahier (en enveloppe), 197 + 22 pp:  
p.1 - 68: Pouebo 1.10.1867 - 20.1.1868 + son retour en 1875; MS+TS copy;  
p.68-197: Pouebo 17.4.1875 - 1882; MS only;  
p.1 -22 : Bélep aout 1874 - oct. 1875; MS + TS copy.

OMPA 185 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 10 JEAN-MARIE VILLARD. (contd)

- 10.4 : Villard: Annexes de la Mission de Pouebo 1860 - 1868;  
grand cahier 50 pp; copie TS 31 pp;
- 10.5 : Villard: Mémoires de Pouebo 1860 - 1867;  
grand cahier (en enveloppe), 106 pp;
- 10.6 : Copie Ts de 10.5; 31 pp;
- 10.7 : Villard: Rapport au P.Rougeyron sur le massacre de Pouebo,  
16.11.1867; copie MS par Artignan 22 pp; copie Ts 17 pp.



OMPA 185 (Contd)

AAN 10 JEAN-MARIE VILLARD. (contd)

- 10.9: Ameline: Journal de Pouebo pendant l'absence du  
P. Villard, 16.8.1868 - fin 1871; copie MS,  
117 pp;
- 10.10: Copie TS de 10.9, 82 pp;
- 10.11: Villard: Lettres au P. Rougeyron, Pouebo 7.7.1866 - 4.4.1867;  
cahier 47 pp (copiées par Villard); copie TS 19 pp;
- 10.12: Villard: Lettres au P. Rougeyron, Pouebo 7.11.1867 - 16.11.1867;  
cahier 65 pp (copiées par Villard); copie TS 27 pp;  
+ Lettre Gaudet à Fraysse 25.8.1896 (sur la famille Déméné);

OMPA 186 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 10 JEAN-MARIE VILLARD. (contd)

- 10.13: Villard/Gaudet: Journal Ile des Pins 18.11.1881 - 25.9.1886;  
grand cahier (en enveloppe), 114 pp;
- 10.14: Emprin: 7 Lettres à Adolphe sur les événements de Pouebo; MS;  
copie TS 75 pp;
- 10.16: Collection de pièces (originales et copiées) sur le Procès de  
Pouebo 1867 - 1868 (en 2 enveloppes);
  - Citations, interrogations, déclarations de Villard, de la  
Soeur de la Croix, du frère Mallet, des Indigènes;
  - correspondance Rougeyron - Guillain;
  - plaidoyer de Champstève et Dezarnaulds;
  - lettres (copies) de Rougeyron à Forestier et Germain (Paris);

AAN 11 PIERRE LAMBERT, 1822 - 1903.

Quatre cahiers de Correspondances (+avis, demandes etc) entre  
l'administration civile et l'administration ecclésiastique; copies MS;  
la plupart par Lambert, parfois par Artignan et autres Maristes;  
les originaux de beaucoup de ces documents se trouvent dans d'autres  
dossiers; voir: Index des noms.

- 168 documents, Noumea 3.3.1864 - 13.3.1869; copies de  
lettres de Guillain, Mathieu, Lambert, Rougeyron,  
Laborde, Proust;
- 40 documents Ile Nou, 2.12.1869 - 10.2.1872;  
15 documents Ile des Pins, 14.6.1878 - 4.8.1882;  
copies de lettres de Guillain, Mathieu, Lambert,  
Rougeyron, Lidin, Bordereau, Charrière, Gaveau,  
Delaplace, Mousse, Samuel, Olry, Armand;

OMPA 187 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 11 PIERRE LAMBERT. (contd)

- 31 documents Noumea, 19.3.1869 - 14.6.1872 (copies par Artignan) lettres de Guillain, Mathieu, Lambert, Rougeyron, Lidin, Bordereau, Charrière, Gaveau, Delaplace, Mousseu, Samuel, Hervé, Baret, Armand, Artignan;
- 33 documents Noumea, 26.3.1864 - 10.11.1869: copies de lettres du P. Lambert à Forestier, Poupinel, Villard, Rougeyron, Monfat, Eugène Colin;

AAN 12 Mgr. FERNAND VITTE, 1824 - 1883, Vicaire Apostolique 1873 - 1880.

Réunions du Conseil Episcopal - 6 cahiers:

- 12.1: cahier 5.2.1874 - 22.2.1875; 60 pp; + copie TS;
- 12.2: cahier 1.3.1875 - 3.1.1876; 70 pp; + copie TS;
- 12.3: cahier 10.1.1876 - 16.8.1876; 53 pp; + copie TS;
- 12.4: cahier 1.9.1876 - 3.12.1877; 82 pp; + copie TS;

OMPA 188 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 12 FERNAND VITTE. (contd)

- 12.5: cahier 11.12.1877 - 20.10.1879; 175 pp; + copie TS;
- 12.6: cahier 12.11.1879 - 25.6.1880; 75 pp; + copie TS;

AAN 13 13.1: Vitte: Lettres Circulaires:

13 Lettres imprimées, 1.3.1874 - 22.2.1880;  
Voir: P.O'Reilly, Bibliographie de la Nouvelle Calédonie,  
Paris 1955, nrs. 2843 - 2853, qui ne donne pas la liste complète.

13.2: Vitte:

- Notes sur le Vicariat, décembre 1872, 3 pp;  
sur visite pastorale 1874, 12 pp;  
sur visite pastorale 1875, 11 pp;  
sur visite à La Conception 13.9.1877, 3 pp;
- Rapport à L. Veillot, 1.11.1875;

13.3: Correspondance: 14 lettres,

- Vitte à Card, Barnabo, Troyes 7.4.1873;
- Vitte à Rougeyron, Lyon 17.4.1873, + copie TS;
- 3 Rougeyron à Vitte, N. Cal. 18.6.1873 - 22.11.1873, + copie TS;

OMPA 188 (Contd)

AAN 13 FERNAND VITTE. (contd)

13.3: Correspondance: 14 lettres, (contd)

- Vitte à Giraudes et Gay, Lyon, s.d;
- Rougeyron à Vitte, Noumea 29.2.1874, + copie TS;
- NN à Vitte, s.p. (France), 14.7.1874;
- Antoinette Martel à Vitte, Carnoules 4.11.1874;
- Gay à Vitte, Paris 8.6.1875;
- Evêque Poitiers à Vitte, 20.7.1875;
- Mgr Bataillon à Vitte, Uvêa 20.8.1875, + copie TS;
- Janin à Vitte, Ile des Pins 11.12.1875;
- Archevêque de Paris à Vitte, 17.12.1875;

13.4: - Correspondance: 37 lettres:

- Vitte à Fraysse, Sydney 18.3.1876;
- 2 Fraysse à Vitte, Noumea 20.5.1876; 23.6.1876;
- 2 Vitte à Fraysse, Lyon 29.6.1876; 1.7.1876;
- 3 Fraysse à Vitte, Noumea 14.7.1876 - 6.9.1876;
- Perrin à Vitte, La Salette, France 1.9.1876;
- Rosier à Vitte, Villieux 16.9.1876;
- Fraysse à Vitte, Noumea 6.10.1876;
- 2 Vitte à Fraysse, Lyon 12.11.1876; 28.11.1876;
- Fraysse à Vitte, Noumea 18.4.1877;
- Vitte à Fraysse, Noumea 4.7.1877;
- Mgr Elloy à Vitte, "Nautilus" 20.10.1877, + copie TS;

OMPA 189 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 13 FERNAND VITTE. (contd)

13.4:- Correspondance: 37 lettres: (contd)

- 3 Vitte à Fraysse, Villa Maria 3.3.1878 - 17.5.1878;
- 7 Vitte à Fraysse, Paris 17.7.1878; Lyon 25.7.1878;
- Brides-les-Bains 25.8.1878; Cormoz 18.9.1878; Lyon 11.10.1878;
- Montbel 1.12.1878; Rome 26.12.1878;
- A. Colomb à Vitte, Paris 5.1.1879;
- 7 Vitte à Fraysse, Lyon 11.6.1879; St. Amour 31.10.1879;
- Aix 6.2.1880; 28.3.1880; Cormoz 3.5.1880; Ste Foy 12.8.1880;
- Cormoz 30.10.1881;
- Ministère des Cultes à Vitte, Paris 24.1.1882;
- 2 Vitte à Fraysse, Cormoz 27.4.1882; 7.7.1882;

13.5: Dossier Pères Trappistes, "Notre Dame des Iles", Tiwaka.

- Notes MS et TS sur le monastère;
- 45 lettres 11.8.1876 - 14.3.1905; auteurs: Vitte, Fraysse, Roussel, Germain, Thomassin, dom Jean, dom Ambroise, Timothée, Ministre des Colonies, dom Alphonse, dom Hilaire;
- (D.Cros): Conférence sur les Trappistes, TS 8 pp; s.d;

13.6: Dossier Ancien Evêché de Noumea, 4.7.1874 - 1903;

- Correspondance Vitte/Fraysse - administration coloniale; plans; états de dépenses etc; église N.D. de la Mercie pour les Indigènes; 'College des garçons', bâtiment du télégraphe;

13.7: Dossier Soeurs Religieuses de Marie-Joseph.

- (Pour les femmes transportées en Nouvelle Calédonie);
- 4 lettres 6.8.1876 - 23.1.1877;

OMPA 189 (Contd)

AAN 13 FERNAND VITTE. (contd)

13.8: Dossier Amiral Ribourt:

- 14 lettres Ribourt à Vitte, 3.8.1874 - 28.10.1878;

13.9: Vitte: 3 Rapports au Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies,  
MS + copies TS;

- Lyon 7.6.1873, à l'Amiral de Dompierre d'Hornoy;

- Noumea 19.4.1874, à l'Inspecteur Général Jorre;

- Noumea 26.7.1874, à l'Amiral de Montaignac;

AAN 14 Mgr. HILARION FRAYSSE, 1842 - 1905, Vicaire Apostolique 1880 - 1905.

Procès Verbaux du Conseil Episcopal. 5 Cahiers:

14.1: cahier 19.8.1880 - 13.11.1883; 105 pp;

OMPA 190 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 14 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

14.2: cahier 5.12.1883 - 31.8.1886; 107 pp;

14.3: cahier 31.8.1886 - 3.10.1888; 104 pp;

14.4: cahier 24.10.188 - 13.3.1895; 225 pp;

14.5: cahier 6.4.1895 - 19.9.1931; 397 pp;

- p.1 - 141: Conseils sous Fraysse, 6.4.1895 - 19.9.1905;

OMPA 191 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 15 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

15.1: - Feuilles de pouvoirs ecclésiastiques, 1880 - 1900;

- Décès 18.9.1905; correspondance sur le refus d'inhumation  
dans la Cathédrale de Noumea, 19.9 - 3.10.1905;

15.2: Fraysse: Lettres Circulaires.

26 Lettres imprimées, 15.6.1880 - 7.5.1905;

Voir: P.O'Reilly, Bibliographie de la N.C., nrs 2817 - 2842;

15.3: - Extraits lettres de Fraysse à un ami (Ballande?):

20 extraits TS, 13.12.1895 - 15.7.1897; époque Feillet;

- 2 lettres Fraysse à Chanrion, Nakety 28.7.1905; 30.7.1905;

- 15 lettres Laurent à Fraysse, Paris 1.6.1896 - 10.10.1904;

15.4: - Clergé (non-Maristes) à Fraysse:

21 lettres 29.3.1881 - 4.2.1905;

- Clergé Papeete: 11 lettres 18.8.1879 - 10.11.1905;

15.5: Laïques à Fraysse: 4 dossiers:

- Capitaine Bernard: 12 lettres Noumea/Brest 1881 - 1890;  
+ son livret d'officier;

- P. Mahoux: 9 lettres, Noumea 1895 - 1899;

- L. Moriceau: 4 lettres, Houailou 1886 - 1887;

- V. Perret: 7 lettres, Paris/St. Louis 1897 - 1899;

OMPA 192 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 15 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

15.6: Laïques divers à Fraysse: 69 lettres de France ou de la Nouvelle Calédonie, 1882 - 1906;

15.7: Fraysse au P.de Thuret: 7 lettres sur le P.Gagnière, 22.5.1905 - 3.8.1905;

15.8: Testaments et Actes de Procuration des Frères SM et des Pères SM, 1868; 1882; 1896.

- Testaments des Frères Aimé Mallet, Alexandre Deves, Joseph Reboul, Joseph Muraour;

des Pères: Ameline, Barriol, Bernard, Béziat, Busson, Dagod, Daniel, David, Emprin, Fabre, Ferraton, Gaide, Garnier, Gaudet, Gautret, Gilibert, Goubin, Guitta, Janin, Lambert, Lecouteur, Levavasseur, Luquet, Montrouzier, Moris, Mulsant, Mussieux, Pionnier, Pochon, Rosier, Rougeyron, Roussel, Sautel, Thomassin, de Thuret, Vigouroux, Villard, Vincent;

- Procurations des Pères: Rougeyron, Chaboissier, Beaulieu, Barriol, Dagod, Daniel, Garnier, Béziat, Gautret, Guitta, Lambert, Rigard, Roussel;

AAN 16 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

16.1: Insurrection 1878:

- 36 lettres et télégrammes venus des paroisses, 3.6.1878 - 29.8.1878; auteurs: Lecouteur, Teremba; Moris, Thio; Gilibert, Bourail; Vincent, Bondé; Garnier, Canala; Ameline, Nakety; Lambert, Ile des Pins, et autres; (voir aussi OMPA 336)

16.2: Insurrection 1878. suite:

- 54 lettres et télégrammes venus des paroisses, 12.8.1878 - 28.6.1879; mêmes auteurs; à remarquer: le 'Bulletin Militaire au R.P.Fraysse' par Lecouteur à Teremba/Bourail;

16.3: Procès de diffamation, septembre 1896.

- Documents, plaidoyers, jugement.

16.4: Inventaire des bibliothèques personnelles et des stations.

- 25 listes, ca.1882;

OMPA 193 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 16 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

16.5: 'Témoignages' : collection de documents (lettres de missionnaires, officiers, fonctionnaires, etc; copiées), faite par Mgr Fraysse pour défendre l'existence et les oeuvres de la Mission catholique; e.a.: 7 lettres de Rougeyron et Villard, 1.10.1845 - 10.1.1847;

16.6: 'Témoignages'. suite:

- 20 lettres, 9.8.1847 - 20.6.1865, copiées; auteurs:

Du Bouzet, Rougeyron, Lagniet, De la Vaissière, Ducos, Saisset, Durand, Hardy, de Tourris, Trèves;

OMPA 193 (Contd)

AAN 16 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

- 16.7: 'Témoignages'. suite  
- 35 lettres, 2.7.1867 - 28.11.1902; copiées; auteurs:  
Forestier, Krüger, De la Richerie, Olry, Wendling, Lambinet,  
Bouquet de la Grye, Courbet, Le Boucher, Nebogatoff, Cabanel,  
Feillet, Devambe, Pelletier, Lebon, Bourgey, Archambaut;
- 16.8: - Fraysse: 'Articles de journaux à conserver'. 1880 - 1901;  
coupures collées dans un cahier;  
- Fraysse: Articles à conserver sur les troubles de Touho, 1901;
- 16.9: Numéros du 'Journal Officiel de la N.C. et Dépendances':  
- 6.1.1900: Commission d'enquête Wagap, Ina et Tieti, dec. 1899;  
- 25.5.1901: Affaire de Touho et des Poyes;  
- 5.7.1902: Affaire Devambe - Le Goupils; Nassirah - Ouitchambo;

OMPA 194 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 17 HILARION FRAYSSE. (contd)

'Conférences Théologiques': exposés de divers missionnaires sur  
des thèmes ethnologiques - théologiques.  
Voir: P. O'Reilly, Bibliographie de la Nouvelle Calédonie, nr. 2854 etc.

- 17.1: Sur les fêtes païennes et les pilous, 1882, 1885;  
11 réponses, e.a. de Pouébo, Ouvéa, Thio, Amoa; y suivent:  
- X. Montrouzier: Les Fêtes Payennes; (Compte-Rendu des  
Conférences Ecclésiastiques, No 1), Nouméa, Imprimerie  
Catholique, 1885, 16 p;  
- N.N: Rapport sur les Superstitions Calédoniennes;  
(Compte-Rendu No 2), Saint Louis, Imprimerie Catholique,  
1891; 102 pp;  
- N.N: Divinité des Neo-Calédoniens; (Compte-Rendu No 3)  
Saint Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 1892; 103 pp;
- 17.2: Sur le Mariage; réponses 1891; y suivent:  
- N.N: Conférence sur le Mariage; (Compte-Rendu No 4)  
Saint Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 1901; 147 pp; (see also below).
- 17.3: Questions en préparation d'un Directoire du Vicariat,  
1893 - 1894; réponses de Montrouzier, Rouge, Doucere,  
Ameline, Gautret, Gaide, Dumussy;  
- N.N: Conférence sur la Loi Naturelle (Compte-Rendu No 5)  
Saint Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 1905, 40 pp;
- 17.2: Sur la juridiction, les sacrements; la liturgie; comptes-  
rendus 1889 - 1895; Ouvéa, La Foa, Mare, Ile des Pins:

OMPA 195 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 17 HILARION FRAYSSE . (contd)

- 17.4: Sur l'Enseignement, 1905:  
réponses de Roman, Tranier, Garnier, Barrallon, Morvan,  
Pochon, Daniel:  
-N.N: Directoire Pratique; (Compte-Rendu No 6), Saint  
Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 1909;114 pp;
- 17.5: Sur la sanctification du Dimanche,1910;  
réponses de Ameline, Barrallon, Berne, Luquet, Puech, V.Fraysse,  
Roman, Josserand, Bresson, Tranier, Noblet;

AAN 18 Mgr.CLAUDE CHANRION,1865 - 1941, Vicaire Apostolique 1905 - 1937.

- 18.1: Documents personnels: -Ordination épiscopale 1906;  
-Jubilé épiscopal 1931; décès; divers;
- 18.2: Chanrion: Lettres Circulaires.  
- 16 Lettres imprimées 9.2.1906 - 15.7.1937;  
Voir:P.O'Reilly,Bibliographie de la N.C.,nrs 2800 - 2816;

OMPA 196 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 18 CLAUDE CHANRION. (contd)

- 18.2: Chanrion: Lettres Circulaires (contd)  
- Procès-Verbaux due Conseil Episcopal, 25.9.1905 - 20.8.1937;
- 18.3: Chanrion: Lettres reçues du clergé (non SM; non-diocésains).  
- 44 lettres, 11.4.1906 - 9.11.1937; e.a:  
- dossier Abbé Loupias: 8 lettres, 4.1.1905 - 1937;  
- dossier Papeete: 14 lettres, 1.2.1906 - 4.3.1931;
- 18.4: Lettres reçues des laïques en N.C.  
- 32 lettres,19.9.1907 - 9.12.1936; avec:  
- dossier Auguste Vincent: 5 lettres 31.8.1919 - 30.12.1940;
- 18.5: - dossier Laborde: 32 lettres 25.2.1873 - 21.3.1934;

OMPA 197 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 18 CLAUDE CHANRION. (contd)

- 18.5: - dossier Meyer: 17 lettres 18.1.1919 - 25.11.1928  
- dossier Louis Cyriaque Télé, 30.4.1917 - 1935;

OMPA 197 (Contd)

AAN 18 CLAUDE CHANRION. (contd)

- 18.6: Lettres reçues des Laïques en dehors de la N.C.,  
- 79 lettres, 6.2.1909 - 21.7.1939; e.a:  
- dossier Amiral Leguerre: 9 lettres 4.3.1934 - 17.3.1936;
- 18.7: Dossier 'Société Catholique Immobilière de la Nouvelle Calédonie',  
(Nouvel évêché, faubourg Blanchot);  
Actes et Correspondance 3.3.1905 - 1938;
- 18.8: Dossier 'Projet Fondation d'un Carmel en Nouvelle Calédonie'.  
- 71 lettres, 4.5.1921 - 21.6.1928; auteurs: Sr. Paula de Jesus  
(Paula Vincent), Nice; Pionnier; A. Ballande; Chanrion.

AAN 19 CLAUDE CHANRION. (contd)

- 19.1: Chanrion: Relevé des comptes privés à Noumea et Lyon;  
Mémento des comptes divers (cahier);
- 19.2: Dossier Maison de Famille 'Guillaume Douarre', Noumea, 1928 - 1936;  
- Correspondance 6.2.1928 - 9.9.1936; auteurs: Ballande;  
Marianistes; Laurence, Bresson; Frères Maristes; Milliard;  
- Règlements, et Annales de la Maison (Laurence), 1931 - 1934;

OMPA 198 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 19 CLAUDE CHANRION. (contd)

- 19.3: Dossier 'Société Catholique d'Enseignement Populaire'.  
Statuts; réunions du Conseil d'administration 1912 - 1915;  
listes d'enfants assistés; livre-journal;

voir aussi AAN 121.5.

AAN 20 INSURRECTION 1917.

- 20.1: Correspondance:
  - Chanrion à Murard: 31 lettres Noumea 23.4.1917 - 9.7.1919;
  - Chalandon à Murard: 17 lettres, Touho 27.6.1917 - 21.3.1918;
  - Rouel à Chanrion: 7 lettres Amoa/Tipindié 12.5.1917 - 28.9.1917;
- 20.2: - Divers à Murard: 23 lettres, 17.10.1917 - 26.9.1919; e.a:  
Becu, Guiraud, Laborderie, Souchon;
- 20.3: Télégrammes 1917 - 1918 entre le Gouverneur à Noumea et  
Murard + divers à Hienghene;
- 20.4: Notes et dépositions sur l'Insurrection, par le R.P. Murard,  
1917 - 1919;
- 20.5: Coupures 'Le Bulletin du Commerce de la Nouvelle Calédonie et  
des Hébrides' sur 'La Rébellion Canaque du Nord en 1917 - 1918'.  
coupures 8.8.1919 - 10.11.1919;
- 20.6: Cour d'Assises, Session du 2e trimestre 1919: 'Affaire des  
Rebelles Indigènes', 7.7.1919 - sept. 1919;  
coupures de La France Australe.



OMPA 198 (Contd)

AAN 21 INSURRECTION 1917. (contd)

- 21.1: Rapports, dépositions, déclarations, interrogatoires, 12.2.1917 - 26.4.1918; copies TS, signées 'pour copie conforme' par le Greffier; témoins e.a.: St. Martin, pasteur Rosalet, Fourcade, Pannetrat, nombre d'Indigènes;
- 21.2: Procès-verbaux des auditions des témoins, par Valentini/Mabille, nrs 332-400; 15.6.1918 - 5.11.1918; copies TS signées;

OMPA 199 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 21 INSURRECTION 1917. (contd)

- 21.3: Renseignements, déclarations, procès-verbaux des interrogatoires, par Bouchet, Rubod, St. Martin, Pust, e.a., nrs 608 - 650, 29.5.1917 - 20.3.1918; copies TS signées;
- 21.4: Procès-verbaux d'interrogatoires, par Pust, nrs 651 - 690, 23.3.1918 - 20.5.1918; copies TS signées;
- 21.5: Procès-verbaux d'interrogatoires, par Pust, nrs 691 - 740; 2.5.1918 - 8.6.1918; copies TS signées;
- 21.6: Procès-verbaux d'interrogatoires, par Pust, nrs 741 - 793, 11.6.1918 - 25.7.1918; copies Ts signées;
- 21.7: Procès-verbaux d'interrogatoires, par Pust, nrs 813 - 920; 27.7.1918 - 17.1.1919; copies TS signées;
- 21.8: Procès-verbaux d'interrogatoires, par Pust, nrs 921 - 972, 20.1.1919 - 19.3.191-; copies TS signées;
- 21.9: Extrait des minutes du Greffe de la Cour d'Appel de Noumea, 16.5.1919; copie TS conforme, 33 pp;  
Parquet de la Cour d'Appel: Acte d'Accusation 10.6.1919; copie TS conforme, 23 pp;

AAN 22 Mgr. EDOUARD BRESSON, 1884 - 1967, Vicaire Apostolique 1937 - 1956.

- 22.1: Bresson: Documents personnels.
- 22.2: Bresson: Lettres Circulaires.  
1 - 18bis, imprimées, 11.2.1938 - 31.1.1951.

OMPA 200 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 22 EDOUARD BRESSON. (contd)

- 22.3: Bresson: 11 lettres à Mgr Chanrion.
- |               |                        |
|---------------|------------------------|
| 3 Villa Maria | 27.4.1925 - 16.9.1925; |
| 2 Villa Maria | 2.5.1928 + 11.5.1928;  |
| 1 Le Puy      | 20.9.1928;             |
| 1 Langogne    | 25.11.1928;            |
| 1 St. Louis   | 2.5.1929;              |
| 2 Villa Maria | 28.7.1935 + 3.8.1935;  |
| 1 Thio        | 26.10.1937;            |

OMPA 200 (Contd)

AAN 22 EDOUARD BRESSON. (contd)

- 22.4: Bresson: Audiences chez les Gouverneurs de la Nouvelle Calédonie. Notes 4.5.1937 - 4.8.1945; copie TS, 21 pp;
- 22.7: Bresson: Lettres reçues du clergé (non-SM, non-diocésains), 1946 - 1956;
- 22.8: Centenaire de la Mission Catholique en Nouvelle Calédonie, 1943. Programmes et discours, Noumea, Pouébo, Balade;
- 22.9: Dossier Catéchistes Indigènes. Correspondances; liste des noms et positions: 27 pièces 1915 - 1951; N.B.; en général, ce dossier concerne les catéchistes comme groupe; pour les individus, voir les dossiers des paroisses;
- 22.10: Bresson au R.P. Soury Lavergne; Provicair: 83 lettres, 7.2.1939 - 17.9.1954;

AAN 23 EDOUARD BRESSON. (contd)

- 23.1: Bresson: Lettres reçues de laïques en N.C., 1938 - 1956; e.a: dossier Montchovet; dossier Rolland;

OMPA 201 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 23 EDOUARD BRESSON (contd)

- 23.2: Bresson: Lettres reçues de laïques en dehors de la N.C., 1939 -
- 23.3: Mission Catholique et Troupes du Groupe du Pacifique. Correspondance Evêque - Commandants, 3.4.1941 - 14.3.1952;
- 23.4: Mission Catholique et Military Ordinariate U.S.A. Certificates of Baptisms and Confirmations, 1941 - 1946;
- 23.5: Dossier Haguenau. Correspondance 1946 - 1951;
- 23.6: Dossier catastrophe Bahrein (P.Luneau/P.Amoura), 12.6.1950. Correspondance 1950 - 1951;
- 23.7: Dossier Centenaire Prise de Possession, 1953. Correspondance et coupures de journaux;
- 23.8: Dossier La Bonne Presse; enquête sur un Bulletin Catholique pour la N.Caledonie; Correspondance 1934 - 1955;
- 23.9: Dossier Hôpital Civil Ducos. Correspondance: 33 lettres, 21.11.1921 - 28.12.1956; e.a: Repiquet, Lévêque, Soeurs de Cluny, Guyot;
- 23.10: Dossier Abbé Lancon, aumônier Hôpital Ducos. Correspondance: 49 lettres, 27.9.1949 - 27.3.1957;

OMPA 202 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 24 VICARIAT.

Correspondance avec la 'Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide' (SCPF), Rome, 1842 - 1937.

N.B:La classification des documents suivants a été faite par le P.Laurenge,avec des fiches correspondants:C.10 - D.1 a C.10 - D.20. Les documents classés sous ces numeros dans les cartons AAN 24 et AAn 25 se présentent en originaux ou en copies.

- 24.1: Documents C 10 - D 1: "Indults originaux", etc.
- 1 - Facultés spéciales de Mgr Douarre; 18.7.1847;
  - 2 - Polygames - Rép.Quebec 18.7.1847;
  - 3 - Faveurs spirituelles: bénédiction, autel privilégié, 18.7.1847;
  - 4 - Ablutions à la Messe; cérémonies du Baptême, 18.7.1847;
  - 5 - St. AustreMoine, patron principale 8.8.1847;
  - 6 - Réduction des fêtes chômées, 18.6.1854;
  - 7 - Rougeyron confirmé Provicair, 4.7.1854;
  - 8 - Pouvoirs de Douarre conférés à Rougeyron, 1.4.1855;
  - 9 - Pouvoir de confirmer à Rougeyron, 1.4.1855;
  - 10- Dispense de religion mixte, 3.11.1861;
  - 11- Rép. à Poupinel sur assistance aux mariages hérétiques et dispenses, 13.12.1864;
  - 12- Lettre d'encouragement à Rougeyron, 20.11.1861;
  - 13- Interdiction de dispenser les Italiens de disparité de culte, 30.8.1865;
  - 14- Pouvoirs de Rougeyron: confirmer, consacrer, etc, 18.11.1865;
  - 15- Avis à Vitte de correspondre directement avec la SCPF, 16.9.1874;
  - 16- Droit d'absoudre de censures les bagnards, 28.6.1873;
  - 17- Faculté de vendre des biens ecclésiastiques, 29.6.1873;
  - 18- Refus de remplacer St. AustreMoine par St. Joseph, 12.8.1873;
  - 19- Adresse des missionnaires à Pie IX, et réponse, 30.12.1874;
  - 20- Faculté de confirmation à Fraysse, 5.11.1876;
  - 21- Translation de fêtes, St. Louis et St. Remi, 5.11.1876;
  - 22- Réponse sur le commerce, 7.2.1875;
  - 23- Réponse sur mariage fille catholique et infidèle bigame, 21.4.1875;
  - 24- Supplique de Vitte pour remplacer St. AustreMoine par St. Joseph et pour l'établissements de paroisses, fabriques, 7.12.1875;
  - 25- Lettre d'encouragement de Léon XIII, 27.6.1878;
- 24.2: Documents C 10 - D 2: suite.
- 1 - Rép. à Montrouzier sur baptêmes enfants d'infidèles, 20.3.1850;
  - 2 - Rép. à idem: légitime défense des missionnaires; baptêmes avec de l'eau ordinaire; réception catechumènes, 24.5.1851
  - 3 - Jubilé 1851: sans confession en certains cas, 20.6.1851;
  - 4 - Rosier, autorisé à faire profession en N.C., 8.2.1879;
- 24.3: Documents D 10 - D 3: Indults, copies non authentiquées.
- 1 - Bataillon: réduction des fetes, 21.8.1842;
  - 2 - Indulgences 18.7.1847;
  - 3 - Ablutions sans vin, etc, 18.7.1847;
  - 4 - Rép. sur mariage, 18.7.1847;
  - 5 - Pouvoir de bénir, etc, 18.7.1847;

OMPA 202 (Contd)

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.3: Documents D 10 - D 3: Indults, copies non authentiquées. (contd)

- 6 - Réduction des fêtes, etc, 8.8.1847;
- 7 - Indulgence fête St. Austremoine, 8.8.1847;
- 8 - St. Austremoine patron du Vicariat, 8.8.1847;
- 9 - Erection Vicariat des SAMOAS, 14.8.1850;
- 10- Indulgences 22.6.1851;
- 11- Idem;
- 12- Pouvoirs rendus à Douarre sur la N.C., 20.8.1851;
- 13- Réduction des fêtes, 18.6.1854;
- 14- Rougeyron nommé Provicair, 4.7.1854;
- 15- Encouragements, approbation de la méthode, 2.2.1857;
- 16- Pouvoirs des aumôniers, 8.12.1857;
- 17- Faculté médaille Mont Carmel, 4.10.1857;
- 18- Extension du Concordat de 1801, 24.2.1859;
- 19- Rougeyron: pouvoirs de confirmation, etc, 3.11.1861;
- 20- Idem;
- 21- Rougeyron invité d'aller en Europe, 15.6.1864;
- 22- Indulgences, 30.1.1865;
- 23- Idem;
- 24- Refus de la démission de Rougeyron, 27.5.1865;
- 25- Facultés de Vitte, 22.6.1873;
- 26- Idem;
- 27- Absolution censures des déportés, 28.6.1873;
- 28- Pouvoir du Supérieur Général de dispenser des vœux de religion (pour sauver les collèges), 26.7.1879;
- 29- Autorisation d'aliéner l'usine de Païta, 29.6.1873;
- 30- Lettre du P. Nicolet (dédicace), 16.6.1894;

Documents C 10 - D 4: Mgr Vitte:

- 1 - Lettre de la SCPF annonçant à Vitte sa nomination, 24.3.1873;
- 2 - Remerciements de Vitte, 17.4.1873;
- 3 - Pouvoir de célébrer et confesser en mer, 29.6.1873;
- 4 - Demande d'un Coadjuteur agréé, 18.3.1878;
- 5 - Demande d'un Coadjuteur rejetée, 7.6.1878;
- 6 - Démission par Vitte, 28.8.1879;
- 7 - Démission acceptée, 21.1.1880;
- 8 - Accusé de réception de l'acceptation, 29.1.1880;
- 9 - Lettre Ministère des Cultes autorisant Vitte à accepter sa nomination épiscopale, 27.9.1873;
- 10- Décret autorisant l'acceptation, 27.9.1873;
- 11- Lettre de la Direction des Colonies, 10.4.1873;
- 12- Congé... non payé en France, 7.2.1879;
- 13- Signification au Ministère de la démission acceptée par Rome, 29.1.1880;
- 14- Accusé de réception par le Ministère;

24.3: Documents C 10 - D 5: Historique du Vicariat.

- 1 - Bref Nomination Pompallier, indiquant limites de son Vicariat, 13.5.1836; copie;
- 2 - Décret de la SCPF d'érection du Vicariat de N.C., 1.7.1847; copie;
- 3 - Pie IX: Bref d'érection du Vicariat de N.C. 13.7.1847; copie;
- 4 - Lettre SCPF annonçant le décret de disjonction des Nouvelles-Hébrides et la nomination de Douceré comme Préfet Apostolique, 12.2.1901; original;

OMPA 202 (Contd)

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.3: Documents C 10 - D 5: Historique du Vicariat. (contd)

- 5 - a) Décret érection Préfecture des N. Hébrides, 9.2.1901;  
b) Décret érection Vicariat des N. Hébrides, 22.3.1904;  
c) Douceré nommé Vicaire Apostlique des N. Hébrides, 26.3.1904;  
(copie authentiquée par M<sup>r</sup> Halbert, 6.10.1948).

Documents C 10 - D 6: Samoa.

- 1 - Erection Vicariat des Samoa, donné à Douarre, et lettre d'envoi du Décret, 14.8.1850; original;
- 2 - Décret rendant à Douarre ses pouvoirs sur la N. Calédonie, et lui laissant la liberté de rendre les Samoa à Bataillon, 20.8.1851;  
lettre d'envoi, 22.8.1851;
- 3 - Lettre SCPF autorisant Douarre à se choisir un Coadjuteur avec future succession, et réclamant sa démission de Vicaire Apost. des Samoa; 10.8.1853;  
(Douarre était mort le 27.4.1853)

Documents C 10 - D 7: Divers:

- 1 - Pouvoirs de Provicairé donnés par Douarre à Rougeyron, 10.1.1850;
- 2 - Pouvoirs donnés par Douarre à Rougeyron, 25.4.1853;
- 3 - Pouvoirs donnés à Montrouzier (signé par Colin), 27.8.1843;
- 4 - Pouvoirs donnés à Goujon (signé par Colin), 27.8.1843;
- 5 - Imprimé de Léon XIII à Vitte, 27.6.1878;

24.4: Documents C 10 - D 8: Instructions de Rome sur la correspondance.

- 1 - En latin, italien ou français, 5.8.1878;
- 2 - Ne pas utiliser le télégraphe pour les grâces et les dispenses, 1.2.1892;
- 3 - Ecrire lisiblement, encre noire de bonne qualité, numérotter les pages, format respectueux, affranchissement suffisant, 18.5.1896;

Documents C 10 - D 9: Instructions de Rome sur la juridiction.

- 1 - Mariages mixtes, 15.11.1858;
- 2 - Vin de Messe de bonne qualité, 10.3.1861;
- 3 - Binage, 24.5.1870;
- 4 - Confirmation par les simples prêtres, 4.5.1874;
- 5 - Obligation de résidence etc, s.d;
- 6 - Instruction et questionnaire, 19.3.1885;
- 7 - Sur la franc-maçonnerie, 18.7.1889;

Documents C 10 - D 10: Instructions de Rome; diverses.

- 1 - Indulgences; s.d;
- 2 - Privilège paulin (étude MS); s.d;
- 3 - Obligation de résidence, 24.4.1861;
- 4 - Admission des prêtres étrangers, 20.4.1873;
- 5 - Honoraires de Messe, 9.9.1874;
- 6 - Description des Missions, 16.8.1878;
- 7 - Musée des églises orientales, 20.10.1882;
- 8 - Vérifier les reliques, 1.2.1883;
- 9 - Mois du Rosaire, 16.7.1883;
- 10 - Dénonciation de sollicitation ad turpis, 25.7.1883;
- 11 - Sur la validité de la dispense matrimoniale, 25.6.1885;
- 12 - Jubilé 1886,

OMPA 202 (Contd)

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.4: Documents C 10 - D 10: Instructions de Rome; diverses. (contd)

- 13- Privilège du for, 23.1.1886;
- 14- Incinération interdite, 19.5.1886;
- 15- Sur les fiançailles, 1.10.1886;
- 16- Confrerie N.D. des sept Douleurs, 8.4.1888;
- 17- Enquête mariages mixtes, 18.7.1888;
- 18- Confrérie du Rosaire, s.d;
- 19- Sur les reliques de la vraie Croix, 25.3.1889;
- 20- Confrérie du Mont Carmel, 30.6.1889;
- 21- Dispenses jeune et abstinence, santé publique, 30.1.1890;
- 22- Quête pour la Terre Sainte, 20.2.1891;
- 23- Interdiction de la manifestation de conscience, 20.1.1891;
- 24- Dispense jeune et abstinence, 14.1.1892;
- 25- Suppression l'empêchement au 4e degré, 25.7.1892;
- 26- 'Tametsi' ni promulgué ni à promulguer en N.C, 12.2.1895;
- 27- Inauguration Acta Apostolicae Sedis, 29.9.1908;
- 28- Pie X: exhortatio ad Clerum, 4.8.1908;

24.5: Documents C 10 - D 11: Rapports à la Propagande et Réponses.

- 1 - de Douarre, 1846;
- 2 - SCPF: Lettre d'encouragement, 2.2.1857; orig;
- 3 - SCPF invite Rougeyron de passer en Europe pour défendre la Mission, 15.6.1861; orig;
- 4 - Rougeyron à la SCPF, (Guillain), 15.1.1864;
- 5 - SCPF refuse la démission de Rougeyron, 27.5.1865; orig;
- 6 - SCPF accepte démission Rougeyron, 8.4.1873; orig;
- 7 - Vitte: Rapport à la SCPF, 4.8.1874;
- 8 - Réponse de la SCPF, 18.2.1875;
- 9 - Vitte: Rapport à la SCPF, 3.12.1875;
- 10- Réponse de la SCPF, 7.3.1877;
- 11- Note sur l'histoire du Concile du Vatican, 4.8.1874;
- 12- Vitte: Lettre à la SCPF, 25.3.1875;
- 13- SCPF: réponse à la lettre du 27.1.1875; 15.5.1875;
- 14- Vitte: Lettre à la SCPF, 20.5.1877;
- 15- Vitte: Rapport à la SCPF, 1878;
- 16- Fraysse: Lettre à la SCPF, 1880;  
Fraysse à Leon XIII, 18.9.1880;  
SCPF: réponse à la lettre du 9.1880; 7.12.1880;
- 17- Fraysse: Lettre d'envoi du rapport 1885;
- 18- SCPF: réponse à la lettre du 9.1885; 20.11.1885;
- 19- Fraysse: Relation à la SCPF, 20.1.1887;
- 20- Fraysse: demande St, Gregoire pour Casadebaig et Bernard, 25.1.1887;
- 21- Lettre SCPF, 17.6.1889;
- 22- Faire part décès Card. Simeoni, 14.1.1892;
- 23- Nomination Ledekowski, 1.2.1892;
- 24- Supplément au rapport 1887, 12.2.1895;
- 25- SCPF: réponse au Rapport, 24.7.1895;
- 26- Fraysse: demande St Gregoire pour A. Ballande, 18.3.1896;
- 27- SCPF: réponse à la lettre du 21.11.1902; 26.1.1903;
- 28- Fraysse: postulation pour J-C. Colin, 8.9.1903;
- 29- Fraysse: Lettre à la SCPF, 12.9.1903;
- 30- SCPF annonce d'un subside, 30.-.1903;
- 31- Faire part du décès de Léon XIII.

OMPA 202 (Contd)

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.6: Documents C 10 - D 12: Chanrion et SCPF, 1906 - 1930.

- 1 - Chanrion au S.Père pour sa nomination, 17.2.1906;
- 2 - Chanrion au Préfet SCPF, 20.2.1906;
- 3 - Imprimé pour statistiques, et réponse, 24.6.1906;
- 4 - SCPF: réponse à la lettre du 20.2.1906; 26.1.1907;  
Allocation, 20.4.1907;  
Explication sur 'Ne Temere', 5.3.1908;  
Allocation, 23.5.1908;  
Autorisation de venir à Rome, 12.11.1908;  
Allocation, 3.4.1909;  
Allocation, 27.6.1910;
- 5 - Chanrion: remerciements pour allocation, 20.8.1907;  
id. demande autorisation d'aller à Rome, 12.8.1908;  
remerciements de l'autorisation, 2.6.1909;  
Demandes d'indults, 19.8.1908;
- 6 - Chanrion sur Procès Frère Blaise, 21.1.1910;
- 7 - Chanrion: postulation procès Bernadette Soubirous, 29.7.1910;
- 8 - Chanrion: Lettre sur son séjour en France, 2.1.1911;  
  
(par erreur de numérotation manquent 9 - 10 - 11)
- 12 - SCPF: réponse à la réclamation; clergé indigène, 6.2.1911;  
Allocation, 21.7.1911;  
Rescript en faveur de Lucia Imbert, 16.12.1911;  
Réponse au Rapport et allocation, 21.5.1912;  
Réponse sur enseignement secondaire, allocation, 11.4.1913;
- 13 - Chanrion: remerciements; demande récompense Ballande et  
Chavane; aliénation de biens, 17.11.1911;
- 14 - Education chrétienne; Eglise de la Pénitenciaire, 10.2.1913;
- 15 - Demande d'indult, 3.11.1913;
- 16 - Indult jeune et abstinence, 13.12.1913;  
Indult indulgences et confession, 19.12.1913;  
Allocation, 26.5.1914;
- 17 - Chanrion: sur la révision du calendrier, 6.3.1914;
- 18 - Chanrion: à Benoît XV sur mort de Pie X, 1.10.1914;
- 19 - Chanrion: remerciements allocation; acquisition 2 églises  
de la Pénitenciaire, 1.10.1914;
- 20 - Chanrion: demande renouvellement facultés, 11.10.1915;  
envoi d'un rapport; remerciements allocation, 15.3.1916;  
Cas de mariage Song, 15.3.1916;  
Lettre au Card. Serafini, 30.6.1916;  
Postulation pour Frère Blaise,
- 21 - SCPF: annonce décès Card. Gotti, 20.3.1916;  
Annonce nomination Card Serafini, 30.3.1916;  
Avis sur sujets divers, 16.2.1917;  
Demande d'exemplaires du catéchisme, 16.3.1917;  
Allocation, 1.7.1917;  
Facultés, 31.1.1918;  
Décès Card Serafini, 6.3.1918;  
Nomination Card van Rossum, 13.3.1918;
- 22 - Chanrion: remerciements allocation, 5.1.1917;  
Envoi des catéchismes demandés, 21.9.1917;  
Remerciements; sur révoltes indigènes; 7 missionnaires  
mobilisés, 25.10.1917;  
Au P. Coperé sur Code J.C.  
Remerciements et félicitations à Van Rossum, 7.10.1913;  
Rapport à la SCPF, 20.2.1919;  
Consultation P. Coperé, 1919;  
Remerciements allocation, 29.1.1920;

OMPA 202 (Contd)

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.6: Documents C 10 - D 12: Chanrion et SCPF, 1906 - 1930. (contd)

- 23 - SCPF: allocation, 19.7.1918;  
id.Demande certificat de baptême De la Perelle, 6.10.1918;  
Allocation, 25.7.1919;  
Vicaire délégué autorisé, 6.11.1919;  
Instruction sur divers, 6.1.1920;  
Envoi de facultés, 29.4.1920;  
Allocation, 1921;
- 24 - Chanrion: Rapport sur baptême et confirmation; consultation;  
conseil à la SCPF sur les rapports quinquennaux, 30.11.1921;

OMPA 203 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 24 VICARIAT. (contd)

24.6: Documents C 10 - D 12: Chanrion et SCPF, 1906 - 1930. (contd)

- 25 - SCPF: accusé réception du rapport, 3.12.1921;  
Former un clergé indigène; imprimer catéchismes indigènes,  
3.3.1926;  
Felicitations pour séminaire Canala, 17.2.1927;  
Indult autorisant binear à rompre le jeune, 14.2.1927;  
Accusé réception rapport, 8.11.1927;
- 26 - Chanrion: Rapport consultation sur pouvoirs, 2.1.1923;
- 27 - Envoi Prospectus Status Missionis, 21.12.1922;
- 28 - Chanrion: Rapport fermeture école populaire des Frères  
Maristes, 10.10.1923;  
Envoi rapport et consultations, 20.10.1924;  
Envoi rapport, 3.11.1925;
- 29 - Chanrion; envoi rapport quinquennal, 20.12.1925;  
Envoi rapport, clergé indigène, 30.11.1926;  
Id. Ecole Bourail, 9.9.1927;  
Id. demande de Frères Maristes, 20.11.1928;  
Id. Affaire Barrot; visite du P. Rieu, 21.10.1929;
- 30 - Chanrion: Réorganisation du T.O.R.M., 22.6.1928;  
remerciements allocation; congrès eucharistique Sydney, 23.8.1928;  
Rapport sur Sr, Louis Chanel, maîtresse des novices, 23.6.1929;  
Rapport sur réorganisation du T.O.R.M., 18.3.1929;
- 31 - Chanrion: Jubilé sacerdotal Pie XI, 17.7.1929;
- 32 - SCPF: sur "Missiones catholicae", 17.1.1927;

AAN 25 VICARIAT. (contd)

25.1: Documents C 10 - D 13: Chanrion à SCPF, 1931 - 1935.

- 1 - Indult prêtres bineurs dans même église, 10.6.1931;
- 2 - Au P. Rieu sur réorganisation du T.O.R.M., 10.6.1931;
- 3 - Sur Frères Maristes par rapport à Maison G. Douarre, 29.2.1932;
- 4 - A la SCPF sur T.O.R.M.,  
A SCPF sur Srs SMSM léproserie, constructions (rapport), 25.10.1932;  
A la SCPF sur cyclone Bourail, 23.6.1932;
- 5 - à SCPF sur voyage Rouel en France, 22.6.1932;
- 6 - Nomination Card. Fumasoni Biondi, 20.3.1933;
- 7 - à la SCPF sur commerce (manuscrit), 13.5.1933;
- 8 - Rapport, fermeture La Conception, 12.10.1933;
- 9 - à la SCPF sur travailleurs tonkinois, 15.5.1934;
- 10 - Demande indult, 6.3.1935;
- 11 - à la SCPF sur Srs SMSM, -.4.1935;



OMPA 203 (Contd)

AAN 25 VICARIAT. (contd)

25.1: (contd)

Documents C 10 - D 14: SCPF à Chanrion, 1930 - 1934;

- 1 - Réception rapport, biens temporels, 11.2.1930;  
Allocation, 24.7.1930;  
Réduction charges de messes pour Koné, 18.11.1930;  
Réception Statuts Soc.Civile de St.Louis, 19.6.1931;
- 2 - Demande explications complémentaires, 12.12.1931;  
Indult pour prêtres bineurs, 28.11.1931;  
Frs.Maristes ne peuvent fermer Noumea sans consentement de l'Ordinaire, 4.5.1932;
- 3 - Envoi Décret sur les Srs SMSM, 8.2.1932;
- 4 - Décès Card Van Rossum, 31.8.1932;
- 5 - SCPF enquête sur commerce. lettre Grimal, 18.2.1933;  
Réponse Chanrion TS, 12.6.1933;  
Accusé réception Grimal, 7.8.1933;  
Id.SCPF, 19.6.1934;  
Copie lettre Fumasoni a Laurence, 13.1.1935;
- 6 - SCPF enquête sur les Tonkinois, 9.8.1933;  
Réponse Chanrion TS, 15.6.1934;

25.2: Documents C 10 - D 15: Chanrion: Relations Quinquennales.

- 1 - Relation de 7.10.1910;
- 2 - Relation de 29.2.1916;
- 3 - Relation de 1920;

Documents C 10 - D 16: Facultés Chanrion.

25.3: Documents C 10 - D 17: Propagation de la Foi.

- 1 - Réception de statistiques, 15.12.1930;  
Réception Denier de St.Pierre, 22.12.1930;  
Envoi 'Prospectus Missionis', 14.7.1930;
- 2 - Secours extraordinaire, 22.12.1932;  
SCPF: diminuer les dépenses, 13.12.1932;  
Rép. congé Rouel en France, 15.11.1932;
- 3 - Allocations 1933, 1934, 1935;  
SCPF: former clergé et frères indigènes, 6.1.1929;  
Compte rendu des quêtes, 9.3.1929;

Documents C 10 - D 18: Délégation Apostolique de Sydney.

- 1 - Sa juridiction sur la N.Calédonie 5.8.1919;  
Transmissions diverses 1919 - 1930;
- 2 - Idem 1930 - 1934;  
- Chanrion: sur incendie de Canala, 19.11.1934;  
- Délégation envoi ₣100 pour Canala, 23.1.1935;

25.4: Documents C 10 - D 19:

- Chanrion: Notes diverses sur Droit Canon;
- Correspondance avec Batavia sur mariages javanais;

Documents C 10 - D 20: trouvés sans inventaire.

- Nomination Fraysse comme Vicaire Apostolique, 24.3.1880;
- Instructions diverses sur fêtes et rites, 1881 - 1895;

OMPA 203 (Contd)

AAN 25 VICARIAT. (contd)

- 25.5: Relations Quinquennales, 1950 + 1960, à la Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda Fide, Rome. (SCPF);
- 25.6: Relations Quinquennales, 1965, 1968, 1970;
- 25.7: Correspondance avec la SCPF, 24.7.1904 - 20.12.1939;

OMPA 204 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 26 VICARIAT. (contd)

- 26.1: Statistiques des Missions Indigènes, depuis l'année 1926 - 1927 jusqu'à 1955 1956;
- 26.2: 'Prospectus Status Missionis': statistiques annuels pour Rome, 1921 - 1926; 1931 - 1967;
- 26.3: Copies des lettres envoyées avec le 'Prospectus Status Missionis', 1929; 1930; 1933; 1941 - 1957;
- 26.4: Evêché de Noumea/Délégation Apostolique de Sydney, Correspondance 7.7.1926 - 31.12.1951;
- 26.5: Idem, suite: Correspondance 31.1.1952 - 13.11.1962;
- 26.6: Evêche de Noumea/Délégation Apostolique Sydney-Wellington, Correspondance 2.3.1963 - 24.9.1969;

AAN 27 VICARIAT. (contd)

- 27.1: Rapports annuels à l'Oeuvre de la Ste Enfance, Paris, 1863 - 1900; (brouillons ou doubles)

OMPA 205 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 27 VICARIAT. (contd)

- 27.2: Idem, suite: Rapports 1901 - 1936;
- 27.3: Correspondance avec l'Oeuvre de la Ste Enfance, 30.6.1863 - 3.5.1938;
- 27.4: Oeuvre de St. Pierre pour les Séminaires, Rapports et Correspondance 1931 - 1970;
- 27.6: Society for the Propagation of the Faith, Boston/New York, Correspondance 1945 - 1950;
- 27.7: Idem. suite: Correspondance 1951 - 1957;

OMPA 205 (Contd)

LES PAROISSES.

Description succincte de la partie la plus importante des archives de l'archevêché. Les paroisses sont données dans l'ordre alphabétique, sous les noms et subdivisions trouvées. Après le nom principal suivent ceux des chapelles (stations, sous-paroisses) qui parfois figurent dans la correspondance. La majorité des lettres sont adressées à l'évêque. Ses réponses, si conservées, suivent selon la date de la lettre. D'autres documents, concernant l'histoire de la paroisse, ont été ajoutés. Après les dates suivent les noms des auteurs principaux des lettres. Le nom Fraysse comme tel indique l'évêque; les autres Fraysses sont indiqués par leur nom de baptême.

AAN 28 AZAREU (Néméara).

28.1: Correspondance: 23 lettres 8.7.1890 - 12.12.1898;  
Chaboissier, Rigard, Hily, Le Fur, Busson;

28.2: 'Affaire Père Le Fur, Azareu', correspondance officielle:  
15 lettres, 21.5.1898 - 21.4.1899; (voir 28.1 pour les détails)  
Fraysse, Daniel, Feillet, Le Fur;

OMPA 206 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 28 AZAREU (Néméara). (contd)

28.3: Correspondance: 39 lettres 19.9.1902 - fevr.1910;  
Busson, V. Fraysse;

28.4: Correspondance: 57 lettres 11.2.1911 - 27.12.1915;  
V. Fraysse, Niel, Thinon;

28.5: Correspondance: 50 lettres 2.2.1916 - 19.10.1920;  
Thinon, de Thuret, Murard;

28.6: Correspondance: 48 lettres 2.4.1921 - 30.12.1924;  
Murard, de Thuret;

28.7: Correspondance: 37 lettres 29.1.1925 - 3.6.1930;

OMPA 207 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 29 AZAREU (Néméara). (contd)

29.1: Correspondance: 46 lettres 10.1.1931 - 12.12.1937;  
Murard;

29.2: Correspondance; 62 lettres 15.2.1938 - 16.5.1944;  
Murard, D. Cros, Sausol;

29.3: Correspondance: 42 lettres 14.12.1946 - 19.12.1951;  
Laval, Bauer, Leopold catechiste;

29.4: Correspondance: 53 lettres 22.1.1952 - 16.3.1957;  
Bauer, fr. Hilaire, Léopold, Bussy;

29.5: Azareu: cartes et plans;

OMPA 207 (Contd)

AAN 30 BELEP. (Pot, Art, Yandi).

- 30.1: Lambert: Petit journal de France à Belep, 1855 - 1859; copie TS, p.1-49;  
Lambert: Petit journal de 1860 - 1875, p.50-68 (Belep, Pouebo, Noumea);  
Correspondance: 62 lettres 23.4.1863 - 6.7.1891;  
Montrouzier, Ameline, Gilibert, Gautret, Mussieux, Dagod, Guitta, L. Levavasseur; (filmed to 28.12.1884 incl.)

OMPA 208 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 30 BELEP. (Pot, Art, Yandi). (contd)

- 30.1: Correspondance: 62 lettres 23.4.1863 - 6.7.1891; (contd)  
Montrouzier, Ameline, Gilibert, Gautret, Mussieux, Dagod, Guitta, L. Levavasseur; (filmed from 5.1.1885)
- 30.2: Correspondance: 36 lettres 15.3.1892 - 1.12. 1893;  
L. Levavasseur, Barriol, Villard;
- 30.3: Correspondance: 22 lettres 5.1.1894 - 2.12.1895;  
Villard, Rougeyron, Kayser, Moris;
- 30.4: Correspondance: 56 lettres 1.1.1896 - 8.12. 1904;  
Moris, Guitta, Gautret, Dagod;
- 30.5: Correspondance: 63 lettres 4.1.1905 - 28.12.1907;  
Dagod, Chaboissier, Puech, Alphonse catéchiste, fr Cyriaque;
- 30.6: Correspondance: 64 lettres 24.2.1908 - 12.12.1916;  
Puech, Ameline, Dagod, Barrallon; (filmed to 13.12.1911 incl.)

OMPA 209 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 30 BELEP. (Pot, Art, Yandi). (Contd)

- 30.6: Correspondance: 64 lettres 24.2.1908 - 12.12.1916; (contd)  
Puech, Ameline, Dagod, Barrallon; (filmed from 12.1.1912)
- 30.7: Correspondance: 53 lettres 10.1.1917 - 12.12.1926;  
Puech, Samuel chef, Barrallon;

AAN 31 BELEP. (Pot, Art, Yandi). (Contd)

- 31.1: Correspondance: 44 lettres 2.3.1927 - 17.5.1937;  
Puech, Kayser;
- 31.2: Correspondance: 74 lettres 15.1.1938 - 10.11.1948;  
Puech, Ernoult, Kayser, Dubois, Waouderine pasteur, Dupuy, Yvon;
- 31.3: Correspondance: 60 lettres 13.3.1949 - 29.5.1957;  
Yvon, Taverne; (filmed to 2.11.1954 incl.)

OMPA 210 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 31 BELEP. (Pot, Art, Yandi). (Contd)

31.3: Correspondance: 60 lettres 13.3.1949 - 29.5.1957; (contd)  
Yvon, Taverne; (filmed from 21.11.1954);

31.4: Affaire Terrain Yandé, Belep:  
49 lettres et dépositions, 5.1.1943 - 10.12.1944;  
Dubois, Daie, Porou, Oulo, Puech, Tambouéne, Smith;

31.5: Yvon: Notes et renseignements sur la Mission des Iles Belep.  
cahier, 37 pp;

AAN 32 BELEP: Léproseries et autres.

32.1: Villard, aumônier: Journal de la léproserie de Belep,  
12.10.1892 - 9.12.1895; grand cahier, 143 pp;  
Etat Population de Belep du début (1790) à octobre 1904;  
MS, 169 pp;

32.2: - Montrouzier: Histoire de la Mission d'Art, 1863 - 1869;  
cahier, 22 pp; copie TS 13 pp;  
- (Gilibert): Notice sur Pot; MS, 53 pp + 2 plans de la Mission;  
copie TS 22 pp;

32.3: Léproserie de Belep: Régistre de décès, 26.10.1892 - 11.5.1898;  
cahier 22 pp (très abimé);

OMPA 211 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 32 BELEP: Léproseries et autres. (contd)

32.3: Notes diverses sur la lèpre et les léproseries de Belep, d'Ile des  
Pins, Maré, Lifou, Ouvea, Ile Nou, 1889 - 1901;

32.4: Notes et correspondance sur la lèpre et les léproseries,  
1916 - 1929;

32.5: Idem, 1931 - 1952:

AAN 33 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen).

33.1: Notes historiques sur Bondé:

- Début de la Mission de Bondé: extraits de documents qui se trouvent au APM, Rome; copie TS, 14pp;
- (Emprin): Notes particulières, Bondé 1867; copie TS, 3 pp;
- Boutin: Etablissement de Bondé, 1863; TS 22pp;

33.2: Notes historiques sur Arama:

- Gilibert: Notes sur Arama, 20 pp; copie TS 9 pp;
- Extrait lettre Poupinel 26.10.1860; copie TS;  
Extrait Rapport Poupinel 1862; copie TS 5 pp;

33.3: Paroisse de Bondé, avec succursales:

Correspondance: 47 lettres 10.8.1865 - 24.5.1893;  
Gagniere, Emprin, Mussieux, Guitta, Vincent, Dagod, Chalandon,  
Amabili chef, Abel catéchiste;

OMPA 211 (Contd)

AAN 33 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen). (contd)

- 33.4: Correspondance: 64 lettres 6.3.1894 - 3.4.1910;  
Ameline, Chalandon, Kayser, Vincent, Fouace, Rivoire, Niel,  
(incl:question terrain 1909);

OMPA 212 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 33 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen). (contd)

- 33.5: Correspondance: 89 lettres 12.1.1911 - 21.12.1920;  
Rivoire, Fouace;
- 33.6: Correspondance: 44 lettres 4.1.1921 - 22.12.1925;  
Fouace, Sosson, César catéchiste;
- 33.7: Correspondance: 70 lettres 14.1.1926 - 21.12.1929;  
Sosson, Rivoire, Winchester, Steiger, Chardin;
- 33.8: Sosson: - Journal de la construction de l'église de Bondé,  
17.12.1928 - 7.8.1932; cahier 22 pp;  
- Histoire abrégée de la Mission de Bondé, suivie par:  
petit Journal 11.1.1931 - 17.7.1937; même cahier 19 pp;

AAN 34 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen). (contd)

- 34.1: Correspondance: 44 lettres 24.4.1930 - 29.12.1932;  
Sosson, Rivoire, Ireneé catéchiste;

OMPA 213 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 34 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen). (contd)

- 34.2: Correspondance: 63 lettres 10.1.1933 - 31.12.1937;  
Sosson, fr, Louis, fr, César, Schmidt, Dupuy, fr, Mathias;
- 34.3: Correspondance: 55 lettres 4.3.1938 - 31.12.1941;  
Dupuy, fr, Mathias, Schmidt, fr, Jonas, Bertin, fr, Auguste, Dubois;
- 34.4: Correspondance: 46 lettres 11.1.1942 - 29.11.1944;  
Dubois, Dupuy, fr, Auguste, Ivert, V, Fraysse, fr, Jonas, Soury Lavergne,  
Sosson, D.Cros;
- 34.5: Correspondance: 52 lettres 1.1.1945 - 28.12.1949;  
D.Cros, Litscher, fr, Théodore, Barbault, fr, Michel;
- 34.6: Correspondance: 80 lettres 4.1.1950 - 4.2.1957;  
Barbault, fr, Anatole, D.Cros, Perret, fr, Grégoire, Tavernier, Pourny,  
V.Fraysse, Pontisso, fr, Gabriel; (filmed to 3.6.1953);

OMPA 214 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 34 BONDE. (Arama, Pemboa, Ouegoa, Gomen). (contd)

34.6: Correspondance: 80 lettres 4.1.1950 - 4.2.1957; (contd)  
Barbault, fr. Anatole, D. Cros, Perret, fr. Gregoire,  
Tavernier, Pourny, V. Fraysse, Pontisso, fr. Gabriel;  
(filmed from 14.7.1953);

AAN 35 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara).

- 35.1: - Historique de l'église de Bourail, TS 4 pp;  
- Correspondance: 44 lettres 30.7.1873 - 12.8.1887;  
David, Hillereau, Morvan, L. Levavasseur, Dagod, fr. Elie Raffegeau;
- 35.2: Correspondance: 33 lettres 20.1.1888 - 26.9.1900;  
fr. Elie, Montrouzier, Berne, Rigard, Chaboissier, Daniel, David.
- 35.3: Correspondance: 44 lettres 11.11.1901 - 25.10.1905;  
Daniel, Busson, V. Fraysse;
- 35.4: Correspondance: 48 lettres 1.1.1906 - 28.12.1908;  
Daniel;
- 35.5: Correspondance: 55 lettres 5.1.1909 - 30.12.1911;  
Daniel, de Thuret, V. Fraysse; (filmed to 26.5.1911);

OMPA 215 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 35 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

- 35.5: Correspondance: 55 lettres 5.1.1909 - 30.12.1911; (contd)  
Daniel, de Thuret, V. Fraysse; (filmed from 4.6.1911);
- 35.6: Correspondance: 65 lettres 3.1.1912 - 31.12.1913;  
De Thuret, Niel, V. Fraysse;
- 35.7: Correspondance: 55 lettres 10.1.1914 - 28.12.1915;  
De Thuret, Niel;
- 35.8: Correspondance : 40 lettres 23.1.1916 - 2.11.1917;  
De Thuret;

AAN 36 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

- 36.1: Correspondance: 60 lettres 10.1.1918 - 27.12.1921;  
De Thuret, Murard, Rougé.

OMPA 216 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 36 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

- 36.2: Correspondance: 75 lettres 17.2.1922 - 30.12.1924;  
De Thuret;
- 36.3: Correspondance: 60 lettres 20.1.1925 - 30.12.1926;  
De Thuret;

OMPA 216 (Contd)

AAN 36 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

36.4: Correspondance: 67 lettres 5.1.1927 - 30.12.1928;  
De Thuret;

36.5: Correspondance: 61 lettres 14.1.1929 - 30.12.1930;  
De Thuret, V. Fraysse, Bussy; (filmed to octobre 1929 incl.)

OMPA 217 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 36 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

36.5: Correspondance: 61 lettres 14.1.1929 - 30.12.1930;  
De Thuret, V. Fraysse, Bussy; (filmed from novembre 1929);

36.6: Correspondance: 63 lettres 7.1.1931 - 31.12.1932;  
De Thuret, Bussy;

36.7: Correspondance: 68 lettres 6.1.1933 - 27.12.1934;  
De Thuret, Bussy;

AAN 37 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

37.1: Correspondance: 45 lettres 3.1.1935 - 8.12.1937;  
Bussy; (filmed to 24.6.1936)

OMPA 218 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 37 BOURAIL. (Nandai, Néméara). (contd)

37.1: Correspondance: 45 lettres 3.1.1935 - 8.12.1937; (contd)  
Bussy; (filmed from 30.6.1936);

37.2: Correspondance: 40 lettres 3.1.1938 - 16.12.1940;  
Bussy, Régent, Gueneau;

37.3: Correspondance: 45 lettres 21.3.1941 - 20.11.1947;  
Bussy, Burlot, Boileau;

37.4: Correspondance: 62 lettres 14.4.1948 - 24.10.1951;  
Bussy, Laval, F, Robert, D. Cros;

37.5: Correspondance: 61 lettres 1.1.1952 - 29.10.1956;  
Bussy, Brun, D. Cros, Yvon, Monel;

37.6: Ecole Rurale d'Apprentissage, Bourail (E.R.A),  
Correspondance: 11 lettres 28.12.1953 - 9.7.1956;  
Gueneau, D. Cros;



OMPA 219 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 38 LA CONCEPTION.

- 38.1: - 5 Décisions gouvernementales concernant La Conception, 1857, copies MS;
- Discours du P. Montrouzier à la consécration de l'église de La Conception, 1875; cahier 22 pp;
- Correspondance: 30 lettres 4.1.1856 - 24.1.1956; Rougeyron, Frayse, Lambotin, Pionnier, Chevreuil;

AAN 39 HIENGHENE. (Ouaré, Koout).

- 39.1: - Extrait lettres Douarre, Anatom 23.12.1849, TS 4 pp, et Ile des Pins 6.1.1850, TS 2 pp; Extrait lettre Montrouzier, Yengen 8.5.1859, TS 3 pp;
- Correspondance: 42 lettres 17.4.1878 - 26.12.1904; Vincent, Ollier, Berne;
- 39.2: Correspondance: 26 lettres, avril 1905 - 27.12.1907; Murard, Ollier, Chalandon, Berne;
- 39.3: Correspondance: 59 lettres 10.11.1908 - 28.12.1914; Murard, Dagod;
- 39.4: Correspondance: 45 lettres 10.3.1915 - 1.12.1916; Murard, Dagod;
- 39.5: Correspondance: 46 lettres 1.1.1917 - 11.11.1918; Murard, Rouel; (filmed to 10.5.1917)

OMPA 220 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 39 HIENGHENE. (Ouaré, Koout). (contd)

- 39.5: Correspondance: 46 lettres 1.1.1917 - 11.11.1918; (contd) Murard, Rouel; (filmed from 11.5.1917)
- 39.6: Correspondance: 49 lettres 9.1.1919 - 1.12.1922; Rouel; + Becu: A Propos de Hyenghène, Notes; cahier 49 pp;
- 39.7: Correspondance: 45 lettres 6.1.1923 - 22.12.1925; Rouel;
- 39.8: Correspondance: 39 lettres 3.1.1926 - 20.8.1930; Rouel, de Rouvray, Jan, Rivoire;

OMPA 221 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 40 HIENGHENE. (contd) (Werap, Poniembeng, Waré, Kavath).

- 40.1: Correspondance: 34 lettres 17.3.1931 - 28.12.1933; Rouel, Coste, V. Fraysse, de Rouvray;
- 40.2: Correspondance: 34 lettres 9.5.1934 - 29.8.1937; Rouel;
- 40.3: Correspondance: 51 lettres 14.2.1938 - 14.10.1941; Rouel, Halbert;
- 40.4: Correspondance: 59 lettres 9.1.1942 - 2.12.1948; Rouel, Zimmerman;

OMPA 221 (Contd)

- AAN 40 HIENGHENE. (Werap, Poniembeng, Waré, Kavath). (contd)
- 40.5: Correspondance: 41 lettres 12.1.1949 - 28.11.1951;  
Rouel, Boutin;
- 40.6: Correspondance: 39 lettres 11.1.1952 - 27.3.1957;  
Boutin, Rouel; (filmed to Nov. 1955 incl.)

OMPA 222 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 40 HIENGHENE. (Werap, Poniembeng, Waré, Kavath). (contd)
- 40.6: Correspondance: 39 lettres 11.1.1952 - 27.3.1957; (contd)  
Boutin, Rouel; (filmed from January, 1956)
- 40.7: Orphelinat de Hienghène, Maison Jean Bosco.  
Correspondance: 26 lettres 8.9.1949 - 14.7.1952 (+plans de construction)  
Srs Marthe, Victoria, Dorothee ssm;
- 40.8: 'Bulletin paroissial de la Mission hienghène: quelques numéros de  
1956 - 1957, ronéocyclés, donnant des renseignements sur les débuts  
de la Mission Hienghène.

- AAN 41 HOUAILLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua).
- 41.1: - Busson: Quelques notes sur la Mission Nindiah - Houailou.  
cahier 17 pp; copie TS 8 pp;  
- Correspondance: 15 lettres 14.2.1891 - 27.12.1896;  
Hily, Cherdel;
- 41.2: Correspondance: 35 lettres 10.1.1897 - 27.12.1897;  
Hily;
- 41.3: Correspondance: 51 lettres 2.1.1898 - 16.11.1899;  
Hily, Cherdel;
- 41.4: Correspondance: 45 lettres 10.1.1900 - 30.11.1901;  
Hily, Cherdel;

OMPA 223 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 41 HOUAILLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)
- 41.5: Correspondance: 37 lettres 10.1.1902 - 27.12.1902;  
Hily, Cherdel;
- 41.6: Correspondance: 32 lettres 7.1.1903 - 30.12.1903;  
Hily, David;
- 41.7: Correspondance: 31 lettres 9.1.1904 - 28.12.1905;  
Hily, Daniel, Busson, Rivoire;  
+ Recensement nominatif de la Mission de Houailou, cahier 25 pp;  
(Hily, ca. 1904);
- 41.8: Correspondance: 22 lettres 10.1.1906 - 29.12.1906; + cartes;  
Busson, Rivoire, Hily;
- 41.9: Correspondance: 29 lettres 24.1.1907 - 27.12.1907;  
Busson, Hily;

OMPA 223 (Contd)

AAN 42 HOUAÏLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)

42.1: Correspondance: 44 lettres 10.1.1908 - 17.12.1910;  
Busson, Ollier; (filmed to 8.10.1908).

OMPA 224 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 42 HOUAÏLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)

42.1: Correspondance: 44 lettres 10.1.1908 - 17.12.1910; (contd)  
Busson, Ollier; (filmed from 17.10.1908).

42.2: Correspondance: 22 lettres 12.1.1911 - 8.12.1911;  
Busson;

42.3: Correspondance: 48 lettres 25.1.1912 - 29.12.1914;  
Busson, Rouel;

42.4: Correspondance: 57 lettres 10.3.1915 - 28.12.1917;  
Busson, Rouel;

42.5: Correspondance: 52 lettres 18.1.1918 - 21.11.1921;  
Busson, Rouel, Hily;

42.6: Correspondance: 32 lettres 19.1.1922 - 28.12.1923;  
Busson, Luneau;

42.7: Correspondance: 72 lettres 8.1.1924 - 17.12.1927;  
Busson, Luneau, Jan, Halbert; (filmed to octobre, 1925 incl.);

OMPA 225 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 42 HOUAÏLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)

42.7: Correspondance: 72 lettres 8.1.1924 - 17.12.1927; (contd)  
Busson, Luneau, Jan, Halbert; (filmed from novembre 1925)

42.8: Correspondance: 55 lettres 3.1.1928 - 29.12.1931;  
Busson, fr. Irenée;

AAN 43 HOUAÏLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)

43.1: Correspondance: 53 lettres 22.1.1932 - 30.12.1935;  
Busson, F. Robert;

43.2: Correspondance: 52 lettres 9.1.1936 - 28.12.1937;  
Busson, F. Robert, fr. Joseph sm;

43.3: Correspondance: 32 lettres 2.1.1938 - 30.12.1938;  
F. Robert, fr. Joseph sm;

43.4: Correspondance: 40 lettres 12.1.1939 - 30.12.1939;  
F. Robert, fr. Joseph sm; (filmed to 3.8.1939);

OMPA 226 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 43 HOUAILLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)
- 43.4: Correspondance: 40 lettres 12.1.1939 - 30.12.1939; (contd)  
F. Robert, fr. Joseph sm; (filmed from 9.8.1939);
- 43.5: Correspondance: 49 lettres 4.1.1940 - 23.10.1941;  
F.Robert,Hily,Rivoire;
- 43.6: Correspondance: 70 lettres 4.1.1942 - 28.12.1943;  
F.Robert,Burlot,Rivoire;
- 43.7; Correspondance: 58 lettres 18.1.1944 - 27.9.1948;  
F.Robert,V.Frayssé,de Rouvray,Bussy;
- 43.8: Correspondance: 81 lettres 1.1.1949 - 21.11.1956;  
De Rouvray,Bussy,Plasman; (filmed to 4.11.1965)

OMPA 227 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 43 HOUAILLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)
- 43.8: Correspondance: 81 lettres 1.1.1949 - 21.11.1956; (contd)  
De Rouvray, Bussy, Plasman; (filmed from 7.11.1956)
- AAN 44 HOUAILLOU. (Ponériouen, Méomo, St. Antoine, Nindiah, Kouaoua). (contd)
- 44.1: (Hily): Journal 22.10.1897 - 23.8.1900; cahier 175 pp;  
44.2: (Hily): Journal 4.9.1900 - 25.6.1903; cahier 242 pp;  
44.3: Cantiques en langue de Houailou: text et sens littéral suivis  
d'un élément de grammaire;  
I 35 cantiques en Houailou; MS;  
II 35 traductions + petit grammaire; MS;
- AAN 45 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo).
- 45.1: Notes historiques sur Koné:  
- Chaboissier: La Mission de Koné de Mai 1891 à Janvier 1907;  
2 cahiers, 20 + 28 pp; copie TS 9 pp;  
- Gueneau: Notice sur la paroisse de Koné au 30 juin 1936;  
TS 16 pp;  
- Gueneau: Mission de Koné: Tiaoue; TS 8 pp;  
- De Thuret: Un baptême à Tiaoué; MS 12 pp; copie TS 3 pp;
- 45.2: Correspondance: 37 lettres 17.6.1885 - 26.12.1899;  
Rigard, Leforestier, Chaboissier, Moris; (filmed to février, 1892)

OMPA 228 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 45 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo). (contd)
- 45.2: Correspondance: 37 lettres 17.6.1885 - 26.12.1899 (contd)  
Rigard, Leforestier, Chaboissier, Moris; (filmed from janvier, 1893)

OMPA 228 (Contd)

- AAN 45 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo). (contd)
- 45.3: Correspondance: 41 lettres 2.4.1900 - 15.11.1906; Chaboissier, de Levis, de Thuret, Daniel;
  - 45.4: Correspondance: 52 lettres 11.2.1907 - 25.10.1909; De Thuret, Chaboissier;
  - 45.5: Correspondance: 43 lettres 13.6.1910 - 26.12.1912; De Thuret, Niel, Chaboissier, Halbert;
  - 45.6: Correspondance: 52 lettres 20.1.1913 - 16.11.1916; Halbert, Chaboissier;
  - 45.7: Correspondance: 49 lettres 3.1.1917 - 23.12.1919; Halbert, Chaboissier; (filmed to février 1918).

OMPA 229 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 45 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo). (contd)
- 45.7: Correspondance: 49 lettres 3.1.1917 - 23.12.1919; (contd) Halbert, Chaboissier; (filmed from avril 1918)
  - 45.8: Correspondance: 50 lettres 1.1.1920 - 13.12.1923; Halbert, Chaboissier;
- AAN 46 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo). (contd)
- 46.1: Correspondance: 64 lettres 3.1.1924 - 27.12.1927; Halbert, Chaboissier, Jan;
  - 46.2: Correspondance: 48 lettres 4.1.1928 - 29.12.1931; Halbert, Chaboissier;
  - 46.3: Correspondance: 62 lettres 5.2.1932 - 22.12.1937; Halbert, Chaboissier, V. Fraysse;
  - 46.4: Correspondance: 66 lettres 6.1.1938 - 29 12.1940; Halbert, Schmidt, Gueneau, Noblet, Clément; (filmed to 1939 incl.);

OMPA 230 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 46 KONE. (Pouembout, Tiaoue, Voh, Koniambo). (contd)
- 46.4: Correspondance: 66 lettres 6.1.1938 - 29.12.1940; (contd) Halbert, Schmidt, Gueneau, Noblet, Clément; (filmed from 1940)
  - 46.5: Correspondance: 54 lettres 23.2.1941 - 29.12.1943; Clément, Gueneau, fr. Constancio;
  - 46.6: Correspondance: 89 lettres 7.1.1944 - 1.12.1949; Clément, Gueneau, Yvon, Tournaire, Zimmerman;
  - 46.7: Correspondance: 58 lettres 10.2.1950 - 28.12.1952; Clément, Gueneau, Halbert, Zimmerman;
  - 46.8: Correspondance: 47 lettres 3.1.1953 - 7.3.1957; Zimmerman, Barbault, V. Fraysse, Pontisso, de Rouvray;
- AAN 47 KOUMAC. (Gomen).
- 47.1: Correspondance: 24 lettres 21.10.1924 - 18.11.1944; Sosson, Halbert, Schmidt, Dupuy, J. Robert;
  - 47.2: Correspondance: 47 lettres 1.2.1948 - 17.12.1952; Litscher, Barbault, Perret; (filmed to juin, 1948 incl.);

OMPA 231 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 47 KOUMAC. (Gomen) (contd)

47.2: Correspondance: 47 lettres 1.2.1948 - 17.12.1952; (contd)  
Litscher, Barbault, Perret; (filmed from juli, 1948)

47.3: Correspondance: 43 lettres 17.1.1953 - 28.12.1956;  
Perret;

AAN 48 LA FOA. (Téremba, Bouloupari, Fonwari, Ourail, Mindou).

48.1: Correspondance: 38 lettres 25.6.1875 - 29.12.1893;  
L.Levavasseur, Rigard, Leforestier, Nicolas, Plasse, Passant;

48.2: Correspondance: 21 lettres 22.1.1894 - 22.9.1897;  
Passant, Rougé;

48.3: Correspondance: 36 lettres 9.5.1898 - 23.12.1907;  
Rougé, Passant, Legeard, Plasse;

48.4: Correspondance: 50 lettres 3.1.1908 - 8.11.1916;  
Legeard, Ollier;

48.5: Correspondance: 55 lettres 2.1.1917 - 28.12.1925;  
Legeard; (filmed to 1923 incl.)

OMPA 232 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 48 LA FOA. (Téremba, Bouloupari, Fonwari, Ourail, Mindou). (contd)

48.5: Correspondance: 55 lettres 2.1.1917 - 28.12.1925; (contd)  
Legeard; (filmed from 1924)

48.6: Correspondance: 33 lettres 19.3.1926 - 22.10.1933;  
Legeard, Jan;

48.7: Correspondance: 40 lettres non-datées du P.Jan;

48.8: Correspondance: 72 lettres non-datées du P.Jan;

AAN 49 LA FOA. (Téremba, Bouloupari, Fonwari, Ourail, Mindou). (contd)

49.1: Correspondance: 51 lettres 24.6.1937 - 28.12.1943;  
Jan, Zimmerman, Dubois, Dionne;

49.2: Correspondance: 60 lettres 11.1.1944 - 6.6.1947;  
Dionne, Soury Lavergne, de Mijolla;

49.3: Correspondance: 87 lettres 8.3.1948 - 19.12.1956;  
De Mijolla, Zimmerman, Plasman, Bussy; (filmed to 1953 incl.)

OMPA 233 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 49 LA FOA. (Téremba, Bouloupari, Fonwari, Ourail, Mindou). (contd)

49.3: Correspondance: 87 lettres 8.3.1948 - 19.12.1956;  
De Mijolla, Zimmerman, Plasman, Bussy; (filmed from 1954)

AAN 50 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo)

50.1: - Notes sur le P.Jean-Baptiste FABRE.Lifou.1858 - 1883;  
copie TS 6 pp;

- Notes historiques sur Lifou(par Gaide?);  
cahier 121 pp. copie TS 56 pp;

OMPA 233 (contd)

- AAN 50 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chepenehe, Nathalo) (contd)
- 50.2: Fabre au Résident de Lifou: 29 lettres 3.10.1866 - 4.5.1875; copiées et annotées par Fabre lui-même; cahier 51 pp; dans le même cahier:  
Fabre: Notes sur la Mission de Lifou 4.8.1865 - 3.11.1868, 14 pp;
- 50.3: -(Gaïde): Quelques notes sur l'ouvrage de M.McFarlane, intitulé 'The story of the Lifou Mission' par un témoin oculaire; 2 cahiers, 64 + 35 pp;  
-Le Frère César. Notice biographique d'un Lifouen (1839? - 1921); copie MS Levavasseur (auteur?), 14 pp; copie TS 9 pp;
- 50.4: Correspondance: 45 lettres 6.12.1862 - 27.12.1865; McFarlane, Fabre, Poupinel, Testard, Bourgey, Guillanton;
- 50.5: Correspondance: 28 lettres 7.1.1866 - 17.12.1866; Gaïde, Rougeyron, Guillanton, Fabre; (filmed to 12.7.1866);

OMPA 234 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 50 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 50.5: Correspondance: 28 lettres 7.1.1866 - 17.12.1866; (contd) Gaïde, Rougeyron, Guillanton, Fabre (filmed from 14.7.1866)
- 50.6: Correspondance: 12 lettres 15.1.1867 - 13.12.1867  
Fabre, Gaïde, Guillanton;
- 50.7: Correspondance: 35 lettres 12.1.1868 - 25.3.1869;  
Fabre, Gaïde, Guillanton;
- 50.8: Correspondance: 29 lettres 4.1.1870 - 20.12.1875;  
Fabre, Montrouzier, Résidents divers;
- 50.9: Correspondance: 41 lettres 13.9.1877 - 9.12.1892;  
Frayse, Gaïde, de Dollon, Goubin, C. Fraysse;
- AAN 51 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chepenehe, Nathalo) (contd)
- 51.1: Correspondance Eacho: 26 lettres 28.1.1893 - 3.7.1903;  
Gaïde, C. Fraysse, M. Fraysse;
- 51.2: Correspondance Eacho: 23 lettres 16.2.1904 - 18.8.1909;  
M. Fraysse, Noblet, Plasse;

OMPA 235 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 51 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 51.3: Correspondance Nathalo: 31 lettres 17.2.1890 - 25.4.1900;  
C, Fraysse, Gaïde, Monin, Rougé;
- 51.4: Correspondance Nathalo: 41 lettres 26.8.1901 - 18.7.1908;  
Gaïde, Monin, C. Fraysse, Goubin, Plasse;
- 51.5: Correspondance Nathalo: 55 lettres 4.2.1912 - 30.6.1925;  
Plasse;
- 51.6: Correspondance Nathalo: 37 lettres 28.2.1926 - 29.12.1930;  
Chevreuil, Plasse, T. Levavasseur;
- 51.7: Correspondance Nathalo: 37 lettres 6.3.1931 - 3.12.1934;  
T. Levavasseur, Rouel;

OMPA 236 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 51 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 51.8: Correspondance Nathalo: 23 lettres 15.1.1935 - 15.12.1937;  
T. Levavasseur, Olivier;
- AAN 52 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chepenehe, Nathalo) (contd)
- 52.1: Correspondance Nathalo: 54 lettres 2.5.1938 - 16.8.1943;  
T. Levavasseur, Régent;
- 52.2: Correspondance Nathalo: 27 lettres 8.2.1944 - 10.12.1945;  
T. Levavasseur, Régent;
- 52.3: Correspondance Nathalo: 51 lettres 16.1.1946 - 12.12.1949;  
T. Levavasseur, Régent;
- 52.4: Correspondance Nathalo: 48 lettres 13.1.1950 - 5.5.1957;  
T. Levavasseur, Plasman, D, Cros, Poulhès, Brun;
- 52.5: Correspondance Eacho: 34 lettres 17.12.1911 - 12.12.1916;  
Noblet; (filmed to février, 1916 incl.);

OMPA 237 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 52 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 52.5: Correspondance Eacho: 34 lettres 17.12.1911 - 12.12.1916; (contd)  
Noblet; (filmed from mai, 1916);
- 52.6: Correspondance Eacho: 35 lettres 17.1.1917 - 21.12.1921;  
Noblet;
- 52.7: Correspondance Eacho: 29 lettres 28.1.1922 - 23.12.1924;  
Noblet, T. Levavasseur;
- 52.8: Correspondance Eacho: 42 lettres 12.2.1925 - 11.2.1951;  
Noblet, Chevreuil, T. Levavasseur, Olivier;
- AAN 53 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 53.1: Correspondance Gaica: 36 lettres 11.2.1899 - 21.12.1913;  
Goubin, Daniel, T. Levavasseur;
- 53.2: Correspondance Gaica: 27 lettres 16.12.1914 - 15.10.1916;  
T. Levavasseur;
- 53.3: Correspondance Gaica: 57 lettres 2.1.1917 - 11.10.1924;  
T. Levavasseur, Noblet;

OMPA 238 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 53 LIFOU. (Eacho, Gatcha, Chépénéhé, Nathalo) (contd)
- 53.4: Correspondance Gaica: 51 lettres 4.1.1925 - 15.8.1932;  
T. Levavasseur, de Mijolla, V. Fraysse, de Bournat;
- 53.5: Correspondance Gaica: 14 lettres 7.6.1933 - 21.9.1937;  
De Bournat, V. Fraysse, Olivier;
- 53.6: Correspondance Gaica: 47 lettres 8.3.1938 - 8.3.1956;  
Olivier, Régent, T. Levavasseur, Poulhès;



OMPA 238 (Contd)

AAN 54 SAINT LEONARD.

- 54.1: Correspondance: 41 lettres 25.8.1876 - 17.12.1890;  
Frayse, Montrouzier, Berne;
- 54.2: Correspondance: 30 lettres 8.1.1891 - 8.12.1891;  
Berne, David;
- 54.3: Correspondance: 49 lettres 9.1.1892 - 23.12.1893;  
Berne;

OMPA 239 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 54 SAINT LEONARD. (contd)

- 54.4: Correspondance: 55 lettres 8.1.1894 - 26.12.1896;  
Berne;
- 54.6: Correspondance: 54 lettres 26.1.1903 - 27.12.1905;  
Berne;
- 54.5: Correspondance: 53 lettres 10.1.1897 - 22.12.1902;  
Berne;
- 54.7: Correspondance: 69 lettres 28.1.1906 - 10.10.1909;  
Berne, Chalandon;
- 54.8: Correspondance: 47 lettres 27.1.1910 - 30.12.1915;  
Berne, Chalandon; (filmed to 1914 incl.);

OMPA 240 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 54 SAINT LEONARD. (contd)

- 54.8: Correspondance: 47 lettres 27.1.1910 - 30.12.1915; (contd)  
Berne, Chalandon; (filmed from 1915);

AAN 55 SAINT LEONARD. (contd)

- 55.1: Correspondance: 55 lettres 11.2.1916 - 9.11.1918;  
Berne, Chalandon, Niel;
- 55.2: Correspondance: 56 lettres 17.2.1919 - 1923;  
Berne, Chalandon, Thinon, Halbert;
- 55.3: Institut St. Leonard:
  - Notes diverses sur son but; règlement;
  - Tournée Lambert en France en faveur de St. Léonard, 1890;
  - Listes d'asilés;
- 55.4: Correspondance des asilés: dossiers Beaujard, Cameigts, Jean,  
Guyot, Duhoux, Laporte, Sermant, Duchamps, de Pignier, Guillery, e.a;
- 55.5: Correspondance: lettres d'asilés et d'autres bagnards  
(filmed to 1899 incl.);

OMPA 241 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 55 SAINT LEONARD. (contd)

- 55.5: Correspondance: lettres d'asiles et d'autres bagnards. (contd)  
(filmed from 1900);  
55.6: 'Compte Rendu de l'Oeuvre de St. Léonard en N. Calédonie'  
Lyon, Imprimerie Emm.Vitte, 1900, 43 pp.

AAN 56 SAINT LOUIS. ( ile Ouen).

- 56.1: Correspondance: 50 lettres 25.4.1861 - 3.7.1909;  
Forestier, Vigouroux, Rougeyron, Thomassin, Grezel, Poupinel,  
fr. Alexandre, Deniau, Béziat, Ferroton, Tranier, Chervier, Jourda;  
+ 1 copie 'Directoire à l'usage de l'Etablissement de St.Louis'  
Imprimerie catholique 11.4.1892, 16 pp;  
56.2: Correspondance: 41 lettres 16.3.1910 - 31.12.1915;  
Jourda, Chervier;  
56.3: Correspondance: 58 lettres 29.1.1916 - 5.6.1924;  
Jourda, Berne, fr. Paul, Chervier, fr. Joseph;  
56.4: Correspondance: 45 lettres 16.2.1926 - 18.12.1934;  
Jourda, Bresson, Chervier, fr. Joseph;  
56.5: Correspondance: 38 lettres 7.2.1935 - 5.12.1937;  
Bresson, Chaboissier, Sosson;  
56.6: Correspondance: 51 lettres 15.5.1938 - 30.6.1955;  
Sosson, Chaboissier, de Rouvray, Soury Lavergne, fr. Constancio,  
Monel, Puech; (filmed to 1949 incl.)

OMPA 242 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 56 SAINT LOUIS. (ile Ouen).

- 56.6: Correspondance: 51 lettres 15.5.1938 - 30.6.1955;  
Sosson, Chaboissier, de Rouvray, Soury Lavergne, fr. Constancio,  
Monel, Puech; (filmed from 1950);  
56.7: Correspondance Procure du Vicariat 1912 - 1922;  
56.8: Correspondance Procure du Vicariat 1923 - 1925;  
56.9: Correspondance Procure du Vicariat 1909 - 1917; doubles MS;  
N.B. voir aussi les dossiers de la Société Civile de St.Louis.

AAN 57 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche)

- 57.1: Correspondance: 23 lettres 12.6.1866 - 20.12.1867;  
Beaulie, Goujon, Guitta;  
57.2: Correspondance: 32 lettres 12.1.1868 - 28.11.1875;  
Beaulieu, Guitta;  
57.3: Correspondance: 40 lettres 1.1.1876 - 16.12.1877;  
Beaulieu, Gaide;

OMPA 243 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 57 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 57.4: Correspondance: 53 lettres 1.1.1878 - 15.12.1879;  
Beaulieu, Gaide;  
+ Gaide: Petit Journal 17.11.1879 - 14.12.1879; MS 10 pp;
  - 57.5: Correspondance: 29 lettres 6.1.1880 - 24.10.1880;  
Beaulieu, Gaide;
  - 57.6: Correspondance: 14 lettres 27.5.1881 - dec.1881;  
+ 18 lettres d'Indigènes en Cochinchine à divers;  
copies en français, 1881;
  - 57.7: Correspondance: 32 lettres 22.3.1882 - 30.12.1884;  
Beaulieu, Hillereau, Boillot;
  - 57.8: Correspondance: 36 lettres 27.2.1885 - 25.12.1886;  
Beaulie, Boillot, Leforestier, Rosier; (filmed to 1885 incl.);

OMPA 244 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 57 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 57.8: Correspondance: 36 lettres 27.2.1885 - 25.12.1886; (contd)  
Beaulieu, Boillot, Leforestier, Rosier; (filmed from janvier, 1886);
  - 57.9: Correspondance: 20 lettres 21.5.1887 - dec. 1889;  
Beaulieu, Boillot;
- AAN 58 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 58.1: Correspondance: 29 lettres 26.3.1890 - 21.12.1892;  
Beaulieu, Boillot;
  - 58.2: Correspondance: 24 lettres 13.1.1893 - 25.12.1895;  
Beaulieu, Boillot;
  - 58.3: Correspondance: 38 lettres 7.1.1896 - 20.12.1897;  
Beaulie, Boillot, Chanrion;

OMPA 245 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 58 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 58.4: Correspondance: 27 lettres 17.1.1898 - 23.12.1898;  
Chanrion, Beaulieu;
  - 58.5: Correspondance: 36 lettres 13.1.1899 - 29.3.1900;  
Beaulieu, Chanrion;
  - 58.6: Correspondance: 26 lettres 3.4.1900 - 22.11.1900;  
Beaulieu, Chanrion;
  - 58.7: Correspondance: 42 lettres 19.1.1901 - 20.12.1902;  
Chanrion, Beaulieu, Gaide;

OMPA 246 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 59 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 59.1: Correspondance: 29 lettres 14.1.1903 - 15.6.1904;  
Beaulieu, Chanrion;

OMPA 246 (Contd)

- AAN 59 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 59.2: Correspondance: 33 lettres 16.1.1905 - 14.12.1906;  
Roman, Beaulieu, Lambert, Morvan;
  - 59.3: Correspondance: 40 lettres 13.1.1907 - 18.12.1908;  
Beaulieu, Roman;
  - 59.4: Correspondance: 38 lettres 17.3.1909 - 17.12.1912;  
Beaulieu, Poulhès, Roman, Pochon;
  - 59.5: Correspondance: 40 lettres 19.2.1913 - 17.12.1915;  
Pochon, Beaulieu, Poulhès;

OMPA 247 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 59 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 59.6: Correspondance: 52 lettres 17.2.1916 - 31.12.1919;  
Pochon, Beaulieu, Poulhès;
  - 59.7: Correspondance: 43 lettres 16.2.1920 - 13.12.1925;  
Pochon, Beaulieu, Poulhès;
  - 59.8: Correspondance: 53 lettres 9.1.1926 - 23.12.1931;  
Pochon, Poulhès;
  - 59.9: Correspondance: 53 lettres 3.4.1932 - 19.12.1937;

- AAN 60 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 60.1: Correspondance: 42 lettres 3.2.1938 - 2.10.1940;  
Poulhès, Pochon, Dubois, Noblet;

OMPA 248 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 60 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 60.2: Correspondance: 51 lettres 15.1.1941 - 28.12.1945;  
Poulhès, Pochon, Boutin, Dubois;
  - 60.3: Correspondance: 55 lettres 28.1.1946 - 27.12.1948;  
Dubois, Poulhès;
  - 60.4: Correspondance: 43 lettres 9.1.1949 - 5.12.1950;  
Dubois, Poulhès;
  - 60.5: Correspondance: 58 lettres 8.1.1951 - 1.2.1957;  
Dubois, Barbault;
- AAN 61 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 61.1: Guitta: Journal de la Mission 3.11.1866 - 25.12.1967;  
cahier 127 pp;
  - 61.2: Guitta: Journal de la Mission 8.11.1867 - 19.12.1869 + 3.3.1868;  
cahier 13 pp;
  - 61.3: Beaulieu: La guerre de 1869, récit au P. Depoix, écrit en 1878-79;  
5 cahiers, 24 pp chacun;

OMPA 249 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 61 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 61.4: Beaulieu: Quelques notions sur les Si Pula, et sur la chapelle de N.D. de Loretto à Tadine; 2 fasc, 12 + 19 pp;
- 61.5: Gaide: Journal de la Mission. 2 petits carnets:  
1) 6.1.1879 - 26.11.1879, 129 pp;  
2) 26.11.1879 - 5.5.1881, 310 pp, + 6 pp commentaire par Beaulieu 5 - 8.4.1904;
- 61.6: Canevas pour l'histoire de la Mission de Maré:  
1) MS Beaulieu, cahier 25 pp; copie TS 9 pp;  
2) MS Beaulieu, même texte plus étendu, cahier 27 pp;
- 61.7: Beaulieu: Etat de l'île Maré en 1866; MS 8 pp; copie TS 4 pp;  
Beaulieu: Notes historiques sur Maré avant 1866; 17 pp;  
Mingam: Histoire de la Mission Catholique de Maré; TS 32 pp; 1866;  
Dubois: Histoire résumée de Maré à partir de 1866, rédigée d'après les notes du R.P. Beaulieu; TS 15 pp;
- 61.8: - Beaulieu: Lettre à Mr Cave, directeur de la Pénitencière de l'île Nou (sur les Naisseline), 20 pp, copie TS 11 pp (1915?) + Lettre de Kétiwan et autres; 14 pp, copie TS;  
- Rapport de M. le Lieutenant Pompon sur les affaires de Maré, oct. 1876; 15 pp copie MS; (copie TS dans 61.15)  
- Rapport de Mr de Salins à Mr le Gouverneur sur Maré 1884; MS 13 pp; (copie TS dans 61.15);
- 61.9: - Rapport de Mr Benet à Mr le Directeur au sujet de l'île Maré, 11.12.1876; copie MS 7 pp, (copie TS dans 61.15);  
- Rapport Mr de Dollon sur la revendication du territoire de Pénélo (interrogatoires), 25.6.1879; copie MS 29 pp;  
- Procès Verbal Délimitation île Maré, 3.8.1876; copie MS 3 pp + carte;  
- Quelques articles du R.P. Dubois (copies TS):  
- Quelques coutumes et légendes de Maré; 6 pp, s.d;  
- L'Histoire de Maré à la manière du Grand Chef Henri Naisseline, 6 pp, s.d;  
- Mise au point sur l'histoire de Maré, 5 pp, s.d;  
- Tolérance religieuse dans le district du Chef Naisseline; La Roche 18.8.1950, 2 pp;  
- Beaulieu: Notes diverses (feuilles volantes);

OMPA 250 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 61 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)
- 61.10: Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon):  
Affaires de Cerethi, Penelo 1879; Décision de Rawa 1879;  
Affaire de Kobrou 1880 (interrogatoires);  
grand cahier 142 pp; (en enveloppe);
- 61.11: Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon):  
Medu 1879; Léonce de Rawa 1880 - 1881; Envoi du Dossier Rawa (interrogatoires); grand cahier, 102 pp, (en enveloppe);
- 61.12: Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon):  
Troubles de 1880; Interrogatoires 1880 - 1881;  
grand cahier 63 pp, (en enveloppe);

OMPA 250 (Contd)

AAN 61 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)

- 61.13: **Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon):**  
**Correspondance du Résident des Loyauté avec le Gouverneur et les**  
**Chefs d'Administration, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882;**  
**grand cahier 250 pp (en enveloppe);**
- 61.14: **Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon):**  
**Copies de Lettres 22.12.1885 - 12.11.1888;**  
**grand cahier 278 pp, (en enveloppe); (filmed to février, 1887 incl.):**

OMPA 251 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 61 MARE. (Guréwoé, Médu, Pénélo, La Roche) (contd)

- 61.14: **Registre Officiel des Iles Loyauté (Résident De Dollon): (contd)**  
**Copies de Lettres 22.12.1885 - 12.11.1888;**  
**grand cahier 278 pp, (en enveloppe); (filmed from mars, 1887)**
- 61.15: **Rapports et Correspondance officielles, Maré 1866 - 1950;**  
**39 doubles TS, faits par le P.M-J.Dubois;**

AAN 62 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata).

- 62.1: **Correspondance: 60 lettres 25.4.1865 - 15.9.1875;**  
**Ameline, Rougeyron, Moris, Sautel, fr. Thérési, Garnier, Gaide,**  
**Leforestier.**
- 62.2: **Correspondance: 35 lettres 19.6.1880 - 9.8.1889;**  
**Kayser, David, Ameline, Garnier, Guillemain, Gilibert, Leforestier;**
- 62.3: **Correspondance: 37 lettres 15.2.1890 - 23.10.1900;**  
**Moris, Garnier, Daniel, F. Huault, Cherdel, Legeard, Dumussy, Broussard;**

OMPA 252 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 62 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

- 62.4: **Correspondance: 48 lettres 5.2.1901 - 30.12.1908;**  
**Broussard, Garnier, Aubazac;**
- 62.5: **Correspondance: 65 lettres 9.2.1909 - 29.12.1915(+ s.d.);**  
**Aubazac, D.Coicaud;**
- 62.6: **Correspondance: 50 lettres 14.1.1916 - 22.12.1923;**  
**Aubazac, Luneau;**
- 62.7: **Correspondance: 38 lettres 3.1.1924 - 19.12.1925;**  
**Aubazac, Luneau, Rougé;**
- 62.8: **Correspondance: 48 lettres 9.1.1926 - 27.12.1927;**  
**Luneau; (filmed to 1.7.1927 incl.)**

OMPA 253 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 62 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

62.8: Correspondance: 48 lettres 9.1.1926 - 27.12.1927;  
Luneau; (filmed from 9.7.1927)

62.9: Correspondance: 58 lettres 1.1.1928 - 5.12.1930;  
Luneau, Aubazac, de Rouvray;

AAN 63 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

63.1: Correspondance: 59 lettres 1.1.1931 - 27.12.1932;  
Luneau, de Rouvray, Aubazac, fr. Joseph;

63.2: Correspondance: 56 lettres 8.1.1933 - 28.11.1934;

Luneau, de Rouvray, Aubazac, Dupont, Brun, fr. Joseph;

63.3: Correspondance: 62 lettres 3.2.1935 - 28.12.1936;

Luneau, Aubazac, Brun, de Rouvray, fr. Joseph, D. Cross;  
(filmed to novembre 1936 incl.)

OMPA 254 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 63 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

63.3: Correspondance: 62 lettres 3.2.1935 - 28.12.1936; (contd)  
Luneau, Aubazac, Brun, de Rouvray, fr. Joseph, D. Cross;  
(filmed from decembre 1936)

63.4: Correspondance: 69 lettres 11.1.1937 - 28.12.1938;

Luneau, Busson, Brun, D. Cross, de Rouvray, Aubazac;

63.5: Correspondance: 76 lettres 3.1.1939 - 27.12.1940;

Luneau, de Rouvray, Aubazac, Soury Lavergne, Murard,  
Olivier, Chevreuil;

63.6 Correspondance: 48 lettres 1.1.1941 - 26.12.1942;

Luneau, Aubazac, Zimmerman, Soury Lavergne, Busson,  
Olivier, Ernoult;

63.7: Correspondance: 38 lettres 10.1.1943 - 29.12.1943;

Aubazac, Luneau, Ernoult, Olivier, Dupuy, Zimmerman;

63.8: Correspondance: 42 lettres 5.1.1944 - 27.12.1944;

Olivier, Luneau, Aubazac, Dupuy; (filmed to novembre 1944 incl.);

OMPA 255 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 63 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

63.8: Correspondance; 42 lettres 5.1.1944 - 27.12.1944; (contd)

Olivier, Luneau, Aubazac, Dupuy; (filmed from decembre 1944);

AAN 64 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

64.1: Correspondance: 41 lettres 11.1.1945 - 8.12.1947;

Luneau, Aubazac, Boileau;

OMPA 255 (Contd)

AAN 64 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

- 64.2: Correspondance: 52 lettres 8.1.1948 - 5.12.1949;  
Luneau, V. Fraysse, Aubazac, Leroy, Litscher, Gagnaire;
- 64.3: Correspondance: 63 lettres 9.1.1950 - 31.12.1951;  
Luneau, V. Fraysse, Aubazac, T. Levavasseur, Laval, Durand;
- 64.4: Correspondance: 56 lettres 29.1.1952 - 11.5.1957;  
Aubazac, Laval, Perret;
- 64.5: Notices historiques:
  - Ameline: Journal 28.5.1866 - 23.3.1867;  
22 pp; copies TS 12 pp;
  - Mingam: Premiers contacts avec la Mission; TS 5 PP;
  - Mission Nakety juill.1879 - nov. 1880 (restes d'un journal),  
TS 3 pp;
  - Aubazac: Mémoires de Nakety 1.8.1956; MS 9 pp;  
Notes sur la Misson, carnet 63 pp;
  - Aubazac: Quelques notes sur les débuts de Canala, 10.2.1961;  
TS 5 pp;
  - Lucien Nédénon, catéchiste; Mémoires 30.8.1981; TS 4 pp;

OMPA 256 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 64 NAKETY - CANALA. (colline St. Victor; Warata). (contd)

- 64.6: Oeuvre de Formation de Moniteurs et de Séminaristes.  
Idées et vues des missionnaires; correspondance Luneau et  
autres; 1929 - 1932;
- 64.7: Juniorat de Nakety: Listes d'élèves.

AAN 65 NOUMEA

- 65.1: Paroisse de la Cathédrale St. Joseph;  
Correspondance et divers: 31 lettres 18.1.1862 - 10.12.1930;  
Lambert, Artignan, Pionnier, Gaudet, Douceré, de Fenoyl,  
Roman, Boileau;
- 65.2: Idem: correspondance: 51 lettres 26.7.1932 - 23.12.1956;  
Boileau, Bresson, Clement, Boutin;
- 65.3: Correspondance du P. Bussy, Noumea etc:  
30 lettres 3.11.1927 - 17.6.1948;
- 65.4: Clergé et autres de Noumea au Provicairé et Evêques:  
57 lettres 24.11.1863 - 25.10.1937;  
Bertrand, Lambert, Poupinel, Artignan, Vigouroux, fr. Mallet,  
Thomassin, Deniau, Dégoulange, Gaide, de Fenoyl, Mulsant,  
Boileau, de Mijolla, Bichon, Chanrion;



OMPA 257 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 65 NOUMEA (contd)

- 65.5: Idem: 57 lettres 31.8.1938 - 1.5.1957;  
Chanrion, Bichon, Boileau, de Mijolla, Noblet;
- 65.6: Paroisse St. Jean Baptiste.  
Correspondance: 46 lettres 13.1.1900 - 29.10.1920;  
Gaudet;
- 65.7: Idem: 53 lettres 28.4.1923 - 4.9.1948;  
Roman, Ernoult;
- 65.8: Paroisse du Bon Pasteur.  
Correspondance: 25 lettres 2.4.1923 - 23.10.1956;  
Mulsant, Bichon;
- 65.9: Paroisse Notre Dame de la Paix (Eglise du Voeu):  
Correspondance: 6 lettres 1943 - 1950;

AAN 66 NOUMEA (contd)

- 66.1: Fabrique de la Cathédrale: 11 notes et lettres,  
4, 7.1874 - 8.9.1892;
- 66.4: Notice sur la propriété de la Cathédrale 1905, MS 5 pp;
- 66.5: Mulsant: Journal 1.1.1920 - 31.12.1925; cahier 316 pp;  
(filmed to 1924 incl.)

OMPA 258 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 66 NOUMEA (contd)

- 66.5: Mulsant: Journal 1.1.1920 - 31.12.1925; cahier 316 pp; (contd)  
(filmed from janvier 1925);
- 66.6: Boileau: Journal 1925 - 1965; 3 cahiers:  
1) 20.9.1925 - 12.7.1926; 126 pp;  
2) 19.3.1930 - 9.7.1930; 21 pp;  
3) 13.6.1961 - 29.8.1965; 62 pp;

AAN 67 OUVEA.

- 67.1: Jean-Simon Bernard sm: Notices historiques sur l'île Ouvéa  
et les îles Beauprés; copie MS, grand cahier 70 pp; copie TS 39 pp;  
(l'original, assez abîmé, grand cahier, dans un enveloppe);
- 67.2: Pionnier: Les origines d'Ouvéa: La cause des troubles  
survenus dans ces dernières années. TS 12 pp;  
+ Lettre Paul Guiraud à Pionnier, Noumea 5.6.1918;
- 67.3: Correspondance générale entre l'Administration coloniale et  
le Résident des Îles Loyauté:  
17 documents 25.6.1865 - 21.3.1907;  
Guillain, Guillanton, de Dollon, Engler;
- 67.4: Mission St. Joseph, Ouvéa:  
Correspondance: 23 lettres 14.11.1864 - 25.8.1871;  
Bernard, Fabre, Barriol, Pionnier;
- 67.5: Correspondance: 41 lettres 3.8.1873 - 31.12.1896;  
Roussel, Pionnier, Gaide, Daniel, Emprin, fr. Mallet, Morvan;
- 67.6: Correspondance: 34 lettres 9.5.1898 - 15.12.1905;  
Morvan;

OMPA 259 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 67 OUEVA. (contd)

- 67.7: Correspondance: 27 lettres 13.2.1906 - 1908;  
Morvan, Daniel: Rapport 1906;
- 67.8: Correspondance: 42 lettres 23.4.1908 - 16.12.1914;  
Morvan;
- 67.9: Correspondance: 44 lettres 11.3.1915 - 18.12.1916;  
Morvan, Pionnier;

AAN 68 OUEVA. St. JOSEPH.

- 68.1: Correspondance: 76 lettres 16.1.1917 - 5.12.1925;  
Morvan;
- 68.2: Correspondance: 76 lettres 30.1.1926 - 4.12.1934;  
Morvan, Chardin, Ernoult;
- 68.3: Correspondance: 46 lettres 22.2.1935 - 27.12.1936;  
Ernoult; (filmed to octobre 1936 incl.)

OMPA 260 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 68 OUEVA. St. JOSEPH (contd)

- 68.3: Correspondance: 46 lettres 22.2.1935 - 27.12.1936; (contd)  
Ernoult; (filmed from novembre 1936);
- 68.4: Correspondance: 35 lettres 5.1.1937 - 31.12.1938;  
Ernoult, J. Robert, Morvan, Brun;
- 68.5: Correspondance: 47 lettres 6.1.1939 - 15.12.1944;  
Olivier, Morvan, J. Robert, Brun, Lebel;
- 68.6: Correspondance: 45 lettres 21.1.1945 - 7.11.1949;  
Brun, Chervier, Gagnaire;
- 68.7: Correspondance: 54 lettres 3.6.1950 - 25.5.1957;  
Regent, Gagnaire, Ernoult;

AAN 69 OUEVA. FAYAOUÉ.

- 69.1: Correspondance: 35 lettres 10.12.1864 - 26.12.1885;  
Barriol, fr. Muraour, Roussel, Pionnier, Emprin, Daniel;
- 69.2: Correspondance: 34 lettres 27.2.1886 - 8.12.1898;  
Daniel, Emprin, Morvan, Ollier, Pochon;

OMPA 261 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 69 OUEVA. FAYAOUÉ. (contd)

- 69.3: Correspondance: 26 lettres 14.4.1899 - 22.12.1906;  
Pochon;
- 69.4: Correspondance: 58 lettres 11.2.1907 - 16.12.1915;  
Pochon, Chol, Morvan, Lambotin;
- 69.5: Correspondance: 56 lettres 18.1.1916 - 30.12.1922;  
Chol, Morvan;

OMPA 261 (Contd)

AAN 69 OUEVA. FAYAOUE. (contd)

- 69.6: Correspondance: 55 lettres 31.1.1923 - 5.12.1928;  
Chol, Noblet, Chevreuil;  
69.7: Correspondance: 48 lettres 20.1.1929 - 30.11.1933;  
Chol;  
69.8: Correspondance: 47 lettres 11.1.1934 - 5.8.1937;  
Chol; (filmed to 1935 incl.)

OMPA 262 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 69 OUEVA. FAYAOUE. (contd)

- 69.8: Correspondance: 47 lettres 11.1.1934 - 5.8.1937; (contd)  
Chol; (filmed from 1936)  
69.9: Correspondance: 65 lettres 25.1.1938 - 15.10.1943;  
Chol, Brun;  
69.10: Correspondance: 39 lettres 24.4.1944 - 9.7.1956;  
Brun, Lebel, Chervier, Gagnaire, Poulhes;

AAN 70 OUEVA. MOULI.

- 70.1: Correspondance: 38 lettres 29.9.1865 - 16.12.1915;  
Barriol, Roussel, Daniel, Barrallon, Morvan;  
70.2: Correspondance: 47 lettres 4.1.1916 - 19.2.1937;  
Daniel, Noblet, Chol;  
70.3: Correspondance: 59 lettres 19.12.1938 - 7.12.1956;  
Brun, Gagnaire, Regent, Thinon;  
+ recensement Mouli juin 1944; (filmed to 1954 incl.)

OMPA 263 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 70 OUEVA. MOULI. (contd)

- 70.3: Correspondance: 59 lettres 19.12.1938 - 7.12.1956; (contd)  
Brun, Gagnaire, Regent, Thinon;  
+ recensement Mouli juin 1944 (filmed from 1955);

AAN 71 PAITA. (Bangou)

- 71.1: Correspondance: 35 lettres 16.6.1864 - 3.8.1892;  
Bertrand, Montrouzier, Leforestier, Coue, David, Rigard, Lecouteur;  
+ Lecouteur e.a: Histoire de la Mission Catholique de Paita,  
copie TS 5 pp;  
71.2: Correspondance: 53 lettres 21.8.1907 - 27.12.1928;  
Passant, Boileau, Noblet;  
71.3: Correspondance: 40 lettres 21.6.1929 - 31.12.1934;  
Noblet;

OMPA 263 (Contd)

AAN 71 PAITA. (Bangou) (contd)

- 71.4: Correspondance: 35 lettres 11.3.1935 - 29.12.1937;  
Noblèt;
- 71.5: Correspondance: 40 lettres 18.1.1938 - 27.12.1941;  
Noblèt, Chervier;
- 71.6: Correspondance: 63 lettres 25.1.1942 - 24.11.1956;  
Chervier, Noblèt, Tavernier, Deloïre, Yvon; (filmed to 1950 incl.)

OMPA 264 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 71 PAITA. (Bangou) (contd)

- 71.6: Correspondance: 63 lettres 25.1.1942 - 24.11.1956; (contd)  
Chervier, Noblèt, Tavernier, Deloïre, Yvon; (filmed from 1951);

AAN 72 PONERIOUEN. (voir aussi: Houailou)

- 72.1: Correspondance: 52 lettres 16.12.1907 - 17.12.1919;  
Hily;
- 72.2: Correspondance: 39 lettres 10.2.1911 - 10.12.1912;  
Hily;
- 72.3: Correspondance: 30 lettres 6.2.1913 - 28.10.1914;  
Hily;
- 72.4: Correspondance: 41 lettres 10.1.1915 - 1.12.1916;  
Hily, Vincent;
- 72.5: Correspondance: 47 lettres 26.1.1917 - 29.11.1919;  
Hily;
- 72.6: Correspondance: 45 lettres 20.1.1920 - 8.12.1922;  
Hily; (filmed to septembre 1921 incl.)

OMPA 265 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 72 PONERIOUEN. (voir aussi: Houailou) (contd)

- 72.6: Correspondance: 45 lettres 20.1.1920 - 8.12.1922; (contd)  
Hily; (filmed from octobre 1921)
- 72.7: Correspondance: 47 lettres 2.2.1923 - 29.12.1927;  
Hily, Luneau;
- 72.8: Correspondance: 55 lettres 4.2.1928 - 27.12.1933;  
Hily, Busson;

AAN 73 PONERIOUEN. (voir aussi: Houailou) (contd)

- 73.1: Correspondance: 74 lettres 31.1.1934 - 29.12.1939;  
Hily, fr. Joseph, Ernoult;
- 73.2: Correspondance: 80 lettres 1.1.1940 - 29.12.1943;  
Hily, fr. Joseph, Ernoult, fr. Constancio;
- 73.3: Correspondance: 63 lettres 11.2.1944 - 30.12.1949;  
Hily, J. Robert, Litscher; (filmed to mai 1947 incl.)

OMPA 266 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 73 PONERIOUEN. (voir aussi: Houailou) (contd)

- 73.3: Correspondance: 63 lettres 11.2.1944 - 30.12.1949;  
Hily, J. Robert, Litscher; (filmed from juin 1947);  
73.4: Correspondance: 78 lettres 22.1.1950 - 7.12.1957;  
Litscher, Darmancier.

AAN 74 POUÉBO - BALADE. (Arama, Tendu)

- 74.1: Correspondance: 7 lettres 20.3.1858 - 15.12.1864;  
Rougeyron, Villard, Guitta, Gagnière;  
74.2: Correspondance: 44 lettres 29.4.1865 - 28.12.1865;  
Villard, Guitta, Gagnière;  
74.3: Correspondance: 35 lettres 2.1.1866 - 16.12.1866;  
Guitta, Gagnière, Villard, Lambert;  
+ Petit Journal 7.9.1866 - 22.4.1867; 12 pp;  
+ 'Auditores et Catechumeni', district de Pouébo, 1854 - 1866;  
cahier 45 pp;

OMPA 267 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 74 POUÉBO - BALADE. (Arama, Tendu) (contd)

- 74.4: Correspondance: 22 lettres 9.1.1867 - 13.12.1867;  
Guitta, Gagnière, Villard, Lambert;  
74.5: Correspondance: 50 lettres 7.1.1868 - 24.10.1869;  
Emprin, Villard, Ameline;  
74.6: Ameline: Correspondance 26.2.1868 - 30.8.1873; cahier 74 pp,  
copies MS; très abimé; les originaux se trouvent dans  
d'autres dossiers AAN 74);  
74.7: Correspondance: 39 lettres 24.2.1873 - 20.12.1885;  
Leforestier, Rougeyron, Villard, Gilibert, fr. Alexandre, Vincent,  
Barriol, L. Levavasseur;  
74.8: Correspondance: 51 lettres 15.8.1888 - 7.12.1892;  
Vidil, Dagod, Rougeyron, Villard, Ameline, L. Levavasseur, Kayser;

OMPA 268 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 75 POUÉBO - BALADE. (Arama, Tendu) (contd)

- 75.1: Correspondance: 46 lettres 7.1.1893 - 26.12.1896;  
Ameline, L. Levavasseur, Dagod, Rougeyron;  
75.2: Correspondance: 46 lettres 24.1.1897 - 16.8.1900;  
Ameline, Dagod, Rougeyron, Fouace, Kayser;  
75.3: Correspondance: 42 lettres 23.1.1901 - 8.12.1904;  
Ameline, Dagod, Pouace, Gautret, Kayser;

OMPA 268 (Contd)

AAN 75      POUEBO - BALADE.   (Arama, Tendu)   (contd)

- 75.4: Correspondance: 38 lettres 6.1.1905 - 9.10.1906;  
Ameline, Gautret, Kayser;
- 75.5: Correspondance: 49 lettres 9.4.1907 - 26.12.1908;  
Ameline, Kayser, Gautret, Dagod; (filmed to 1907 incl.)

OMPA 269 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 75      POUEBO - BALADE.   (Arama, Tendu)   (contd)

- 75.5: Correspondance: 49 lettres 9.4.1907 - 16.12.1908; (contd)  
Ameline, Kayser, Gautret, Dagod; (filmed from 1908);
- 75.6: Correspondance: 52 lettres 9.1.1909 - 23.12.1912;  
Dagod, Jourda, Gautret, Kayser, Bresson;
- 75.7: Correspondance: 49 lettres 20.1.1913 - 27.12.1914;  
Bresson, Gautret, Kayser;
- 75.8: Correspondance: 67 lettres 9.2.1915 - 28.12.1918;  
Bresson, Gautret, Kayser;

AAN 76      POUEBO - BALADE.   (Arama, Tendu)   (contd)

- 76.1: Correspondance: 46 lettres 25.2.1919 - 28.12.1921;  
Bresson, Gautret, Kayser;

OMPA 270 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 76      POUEBO - BALADE.   (Arama, Tendu)   (contd)

- 76.2: Correspondance: 64 lettres 9.1.1922 - 19.12.1924;  
Bresson, Gautret;
- 76.4: Correspondance: 44 lettres 9.2.1925 - 26.12.1927;  
Bresson, Gautret, Jan, de Rouvray;
- 76.5: Correspondance: 56 lettres 4.1.1928 - 25.12.1929;  
Rivoire, de Rouvray;
- 76.6: Correspondance: 41 lettres 12.1.1930 - 30.12.1931;  
Rivoire, Clément, de Rouvray;
- 76.7: Correspondance: 47 lettres 2.1.1932 - 28.12.1933;  
Rivoire, Clément, Kayser, Bresson; (filmed to avril 1932 incl.)

OMPA 271 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 76      POUEBO - BALADE.   (Arama, Tendu)   (contd)

- 76.7: Correspondance: 47 lettres 2.1.1932 - 28.12.1933; (contd)  
Rivoire, Clément, Kayser, Bresson; (filmed from mai 1932);
- 76.8: Correspondance: 43 lettres 27.1.1934 - 26.12.1935;  
Rivoire, Clément;

OMPA 271 (Contd)

AAN 77      POUÉBO - BALADE. (Arama, Tendu) (contd)

- 77.1: Correspondance: 61 lettres 14.1.1936 - 27.12.1938;  
Clément, Rivoire, Barbault;
- 77.2: Correspondance: 36 lettres 6.1.1939 - 29.12.1939;  
Barbault, Rivoire;
- 77.3: Correspondance: 32 lettres 3.1.1940 - 28.12.1940;  
Rivoire, Barbault;
- 77.4: Correspondance: 60 lettres 5.1.1941 - 11.12.1943;  
Rivoire, Barbault, Burlot, Morel, Puech; (filmed to 1942 incl.)

OMPA 272 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 77      POUÉBO - BALADE. (Aram, Tendu) (contd)

- 77.4: Correspondance: 60 lettres 5.1.1941 - 11.12.1943; (contd)  
Rivoire, Barbault, Burlot, Morel, Puech; (filmed from janvier  
1943)
- 77.5: Correspondance: 49 lettres 16.1.1944 - 31.12.1946;  
Barbault, Rivoire, Morel, Dupuy, Mansion;
- 77.6: Correspondance: 80 lettres 2.2.1947 - 30.10.1956;  
Barbault, Rivoire, Leroy, Thinon;

AAN 78      POYA - NEKLIAI.

- 78.1: Correspondance: 45 lettres 30.10.1912 - 4.12.1917;  
Hily, V. Fraysse;
- 78.3: Correspondance: 48 lettres 1.1.1923 - 28.12.1938;  
V. Fraysse, Halbert;

OMPA 273 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 78      POYA - NEKLIAI. (contd)

- 78.2: Correspondance: 32 lettres 1.1.1918 - 28.12.1922;  
V. Fraysse, Hily;
- 78.4: Correspondance: 71 lettres 10.1.1929 - 26.12.1932;  
V. Fraysse, Halbert, Gagnaire, Courtais;
- 78.5: Correspondance: 57 lettres 3.1.1933 - 28.12.1937;  
Gagnaire, Tournaire;
- 78.6: Correspondance: 37 lettres 5.1.1938 - 25.12.1939;  
Gagnaire, Ernoult, Gueneau;
- 78.7: Correspondance: 51 lettres 5.1.1940 - 26.11.1943;  
Gagnaire, Gueneau;
- 78.8: Correspondance: 67 lettres 28.1.1944 - 17.12.1949;  
Gagnaire, Tournaire, Gueneau;

OMPA 274 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 78 POYA - NEKLIAI. (contd)

78.9: Correspondance: 53 lettres 1.1.1950 - 12.3.1957;  
Tournaire, V. Fraysse, Yvon;

AAN 79 THIO.

79.1: Correspondance: 35 lettres 18.9.1868 - 28.12.1891;  
Villard, Moris, Sautel, Ameline, Dumussy;

79.2: Correspondance: 32 lettres 8.1.1892 - 28.12.1907;  
Dumussy, Garnier;

79.3: Correspondance: 39 lettres 9.1.1908 - 29.12.1913;  
Dumussy, Busson;

79.4: Correspondance: 43 lettres 16.1.1914 - 12.12.1919;  
Dumussy, (+ Société Le Nickel);

OMPA 275 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 79 THIO. (contd)

79.5: Correspondance: 47 lettres 11.1.1920 - 20.12.1923;  
Dumussy, Thinon, Rougé;

79.6: Correspondance: 34 lettres 25.4.1924 - 29.12.1925;  
Rougé;

79.7: Correspondance: 43 lettres 9.1.1926 - 22.12.1929;  
Rougé;

79.8: Correspondance: 32 lettres 6.1.1930 - 19.12.1932;  
Rougé;

AAN 80 THIO. (contd)

80.1: Correspondance: 48 lettres 7.5.1933 - 27.12.1936;  
Rougé, Brun, de Rouyray;

80.2: Correspondance: 52 lettres 24.2.1937 - 26.12.1939;  
Rougé; (filmed to mai 1939 incl.)

OMPA 276 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 80 THIO. (contd)

80.2: Correspondance: 52 lettres 24.2.1937 - 26.12.1939; (contd)  
Rougé; (filmed from juin 1939);

80.3: Correspondance: 40 lettres 12.1.1940 - 28.12.1941;  
Rougé, Burlot;

80.4: Correspondance: 49 lettres 20.1.1942 - 26.12.1943;  
Rougé, Dupuy;

80.5: Correspondance: 71 lettres 2.2.1944 - 26.12.1945;  
Rougé, Luneau, F. Robert, Dupuy;

80.6: Correspondance: 51 lettres 15.1.1946 - 27.5.1947;  
Rougé, F. Robert, Coquereau;



OMPA 277 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 80 THIO. (contd)

- 80.7: Correspondance: 47 lettres 7.1.1948 - 19.10.1950;  
Rougé, F. Robert, Pradines;  
80.8: Correspondance: 52 lettres 14.1.1951 - 18.3.1957;  
Rougé, Pradines;  
80.9: Rougé: Journal de la Mission de Thio, 1941 - 1950; 4 cahiers:  
1) 1.1.1941 - 30.6.1941, 34 pp;  
2) 3.7.1941 - 28.12.1943, 41 pp;  
3) 1.1.1944 - 31.12.1946, 40 pp;  
4) 1.1.1947 - 27.3.1950, 24 pp;

AAN 81 TOUAOUROU. (Ouen, Yaté, Unia).

- 81.1: - Boutin: Essai d'Établissement des Missionnaires à Yaté.  
TS 17 pp; + Note TS 3 pp;  
- Correspondance: 40 lettres 12.3.1865 - 15.7.1899;  
Chapuy, Villard, Sautel, Gaudet;  
81.2: Correspondance: 45 lettres 9.8.1900 - 30.11.1912;  
Tranier, Niel;

OMPA 278 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 81 TOUAOUROU. (Ouen, Yaté, Unia). (contd)

- 81.3: Correspondance: 44 lettres 7.6.1913 - 27.12.1916;  
Tranier, Niel;  
81.4: Correspondance: 53 lettres 1.1.1917 - 30.12.1919;  
Tranier, Niel;  
81.5: Correspondance: 52 lettres 31.1.1920 - 23.12.1922;  
Niel;  
81.6: Correspondance: 45 lettres 22.1.1923 - 3.10.1927;  
Niel;  
+ Niel: Bénédiction des Usines - Yaté, 22.5.1927;  
St. Louis, Imprimerie Catholique, 13 pp;  
81.7: Correspondance: 42 lettres 8.1.1928 - 16.12.1929;  
Niel, Bresson; (filmed to mai 1929 incl.)

OMPA 279 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 81 TOUAOUROU. (Ouen, Yaté, Unia). (contd)

- 81.7: Correspondance: 42 lettres 8.1.1928 - 16.12.1929; (contd)  
Niel, Bresson; (filmed from juin 1929);

OMPA 279 (Contd)

- AAN 82 TOUAOUROU. (Ouen, Yaté, Unia). (contd)
- 82.1: Correspondance: 38 lettres 13.1.1930 - 2.12.1932;  
Niel, Bresson, Coste;
  - 82.2: Correspondance: 55 lettres 17.4.1933 - 29.12.1940;  
Coste, V. Fraysse;
  - 82.3: Correspondance: 63 lettres 9.2.1941 - 28.12.1949;  
V. Fraysse, Deloire, de Rouyray, F. Robert, Boutin;
  - 82.4: Correspondance: 65 lettres 20.1.1950 - 5.2.1957;  
Boutin, V. Fraysse, Durand;

AAN 83 TOUHO.

- 83.1: Correspondance: 39 lettres 22.1.1862; 2.7.1878 - 23.9.1890;  
Béziat, Vincent, Vigouroux, Gilibert;

OMPA 280 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 83 TOUHO. (contd)

- 83.2: Correspondance: 51 lettres 25.5.1891 - 4.4.1898;  
Roussel, Dagod, Gautret;
- 83.3: Correspondance: 35 lettres 3.11.1901 - 27.12.1908;  
Vincent, Chalandon;
- 83.4: Correspondance: 35 lettres 9.1.1909 - 28.12.1912;  
Chalandon;
- 83.5: Correspondance: 56 lettres 12.4.1913 - 10.12.1917;  
Chalandon, Ameline;
- 83.6: Correspondance: 36 lettres 10.1.1918 - 11.11.1921;  
Chalandon;
- 83.7: Correspondance: 42 lettres 6.2.1922 - 25.12.1927;  
Chalandon, Thinon; (filmed to février 1926);

OMPA 281 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 83 TOUHO. (contd)

- 83.7: Correspondance: 42 lettres 6.2.1922 - 25.12.1927; (contd)  
Chalandon, Thinon; (filmed from avril 1926);
- 83.8: Correspondance: 38 lettres 27.2.1928 - 28.12.1931;  
Thinon;

AAN 84 TOUHO.

- 84.1: Correspondance: 48 lettres 21.3.1932 - 16.12.1938;  
Thinon;
- 84.2: Correspondance: 49 lettres 10.2.1939 - 22.12.1944;  
Thinon, Burlot;
- 84.3: Correspondance: 44 lettres 15.2.1945 - 20.12.1950;  
Thinon;
- 84.4: Correspondance: 80 lettres 7.3.1951 - 21.3.1957;  
Thinon, Brun, Darmancier, Barbault;

OMPA 282 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 85 TYE. (Wagap, Windou, Tiwaka, Amoa, St. Léonard, Poindimié).
- 85.1: Correspondance: 42 lettres 29.3.1862 - 19.12.1872;  
Roussel, Vincent, Barriol;
- 85.2: Correspondance: 44 lettres 19.2.1875 - 15.12.1890;  
Roussel, Gautret, dom Alphonse, Luquet, Vincent, Gilibert;
- 85.3: Correspondance: 33 lettres 11.1.1891 - 27.6.1898;  
Vincent, Roussel, fr. Elie sm;
- 85.4: Correspondance: 36 lettres 18.8.1899 - 14.4.1900;  
Chalandon, Berne, Douceré, Marcel sm, Pionnier;
- 85.5: Correspondance: 45 lettres 23.2.1901 - 9.10.1901;  
Marcel, Berne, Béziat, Vincent, Chalandon;  
+ dossier Affaire des Poyes; (filmed to mars 1901 incl.)

OMPA 283 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 85 TYE. (Wagap, Windou, Tiwaka, Amoa, St. Léonard, Poindimié).
- 85.5: Correspondance: 45 lettres 23.2.1901 - 9.10.1901; (contd)  
Marcel, Berne, Béziat, Vincent, Chalandon;  
+ dossier Affaire des Poyes; (filmed from avril 1901)
- 85.6: Correspondance: 46 lettres 26.1.1902 - 10.11.1908;  
Marcel, Chalandon, Vincent, Broussard, Pionnier, Gignoux;
- 85.7: Correspondance; 47 lettres 10.1.1909 - 28.5.1914;  
Vincent, Josserand;
- AAN 86 TYE. (Wagap, Windou, Tiwaka, Amoa, St. Léonard, Poindimié). (contd)
- 86.1: Correspondance: 45 lettres 26.3.1915 - 30.12.1918;  
Josserand, Vincent, Berne, Chalandon;
- 86.2: Correspondance: 40 lettres 26.2.1919 - 26.12.1922;  
Josserand, Thinon;
- 86.3: Correspondance: 58 lettres 30.1.1923 - 3.11.1931;  
Josserand, Thinon, Chalandon; (filmed to juin 1925 incl.)

OMPA 284 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 86 TYE. (Wagap, Windou, Tiwaka, Amoa, St. Léonard, Poindimié). (contd)
- 86.3: Correspondance: 58 lettres 30.1.1923 - 3.11.1931; (contd)  
Josserand, Thinon, Chalandon; (filmed from decembre 1925)
- 86.4: Correspondance: 62 lettres 20.1.1932 - 25.12.1937;  
Josserand, Chalandon, Ernoult;
- 86.5: Correspondance: 66 lettres 5.1.1938 - 30.12.1941;  
Josserand, Ernoult, Bertin, Soury Lavergne;
- 86.6: Correspondance: 79 lettres 14.1.1942 - 29.12.1948;  
Josserand, Soury Lavergne, Ernoult;
- 86.7: Correspondance: 74 lettres 3.1.1949 - 7.11.1952;  
Josserand, Brun;

OMPA 285 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 86 TYE. (Wagap, Windou, Tiwaka, Amoa, St. Léonard, Poindimié). (contd)  
86.8: Correspondance: 73 lettres 7.1.1953 - 17.2.1957;  
Josserand, V. Fraysse, Beccalossi;
- AAN 87 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro).  
87.1: Quelques notices historiques:  
- Pourquoi les missionnaires Maristes ont été bien reçus  
à l'île des Pins, le 13 août 1848; TS 13 pp;  
- Affaire de l'île des Pins - Prise de Possession. ( et autres  
documents), 1853 - 1890; copie TS 10 pp;  
87.2: Correspondance: 24 lettres 29.9.1849 - 26.12.1864;  
Goujon, Chapuy, Forestier, Palazy, Bernard colon;  
87.3: Correspondance: 15 lettres 2.1.1865 - 12.4.1869;  
Goujon, Palazy; + dossier Morignat/Duboin 1865 - 1871;  
87.4: - Hortense Vandegou: 9 lettres 8.7.1866 - 19.6.1877;  
- Caroline, catéchiste: 4 lettres 4.12.1865 - 17.12.1868;  
(photocopies et transcrites; originaux au APM, Rome)  
87.5: Correspondance: 42 lettres 28.6.1870 - 16.8.1877;  
Mussieux, Grezel, Bertrand, Beaulieu, Guitta, Goujon, fr. Mallet,  
Gagnière;  
87.6: Correspondance: 32 lettres 20.3.1879 - 21.12.1891;  
Lambert, Gilibert, F. Huault;  
87.7: Correspondance: 26 lettres 30.3.1892 - 22.12.1894;  
Lambert, Carle; (filmed to janvier 1894);

OMPA 286 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 87 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro). (contd)  
87.7: Correspondance: 26 lettres 30.3.1892 - 22.12.1894; (contd)  
Lambert, Carle; (filmed from novembre 1894);  
87.8: Correspondance: 39 lettres 10.7.1895 - 27.12.1898;  
Lambert, L. Levavasseur, Rosier, Luquet;  
87.9: Correspondance: 41 lettres 21.1.1899 - 15.12.1902;  
Lambert, Luquet, Pionnier, Rosier, L. Levavasseur;
- AAN 88 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro). (contd)  
88.1: Correspondance: 27 lettres 31.3.1903 - 6.12.1906;  
Luquet, Rosier;  
88.2: Correspondance: 40 lettres 15.1.1907 - 1910;  
Luquet, Broussard, Sautel;  
88.3: Correspondance: 40 lettres 6.2.1911 - 29.12.1914;  
Luquet, Daniel, Ollier;  
88.4: Correspondance: 37 lettres 11.1.1915 - 22.12.1915;  
Luquet, Niel; (filmed to octobre 1915 incl.)

OMPA 287 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 88 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro). (contd)
- 88.4: Correspondance: 37 lettres 11.1.1915 - 22.12.1915; (contd)  
Luquet, Niel: (filmed from novembre 1915);
- 88.5: Correspondance: 69 lettres 29.2.1916 - 26.12.1925;  
Luquet, Niel, Broussard, Rivoire;
- 88.6: Correspondance: 57 lettres 25.1.1926 - 9.11.1931;  
Luquet, Passant, Chervier, Regent;
- 88.7: Correspondance: 56 lettres 3.1.1932 - 22.12.1937;  
Luquet, Regent, Boutin;
- AAN 89 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro). (contd)
- 89.1: Correspondance: 40 lettres 16.1.1938 - 15.12.1939;  
Luquet, Boutin;
- 89.2: Correspondance: 48 lettres 5.1.1940 - 30.12.1941;  
Boutin; (filmed to janvier 1941 incl.)

OMPA 288 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 88 VAO. (Ile des Pins, Kougné, Uro). (contd)
- 89.2: Correspondance: 48 lettres 5.1.1940 - 30.12.1941; (contd)  
Boutin; (filmed from février 1941);
- 89.3: Correspondance: 37 lettres 7.1.1942 - 8.11.1943;  
Boutin;
- 89.4: Correspondance: 40 lettres 9.1.1944 - 20.12.1945;  
Boutin, Pochon;
- 89.5: Correspondance: 41 lettres 7.1.1946 - 30.12.1947;  
Boutin, Pochon;
- 89.6: Correspondance: 54 lettres 19.1.1948 - 11.12.1950;  
Boutin, Pochon, Gagnaire, V. Fraysse, F. Robert, Morel;
- 89.7: Correspondance: 32 lettres 15.1.1951 - 17.12.1952;  
F. Robert, T. Levavasseur, Pochon, Durand;
- 89.8: Correspondance: 54 lettres 21.1.1953 - 21.3.1957;  
T. Levavasseur, Pochon;

OMPA 289 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- La Mission d'Hienghène 1845 - 1972;  
Sources historiques, 239 pp, TS; see also AAN 39;
- La Mission Catholique en Nouvelle Calédonie 1844 - 1869;  
1895 - 1901; 45 pp, TS;  
Notes historiques puisées des lettres envoyées à la Procure  
de Sydney; les originaux se trouvent dans les Archives des  
Maristes à Rome.

OMPA 289 (Contd)

Notes historiques sur la Mission Catholique de

- Wallis-Futuna 1860 - 1872;
- Fiji 1858 - 1872;
- Tonga 1858 - 1872;
- Samoa 1858 - 1873;
- Nouvelles Hébrides 1887 - 1914;  
+ 'Les Evangiles de John Froum'.  
98 pp; TS; (sources: comme ci-dessus).

Vieillard E - Deplanche E: Essais sur la Nouvelle Calédonie.  
Revue Maritime et Coloniale, Paris 1862 - 1863;  
(Voir P.O'Reilly: Bibliographie de la Nouvelle Calédonie, Paris  
1955, No. 156).

OMPA 290 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 90 VICARIAT.

Communications Administratives. Bulletins imprimés.

- 90.1: - Bulletin hebdomadaire / Bulletin ecclésiastique et  
religieuse du Vicariat:  
10.11.1887 - 22.9.1893; (collection incomplète)
- Communications Administratives:  
No 1 (15.1.1902) - No 45 (16.12.1904).  
Voir: P.O'Reilly: Bibliographie de la N.C. 1955, No 3937 + 3960;
- 90.2: - Communications Administratives, suite:  
No 1 (10.1.1905) - No 341 (24.6.1929); (filmed to janvier 1926 incl.)  
Voir P.O'Reilly, Bibliographie, No 3960;

OMPA 291 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 90 VICARIAT. (contd)

Communications Administratives. Bulletins imprimés. (contd)

- 90.2: - Communications Administratives, suite:  
No 1 (10.1.1905) - No 341 (24.6.1929); (contd)  
(filmed from février 1926)  
Voir P.O'Reilly, Bibliographie, No 3960;
- AAN 91 91.1: Communications Administratives, suite:  
No 341 (24.6.1929) - No 437 (13.9.1937);
- 91.2: Communications Administratives - 2e Série:  
No 1 (11.11.1937) - No 130 (29.9.1944);

OMPA 292 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 92     92.1: Communications Administratives - 2e Série, suite:  
            No 131 (4.10.1944) - No 276 (1.6.1955);
- 92.2: Communications Administratives - 2e Série, suite:  
            No 277 (26.1.1956) - No 298 (1.6.1955);  
            manquent les Nrs 287 + 288; fin de cette série;

OMPA 293 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 93     Mgr Bresson: Procès-Verbaux du Conseil Episcopal,  
            28.9.1937 - 13.9.1950; MS, 214 pp;
- AAN 94:     PROCURE DE LA MISSION, NOUMEA.
- 94.1: Comptes de la procure, des viatiques, comptes généraux,  
                balances, factures, etc: 1864 - 1884;  
                Voir aussi les dossiers St.Louis; La Conception; de la SCSL;
- 94.2: Dossier bateau de la Mission 'Guillaume Douarre':  
                factures, fret, etc: 1883 - 1893;
- 94.3: Rapport sur le temporel 31.3.1893;  
                Rapport sur le temporel 28.6.1900;
- 94.4: Comptes, etc. de la Procure 1904 - 1933:  
                incl. Budgets, projets;
- 94.5: Comptes, etc. de la Procure 1934 - 1958; (filmed to 1945 incl.)

OMPA 294 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 94:     PROCURE DE LA MISSION, NOUMEA. (contd)
- 94.5: Comptes, etc. de la Procure 1934 - 1958; (contd)  
                (filmed from 1946);
- 94.6: Relevés des comptes du Vicariat à la Procure de Lyon,  
                1873 - 1883;
- 94.7: Procure de Noumea: Correspondance:  
                43 lettres 16.12.1874 - 3.12.1921; Vitte, Thomassin, Thoulon,  
                Lambotin;
- 94.8: Procure de Noumea: Correspondance:  
                58 lettres 2.4.1922 - 19.8.1954;  
                Lambotin, Jourda, Laurence, Clement, Guillaume, Barbault;  
                Voir aussi AAN 103;
- 94.9: Comptes rendus Maison de la Procure:  
                1906 - 1909; 1941 - 1972;

OMPA 294 (Contd)

- AAN 95 SOCIETE CIVILE DE SAINT LOUIS. (SCSL). 1883 -
- 95.1: 14 Actes d'Achat de Terrains, 1845 - 1854;  
(actes reconnus officiellement en 1853)
  - 95.2: Copies Ms et Ts des Actes de 95.1:  
Koumac, Arama, Diaot, Tiary, Ouebounou, Balade, Pouebo, Ponebo,  
Hienghene, Tono, Wagap, Canala, Bonde, St. Louis;
  - 95.3: 8 Actes d'Achat de terrains ou de cases, 1844 - 1860:  
Balade, Bulare, St. Louis, Conception;
  - 95.4: - Actes d'Achat, d'Echanges etc, 1861 - 1869; MS + copies TS;  
- Forestier a Poupinel: Situation de quelques affaires qu'il  
importe de traiter promptement avec l'administration de la  
Colonie, ca 1862; MS 16 pp;

OMPA 295 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 95 SOCIETE CIVILE DE SAINT LOUIS. (SCSL). 1883 - (contd)
- 95.5: Actes d'Achat, d'Echanges, etc, 1870 - 1874; MS + TS copies;
  - 95.6: - Actes d'Hypothèque, d'Achat, etc 1875 - 1882; MS + TS copies;  
- dossier Achat et Vente de la propriété du Cap Goulvain  
(Bourail), actes 1881 - 1890;

- AAN 96 SOCIETE CIVILE DE SAINT LOUIS. (SCSL). 1883 - (contd)
- 96.1: Actes administratives de la SCSL:
    - 1) Constitution de la SCSL 13.11.1883;
    - 2) Procuration à Vigouroux 10.1.1884;
    - 3) Constitution de la SCSL 13.11.1893;
    - 4) Adhésion Béziat/Praysse 30.11.1903;
    - 5) Adhésion Berne/Jourda/Chervier 22.5.1907;
    - 6) adhésion Thoulon 8.4.1908;
    - 7) Constitution de la SCSL 13.11.1923;
    - 8) Adhésion nouveaux membres 23.7.1927;
    - 9) Ratification Jourda 5.7.1928;
    - 10) Actes d'acquisition 13.7.1953;
    - 11) Prorogation de la SCSL pour 80 ans, 16.7.1953;
    - 12) Déposition de la Prorogation, 10.10.1953;
    - 13) Barbault gérant de la SCSL 4.6.1957;
    - 14) Modification articles de la Constitution, 1.4.1959;
    - 15) Délégation Perret 16.4.1965;
    - 16) Plasman gérant de la SCSL 25.3.1969;
    - 17) Dépôt de cinq actes, 16.9.1976;
  - 96.2: Inventaire des propriétés de la Mission, c.g. de la SCSL:
    - 1) Inventaire 9.10.1862; MS 20 pp;
    - 2) Inventaire 1912; cahier;
    - 3) Inventaire 1934, TS Laurence;
    - 4) Inventaire 1962, TS Barbault;
    - 5) Inventaire 1975, TS Plasman;
  - 96.3: Locations à l'Armée Américaine, 1943 - 1945;



OMPA 296 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 97 SOCIETE CIVILE DE SAINT LOUIS. (SCSL). 1883 - (contd)
- 97.1: Correspondance (notes, procès verbaux, contrats etc.)  
17 lettres 15.6.1883 - 1905;  
Frayse, Guiraud, Administration territoriale;
- 97.2: Correspondance: 29 lettres 2.10.1906 - 11.12.1916;  
Jourda, Chanrion, Fabre notaire;
- 97.3: Correspondance: 16 lettres: 1918 - 16.12.1930;  
Chanrion, Bresson, Administration territoriale;
- 97.4: Correspondance: 60 lettres 19.3.1931 - 4.12.1938;  
Bussy, Chanrion, Bresson, Laurence;
- 97.5: Correspondance: 40 lettres 29.3.1939 - 8.7.1964;  
Laurence, Dubois, Guillaume, Barbault;
- 97.6: Correspondance Chanrion - Paul Guiraud, avocat:  
33 lettres 22.4.1909 - 22.4.1930;
- 97.7: Registre des Procès Verbaux des Assemblées Générales  
de la Société Civile de St. Louis, 8.11.1893 - 11.9.1956;  
(filmed to 1926 incl.);

OMPA 297 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 97 SOCIETE CIVILE DE SAINT LOUIS. (SCSL). 1883 - (contd)
- 9.7.: Registre des Procès Verbaux des Assemblées Générales  
de la Société Civile de St. Louis, 8.11.1893 - 11.9.1956;  
(filmed from 1927);

- AAN 98. PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE, ayant travaillé dans le  
Vicariat de la Nouvelle Calédonie. 283 pp; TS;

Cette liste, préparée par le P. Laurence pour P.O'Reilly, *Calédoniens, Répertoire bio-bibliographique de la Nouvelle Calédonie*, Paris, 1953, donne les missionnaires Maristes dès les débuts de la Mission jusqu'à 1952. Pas toutes les personnalités de la liste de Laurence figurent dans cette publication. Sont mentionnés aussi les missionnaires réfugiés des Iles Salomons pendant la deuxième guerre mondiale. De chaque personne des notes biographiques plus ou moins longues sont données, puisées des Archives de l'Archevêché de Noumea. Les Pères sont rangés selon leur nom de famille, les Frères selon leur nom religieux.

La première date indique l'an de l'arrivée en N. Calédonie;  
la seconde date indique l'an et le mode de sortie:

MNC = mort en Calédonie;

MNH = mort aux N. Hébrides;

SNC = sorti de la N. Calédonie (pour France, Sydney, etc)

SSM = sortie de la Société de Marie.

(IS = réfugié de guerre des Salomons)

OMPA 297 (Contd)

AAN 98 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

98.1:

Aimé Mallet, Frère, 1847-1897, MNC;  
Alexandre Deves, Frère, 1862-1902, MNC;  
Alphonse Barbary, Frère, 1848-1851, SSM;  
Ameline, Joseph, 1853-1916, MNC;  
Anliard, Jean, 1849-1852, M en mer;  
Aristide Brun, Frère, 1849-1869, SSM;  
Artignan, Henry, 1864-1876, SNC;  
Aubazac, Théodore, 1903-1964, MNC;  
Auguste Leblanc, Frère, 1846-1849, SSM;

Bancarel, Casimir, 1900-1950, MNH;  
Barbault, Gaston, 1937 -  
Barrallon, François, 1894-1930, MNC;  
Barriol, Eugène, 1855- 1896, MNC;  
Bauer, André, 1949-1970, SNC;  
Beaulieu, François, 1865-1926, MNC;  
Bernard, Jean, 1857-1876, MNC;  
Berne, Stéphane, 1884-1923, MNC;  
Bernin, Claude, 1849-1850, SSM;  
Bertin, Joseph, 1939-1941, MNC;  
Bertrand Besselles, Frère, 1846-1890, MNC;  
Bertrand, Marcellin, 1860-1875, MNC;  
Beziat, Gédéon, 1879-1906, MNC;  
Bichon, Paul, 1932-1976, MNC;  
Blaise Marmoiton, Frère, 1843-1847, MNC;  
Bochu, Pierre, 1900-1941, MNH;  
Boileau, Henri, 1906-1966, MNC;  
Boillot, Augustin, 1880-1895, MNC;  
de Bournat, Léonce, 1931-1933, SSM;  
Boutin, Félix 1937 -  
Bresson, Edouard, 1909-1967, MNC;  
Broussard, Pierre, 1899-1919, MNC;  
Brun, Gabriel, 1934-1964, SNC;  
Busson, Théodore, 1893-1945, MNC;  
Bussy, Louis, 1922-1976, MNC;

Camu, Amand, 1866-1867, MNC;  
Carle, Florent, 1892-1894, SSM  
Chaboissier, François-X. 1883-1938, MNC;  
Chalandon, Benoît, 1887-1935, MNC;  
Chanrion, Claude, 1889-1941, MNC;  
Chapelle, Eugène, 1894-1935, MNH;  
Chapuy, André 1848-1882, MNC;  
Chardin, Pierre, 1929-1932, SNC;  
Chatelet, Louis, 1897-1903, SNC;

Chatelut, Jean, 1848-1850, SNC;  
Chauvel, Pierre, 1900-1933, MNH;  
Cherdel, Eugène, 1895-1902, MNC;  
Chervier, Paul, 1903-1947, MNC;  
Chevreuil, Jean-B, 1925-1943, MNC;  
Chol, Antoine, 1911-1945, SNC;  
Clement, Henri, 1929-1979, MNC;  
Clinet, Louis, 1906-1909, SNC;  
Coicaud, Donatien, 1910-1911, SNC;  
Constancio Martinez, Frère, 1932-1958, MNC;  
Coste, Jean-Baptiste, 1931-1935, SNC;  
Coué, Jean-Baptiste, 1873-1879, SNC;  
Cros, Denis, 1935-1976, SNC;  
Dagod, Joseph, 1879-1918, MNC;  
Daniel, Alexandre, 1875-1921, MNC;  
David, Pierre, 1872-1904, MNC;  
Dégoulange, François, 1901-1916, MNH;  
Deloire, Joseph, 1950 -  
Deniau, Alfred, 1887-1907, MNH;  
Désiré Ramaix, Frère, 1887-1932, MNH;  
Dionne, Roland, IS, 1943-1945, SNC;  
Douarre, Guillaume, 1843-1853, MNC;  
Douceré, Victor, 1887-1939, MNH;  
Dubois, Marie-Joseph, 1938-1967, SNC;  
Dumussy, George, 1890-1921, MNC;  
Dupont, François, 1933-1934, MNC;  
Dupuy, Joseph, 1935-1948, SNC;  
Durand, Firmin, 1951 -

Emprin, Armand, 1858-1898, MNC;  
Elie Raffegeau, Frere, 1870-1912, MNC;  
Ernoult, George, 1933-1948, SNC;

Fabre, Jean-Baptiste 1858-1883, MNC;  
Faure, Charles, 1900-1903, MNH;  
Ferraton, Jean, 1895-1903, MNC;  
de Fenoyl, Jean, 1895-1921, SNC;  
Fluet, Philip, IS, 1943-1945, SNC;  
Forestier, Benoît, 1849-1864, SNC;  
Fouace, Edouard, 1896-1925, MNC;  
Frayse, Célestin, 1879-1906, MNC;  
Frayse, Alphonse, Mgr, 1874-1906, MNC;  
Frayse, Marcel, non-SM, 1886-1907, SNC;  
Frayse, Victor, 1904-1966, MNC;  
Frémont, Jean-Pierre, 1854-1864, MNC;

OMPA 297 (Contd)

AAN 98 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

98.2:

Gabriel Lagardelle, 1855-1859, SNC;  
Gagnaire Joseph, 1930-1969, SNC;  
Gagnière, Mathieu, 1848-1867, MNC;  
Gaide-Chevronnay, Lubin, 1860-1905, MNC;  
Garnier, Jacques, 1871-1909, MNC;  
Gaudet, François-X, 1883-1919, MNC;  
Gautret, François, 1874-1927, MNC;  
Gignoux, Norbert, 1907-1909, MNC;  
Gilibert, Jean-Baptiste, 1858-1891, MNC;  
Ginisty, Auguste, 1876-1877, SNC;  
Goubin, Benjamin, 1877-1916, MNC;  
Goujon, Prosper, 1848-1881, MNC;  
Grange, Jérôme, 1864-1847, SNC;  
Gregoire Giefers, Frère, IS, 1943, MNC;  
Grezel, Isidore, 1870-1873, SNC;  
Gueneau, Pierre, 1935 -  
Guillaume, Louis, 1940-1957, MNC;  
Guillemin, Auguste, 1886-1895, SNC;  
Guitta, Jerome, 1860-1904, MNC;

Halbert, Jules, 1911-1955, MNH;  
Hebert, Honoré, IS, 1944-1945, SNC;  
Hillereau, Samuel, 1875-1883, SNC;  
Hily, Yves, 1894-1948, MNC;  
Huault, François, 1885-1893, SNC;

Jamond, Jean-Baptiste, 1894-1926, MNH;  
Jan, Vincent, 1924-1943, MNC;  
Janin, Pierre, 1872-1898, SNC;  
Jean Taragnat, Frère, 1843-1852, SSM;  
Joseph Chevrier, Frère, 1922-1943, MNC;  
Joseph Muraour, Frère, 1868-1877, SNC;  
Joseph Reboul, Frère, 1848-1910, MNC;  
Josserand, Joseph, 1908-1973, MNC;  
Jourda Joseph, 1903-1926, SNC;  
Jules Stranen, Frère, IS, 1943-1946, SNC;

Kayser, Louis - 1883-1942, MNC;

Lambert, Pierre, 1855-1903, MNC;  
Lambotin, Joseph, 1888-1927, MNC;  
Laurence, Michel, 1930-1975, MNC;  
Laurent Goannach, Frère, 1899-1927, MNC;  
Laval, Johannès, 1946 -

Lebel, Albert, IS, 1943-1945, SNC;  
Lecouteur, Auguste, 1874-1909, MNC;  
Leforestier, Charles, 1871-1894, MNC;  
Le Fur, François, 1896-1907, MNC;  
Leguard, Léon, 1896-1933, MNC;  
Le Roy, Pierre, 1946-1981, MNC;  
Levavasseur, Louis, 1874-1910, MNC;  
Levavasseur, Théodore, 1911-1959, MNC;  
de Lévis Jean-Marie, 1898-1903, SNC;  
Litscher, Joseph, 1946-1970, SNC;  
Louis Meyronin, Frère, 1874-1889, SNC;  
Luneau, François, 1922-1955, M Bahrein;  
Luquet, Julien, 1889-1943, MNC;

McConville James, IS, 1943-1945, SNC;  
Marcel, Pierre, 1899-1902, SNC;  
Mathias Joseph, Frère, 1883-1885, SNC;  
Michel Anliard, 1849-1952, M en mer;  
Michel Veran, Frère, 1848-1891, MNC;  
de Mijolla, Joseph, 1926-1973, MNC;  
Monel, Léon, 1948 -  
Monin, Eugène, 1898-1907, MNC;  
Montrouzier, François-X, 1853-1897, MNC;  
Morel, Aimé, IS, 1943-1952, MNC;  
Morel, Jean, 1895-1899, SNC;  
Morice, Yves, 1890-1890, SNC;  
Moris, Dominique, 1867-1907, MNC;  
Morvan, Vincent, 1883-1941, MNC;  
Mulsant, Victoire, 1-95-1931, MNC;  
Murard, Joseph, 1903-1940, MNC;  
Mussieux, Pierre - 1870-1887, MNC;

Nicolas, Charles, 1888-1889, SNC;  
Niel, Joseph, 1908-1932, MNC;  
Noblét, Adrien, 1907-1948, MNC;

Olivier, Pierre, 1935-1959, SNC;  
Ollier, Pierre, 1890-1915, SNC;

Palazy, François, 1855-1870, SNC;  
Passant, Louis, 1890-1930, MNC;  
Paul Thommes, Frère, 1916-1925, MNC;  
Perret, André, 1949 -  
Perthuy, Henri, 1888-1908, MNC;

OMPA 297 (Contd)

AAN 98 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

98.2 (contd)

Pionnier, Jean, 1870-1929, MNC;  
Plasman, Gérard, 1949 -  
Plasse, Antonin, 1891-1956, MNC;  
Pochon, Joseph, 1897-1962, MNC;  
Poulhès, Alphonse, 1908-1956; MNC;  
Pradines, Maurice, 1947 -  
Prat, Antoine, 1877-1877; SNC;  
Prin, Jean-Baptiste, 1900-1928, MNH;  
Puech, Jean-Baptiste, 1903-1961, MNC.

98.3

Régent, Louis, 1923-1961, SNC;  
Rigard, Louis, 1880-1893, SNC;  
Rivoire, Mathieu, 1905-1948, MNC;  
Robert, François, 1935 -  
Robert, Jean, 1937-1949, SNC;  
Roman, Lucien, 1903-1945, MNC;  
Romeuf, Jean-Pierre, 1893-1925, MNH;  
Rosier, Anthelme, 1877-1907, MNC;  
Roudaire, Gilbert, 1847-1852, M en mer;  
Rouel, Alphonse, 1913-1969, MNC;  
Rougeyron, Pierre, 1843-1902, MNC;  
Roussel, Jacques, 1862-1892, MNH;  
Rouvray (Loriot de), Jacques, 1926-1967, SNC;  
Rougé, Francis, 1893 - 1951, MNC;  
Salomon, Casimir, 1898-1910, MNH;  
Sautel, Philip, 1868-1915, MNC;  
Schmidt, Georges, 1937-1940, SSM;  
Simonin, Téléphorus, 1877-1882, SNC;  
Sosson, Auguste, 1920-1939, MNC;  
Soury Lavergne, Jean, 1938-1980, MNC;  
Suas, Jean-Baptiste, 1892-1933, MNH;

Tavernier, Roland, 1946 -  
Tayac, Antoine, 1898-1902, MNH;  
Thinon, Ferréol, 1912-1959, MNC;  
Thomassin, Joseph, 1854-1891, MNC;  
Thoulon, Henri, 1904-1913, MNC;  
de Thuret, Michel, 1903-1934, MNC;  
Timothee Bourhis, Frère, 1895-1923, MNH;  
Tournaire, Henri, 1948-1979, SNC;  
Tranier, Emile, 1891-1917, MNC;

Vazeille, Bartuslémy, 1900-1921, MNH;  
Véran (nom religieux; voir Michel, frère)  
Viard, Philip, 1843-1845, SNC;  
Vidil, Jean, 1887-1898, MNH;  
Vigouroux, Jean-Baptiste, 1849-1898, MNC;  
Villard, Jean-Marie, 1855-1895, MNC;  
Vincent, Victorin, 1865-1918, MNC;  
Vitte, Ferdinand, 1874-1877, SNC;

Yvon, Pierre, 1946 -

Zimmerman, Théodore, 1940 -

AAN 99 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS.

N.B. Ces dossiers contiennent des lettres ou autres documents qui ne peuvent pas être classés ailleurs; e.g. des Lettres écrites pendant le deuxième noviciat ou pendant un congé.

99.1) Aubazac, Théodore: 3 lettres:

2 Villa Maria 6.8.1911 + 27.8.1911;

1 Sr. Marguerite Aubazac, 3.3.1940;

2) Artignan, Henri,

Confrérie de N. Dame des Victoires, Statuts etc, proposé aux confrères; Noumea 12.6.1867, 8 pp;

OMPA 297 (Contd)

AAN 99 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 99.3) Berne, Stéphane. 3 volumes:  
I: 62 lettres de parents et amis 10.1.1869 - 2.5.1923;  
+ diplôme Chevalier du Mérite Agricole, 1912;  
II: 18 lettres de Sr. Elisabeth Berne, smsm,  
Loreto/Levuka, Fiji, 14.8.1888 - 27.8.1900;  
III: 17 lettres de divers en N.Caledonie 31.1.1888 - 15.6.1916;  
(non incl. Asile de St. Léonard; voir AAN 55.4+5)

OMPA 298 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 99 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 99.4) Bichon, Paul: 14 lettres:  
2 Mittagong N.S.W. 28.11.1921 + 26.10.1922;  
1 La Neylière 18.8.1923;  
6 Differt, 30.9.1924 - 18.3.1930;  
1 Paris 26.8.1930;  
1 Montluçon 18.4.1931;  
3 Villa Maria 4.7.1939 - 2.8.1939;
- 5) Boileau, Henri: 11 lettres:  
1 Berard à Boileau, Noumea 29.4.1911;  
3 Villa Maria 27.8.1911 - 9.10.1911;  
1 en retour de France ca.1927;  
1 Villa Maria 3.8.1935;  
5 Voyage en France mai - octobre 1949;  
+ journal de voyage 1949, MS + TS;
- 6) Brun, Gabriel, 7 lettres:  
7 Voyage en Europe 27.2.1950 - 13.5.1951;
- 7) Burlot, François: 8 lettres:  
2 Noumea 28.7.1942 + 5.10.1942;  
6 Chartres 21.5.1946 - 11.10.1950;
- 8) Busson, Théodore: 10 lettres:  
10 Evêché/Ma Maison 1.8.1938 - 28.10.1942;
- 9) Bussy, Louis: 8 lettres:  
3 Sydney 8.5.1934 - 28.6.1934;  
5 en France 4.6.1951 - 6.2.1952;
- 10) Chalandon, Benoit: 4 lettres:  
3 Villa Maria 28.6.1928 - 18.1.1929;  
1 Courtais à Chalandon 27.5.1930;
- 11) Chardin, Pierre:  
3 notes de Chanrion sur lui;  
1 Chardin aux Soeurs, Freemantle 1.8.1932;
- 12) Chol, Antione: 2 volumes:  
I: 2 lettres Chol, Villa Maria 27.4.1925 + 16.9.1925;  
1 Laurence à Bresson 15.6.1938;  
8 Chol, Villa Maria 28.1.1941 - 31.7.1941;  
Chol: Journal Sydney à Mgr, 26.8.1941 etc; MS, 88 pp;  
II: Chol: Journal, suite 1.2.1942 - 5.5.1942, 41 pp;  
46 lettres Chol et autres, Ouvea 10.3.1943 - 8.1.1945;  
1 Chol, Villa Maria 8.12.1946;

OMPA 298 (Contd)

AAN 99 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 13) Clément, Henri: 11 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 3.7.1939 - 17.11.1939;  
5 voyage en France 29.4.1947 - 12.1.1949;  
4 voyage en France 5.5.1954 - 1.9.1954;
- 14) Constanzio Martinez, Frère: 2 lettres:  
1 Burgos 13.5.1949;  
1 Madrid 13.9.1949;
- 15) Cros, Denis: 7 lettres:  
7 Villa Maria 15.11.1948 - 25.4.1950;

AAN 100 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 100.1) Dubois, Marie-Joseph: 5 lettres:  
5 Paris 30.6.1956 - 3.9.1956;
- 2) Dupont, François: Notice nécrologique, par F. Luneau;  
Imprimerie Catholique, St. Louis. 6 pp;
- 3) Dupuy, Joseph: 7 lettres:  
7 en France 28.5.1948 - 30.4.1950;
- 4) Ernoult, Georges: 19 lettres:  
1 Villa Maria 15.2.1933;  
18 Villa Maria 1.10.1948 - 29.5.1951;
- 5) de Fénoyl, Jean: 24 lettres:  
6 lettres, s.l. s.d.  
1 Villa Maria 15.6.1907;  
8 Villa Maria 1921;  
9 en France 1921 - 28.6.1935;  
+ 'Noces d'argent sacerdotales' du R.P. de Fénoyl, 6.1.1920.  
Imprimerie 'Petites Nouvelles', Noumea, 13 pp;
- 6) Fouace, Edouard:  
1 Villa Maria 10.9.1909;

OMPA 299 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 100 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 100.7) Fraysse, Victor: 3 lettres:  
3 Fort Laguerre 11.5.1956 - 13.2.1957;
- 8) Gagnaire, Joseph: 4 lettres:  
1 Bas-en-Basset 16.7.1929;  
1 Villa Maria 1.5.1938;  
2 Bas-en-Basset 7.6.1949 + 4.7.1949;
- 9) Guillaume, Louis: 13 lettres:  
10 affaire Melsisi 1940 - 1942;  
3 en Europe 20.4.1953 - 28.2.1954;

OMPA 299 (Contd)

AAN 100 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 100.10) Jan, Vincent: 3 lettres:  
3 Villa Maria 1.11.1924 - 12.12.1924;
- 11) Janin, Pierre: 6 lettres:  
1 à L. Veillot, La Seyne 28.10.1867;  
1 Veillot à Janin, Paris 2.11.1867;  
4 à divers 25.3.1897 - 30.9.1897;
- 12) Josserand, Joseph: 2 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 23.5.1922 + 20.8.1922;
- 13) Jourda, Joseph: 12 lettres:  
6 Villa Maria 3.9.1913 - 14.1.1914;  
4 Villa Maria 3.5.1921 - 20.5.1921;  
1 Lyon 30.7.1921;  
1 La Seyne 30.11.1927;
- 14) Lambert, Pierre: :  
- Membre honoraire Société Linéenne, Bordeaux, 5.3.1873;  
- Lettre Directeur Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris, 19.4.1876;  
- Rougeyron: Instructions données au P. Lambert, 28.5.1866; MS+TS;  
- Lettre Trèves à Lambert, Port de France, 20.6.1965;  
- Bouquet de la Grye à Lambert, Sydney 25.8.1874;  
- Notice biographique de Lambert, 14.11.1903; 3 pp TS;
- 15) Lambotin, Joseph: Conférences 1915 - 1917;
- 16) Laurent Goannach, Frère: 2 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 29.5.1914 + 3.7.1914;
- 17) Legeard, Leon:  
1 a Fraysse Méanée N.Z. 28.9.1896;  
- 'Souvenirs du P. Legeard' par L.G., 1933, 8 pp;
- 18) Levavasseur, Théodore: 3 lettres:  
3 Villa Maria 24.6.1923 - 7.11.1923;
- 19) Luneau, François: 7 lettres:  
1 La Neylière 29.11.1921;  
6 Villa Maria 12.5.1937 - 3.10.1937;

AAN 101 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 101.1) de Mijolla, Joseph: 20 lettres:  
10 lettres pas ou mal datées;  
1 St. Chamond 9.9.1925;  
1 Villa maria 22.5.1934;  
4 en France 22.5.1949 - 31.10.1949;  
1 Cuenot à Mijolla, Hongkong 5.5.1952;  
3 Villa Maria 11.2.1956 - 1.9.1956;
- 2) Mulsant, Victoire: 18 lettres:  
2 Sydney 9.6.1914 + 15.6.1914;  
2 en route 8.7.1914 + 19.7.1914;  
14 en France 4.8.1914 - 15.6.1917;
- 3) Murard, Joseph: 4 lettres:  
4 Villa Maria 16.5.1918 - 17.10.1918;

OMPA 299 (Contd)

AAN 101 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 101.4) Noblet, Adrien: 7 lettres:  
5 de ses parents 22.9.1907 - 23.10.1933;  
2 Villa Maria 20.5.1920 - 29.8.1920;
- 5) Olivier, Pierre: 8 lettres:  
1 Lille 18.9.1934;  
2 en route 20.5.1953 + 2.6.1953;  
5 en France 7.7.1953 - 5.7.1954;
- 6) Ollier, Pierre: 3 lettres:  
3 Lyon/La Seyne 29.6.1915 - 15.12.1915;
- 7) Pionnier, Jean:  
- 1 lettre à l'Académie de Lyon, 12.1.1914 copie TS;  
- 'Mémoire pour servir à l'ethnographie religieuse des Neo-Calédoniens' 1913, 31+2 pp; copie TS;  
- 8 lettres sur 'graffiti en N.Caledonie', 1912;
- 8) Plasse, Antonin:  
1 Villa Maria 10.6.1906;
- 9) Podevigne, Jean-Baptiste: 5 lettres:  
5 Bresson/Podevigne 1941 - 1947;
- 10) Régent, Louis: 4 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 30.4.1930 + 2.6.1930;  
1 Papeete 22.6.1939;  
1 Nantes 24.4.1955;
- 11) Rigard, Louis: 2 lettres:  
1 Fraysse à Rigard 15.5.1893;  
1 Rigard à Fraysse, Villa Maria 20.6.1893;
- 12) Rivoire, Mathieu: 2 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 12.5.1908 + 20.7.1908;
- 13) Robert, Jean: 2 lettres:  
1 Lyon 6.5.1936;  
1 Belley 28.12.1949;
- 14) Roman, Lucien: 14 lettres:  
14 à divers 1906 - 1945;

OMPA 300 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 101 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 101.15) Rouël, Alphonse: 2 volumes:  
I: Correspondance: 46 lettres 21.12.1927 - 5.6.1952;  
L.L. Dubois, Chanrion, Bresson, d'Argenlieu, Sautot,  
Josserand, Roe;  
II: Rouël: - Notes pour Mgr Bresson 7.2.1942, MS 16 pp; TS copie  
9 pp;  
- Souvenirs 28 janv. - 22 juillet 1942; TS 21 pp;



OMPA 300 (Contd)

AAN 101 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 101.16) Rougé, Francois: 2 lettres:  
1 Villa Maria 16.1.1920;  
1 Catala, Consul 9.9.1951;
- 17) Rouvray (Loriot de), Jacques: 3 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 13.2.1932 + 8.3.1932;  
1 St. Prix 22.2.1953;

AAN 102 PERES ET FRERES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE: DOSSIERS PERSONNELS. (contd)

- 102.1) Schmidt, Georges:  
Correspondance: 37 lettres 15.2.1928 - 15.5.1945;  
Halbert, Bresson;
- 2) Sosson, Auguste: 10 lettres:  
6 Villa Maria 12.2.1930 - 29.9.1930;  
4 en Europe 27.5.1935 - 15.11.1936;
- 3) Soury Lavergne, Jean: 15 lettres:  
3 en Europe 12.11.1925 - 20.6.1938;  
2 Noumea 31.7.1941 + 3.11.1941;  
4 Villa Maria/Mittagong 31.12.1941 - 20.7.1942;  
2 Noumea 24.6.1943 + 6.7.1943;  
4 St. Louis 15.8.1944 - 22.9.1946;  
+ Paul Soury Lavergne: 'Le Stockman', 5+7 pp; s.d;
- 4) Thoulon, Henry: 2 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 24.12.1911 + 18.2.1912;
- 5) de Thuret, Michel: 16 lettres:  
2 Riom 20.2.1905 + 11.12.1910;  
1 Bourail 1917;  
4 en route 29.5.1920 - 15.7.1920;  
9 France 5.8.1920 - 20.1.1921;  
+ Notice généalogique:
- 6) Vincent, Victorin:  
- Noces d'or du R.P. Vincent 1863 - 1914; imprimé, 7 pp;  
- (Berne): 2 poèmes sur Vincent, 1913;  
- V.M(ulsant): Notice sur le RP. Vincent et le RP. Lambert,  
4 pp; TS; s.d.

AAN 103 LAURENGE, Michel: Directeur Maison 'Guillaume Ducarre', Procureur,  
Gérant de la SCSL, Archiviste.

- 103.1: Correspondance: 75 lettres 8.1.1930 - 9.9.1946;  
Bresson;
- 103.2: Correspondance: 19 lettres 16.1.1947 - 10.10.1956;  
+ bon nombre de petites notes pas ou mal datées;
- 103.3: Correspondance: 90 lettres 21.10.1962 - 25.5.1974;  
Martin, Gidrol, Caillar, Darmancier, Klein;  
(filmed to 12 novembre 1965 incl.)

OMPA 301 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 103. LAURENGE, Michel: Directeur Maison 'Guillaume Douarre', Procureur, Gerant de la SCSL, Archiviste. (contd)
- 103.3: Correspondance: 90 lettres 21.10.1962 - 25.5.1974;  
Martin, Gidrol, Caillar, Darmancier, Klein;  
(filmed from 18 novembre 1965);
- 103.4: Correspondance concernant les archives:  
30 lettres 22.1.1967 - 25.10.1972;  
Coste, Buckley, Wimbe, O'Reilly, Bordiga, Desvignes, Brou,  
Dousset-Ieanhardt;  
M.Laurence: 'Esquisse d'une étude sur le sort des enfants  
morts sans baptême', Extrait de l'Année Théologique Augustinienne,  
1952, fasc II-III, Lethielleux, 185 pp;
- AAN 104 SOCIETE DE MARIE ET VICARIAT DE LA NOUVELLE CALEDONIE.
- 104.1: Favre, Julien, 1812 - 1885, Supérieur Général 1854 - 1885;  
Correspondance: 45 lettres, Lyon 2.6.1855 - 16.4.1883;  
à Rougeyron, Vitte, Fraysse;
- 104.2: Martin, Antoine, 1822 - 1905, Supérieur Général 1885 - 1905:  
Correspondance: 40 lettres, Lyon 7.5.1885 - 29.11.1904;  
à Fraysse, Feillet;
- 104.3: Raffin, Jean-Claude, 1841 - 1922, Supérieur Général 1905 - 1922;  
Correspondance: 59 lettres, Lyon 18.10.1889 - 13.7.1922;  
à Fraysse, Chanrion;
- 104.4: Rieu, Ernest, 1868 - 1953, Supérieur Général 1923 - 1947;  
Correspondance: 69 lettres, Moncalieri/Rome, 30.11.1922 - 1.2.1947;  
à Chanrion, Bresson;
- 104.5: Cyr, Alcyme, 1882 - 1973, Supérieur Général 1947 - 1961;  
Correspondance: 5 lettres, Rome 27.12.1947 - 8.12.1956;  
à Bresson;
- 104.6: Procureurs à Rome: Correspondance:  
- C.Nicolet, 25 lettres 14.3.1887 - 27.12.1899;

OMPA 302 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 104 SOCIETE DE MARIE ET VICARIATE DE LA NOUVELLE CALEDONIE. (contd)
- 104.6: Procureurs à Rome: Correspondance: (contd)  
- B.Forestier, 12 lettres 21.6.1900 - 13.11.1904;
- 104.7: Procureurs à Rome: Correspondance. suite:  
- L.Copere, 24 lettres 28.2.1906 - 4.12.1923;  
- J.Grimal, 43 lettres 7.4.1925 - 8.4.1947;  
- U.Giannini: 3 lettres 1.1.1948 - 1.2.1954;
- 104.8: L.L.Dubois, Assistant pour les Missions:  
Correspondance: 49 lettres:  
49 Lyon, Suva, Rome 20.2.1920 - 18.10.1928;

OMPA 302 (Contd)

- AAN 104 SOCIETE DE MARIE ET VICARIATE DE LA NOUVELLE CALEDONIE. (contd)
- 104.9: L.L.Dubois, suite:  
Correspondance: 56 lettres:  
56 Rome 11.1.1929 - 17.11.1933;
- 104.10:L.L.Dubois, suite:  
Correspondance: 58 lettres:  
58 Rome 9.1.1934 - 19.11.1938;
- 104.11:L.L.Dubois, suite:  
Correspondance: 50 lettres:  
50 Rome 2.1.1939 - 5.9.1954;

OMPA 303 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 105 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs:
- 105.1: Yardin:  
25 lettres 17.1 1864 - 25.10.1871;
- 105.2: Poupinel, Eugène Colin, Germain:  
27 lettres 16.7.1870 - 3.7.1879;
- 105.3: Germain, Poupinel, Hervier, Couloigner:  
36 lettres 16.1.1880 - 28.12.1881;
- 105.4: Couloigner, Hervier, Poupinel:  
26 lettres 13.1.1882 - 20.12.1882;
- 105.5: Couloigner, Hervier, Poupinel:  
36 lettres 25.1.1883 - 17.12.1884;
- 105.6: Couloigner, Hervier, Forestier:  
44 lettres 1.1.1885 - 18.10.1889;
- 105.7: Hervier:  
47 lettres 30.1.1890 - 16.12.1892;
- 105.8: Hervier, Régis:  
58 lettres 1.1.1893 - 1.12.1895;  
(filmed to 1893 incl.)

OMPA 304 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 105 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs: (contd)
- 105.8: Hervier, Régis:  
58 lettres 1.1.1893 - 1.12.1895 (contd)  
(filmed from 1894)
- 105.9: Hervier, Régis:  
64 lettres 4.1.1896 - 23.12.1898;
- 105.10: Hervier, Régis:  
50 lettres 28.1.1899 - 28.12.1901;

OMPA 304 (Contd)

AAN 105 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs: (contd)

105.11: Régis:  
71 lettres 10.1.1902 - 23.12.1905;

AAN 106 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs: (contd)

106.1: Régis:  
57 lettres 6.1.1906 - 18.12.1909;

OMPA 305 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 106 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs: (contd)

106.2: Régis  
70 lettres 14.11.1911 - 24.12.1915;

106.3: Régis:  
57 lettres 21.1.1916 - 3.12.1920;

106.4: Régis:  
56 lettres 21.1.1921 - 24.12.1925;

106.5: Régis:  
73 lettres 21.1.1926 - 30.11.1932;  
+ 14 lettres 20.4.1933 - 3.11.1939;

106.6: Courtais:  
69 lettres 14.11.1932 - 25.11.1936;  
(filmed to juin 1935 incl.);

OMPA 306 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 106 PROCURE DE LA MISSION, LYON. Correspondance des Procureurs: (contd)

106.6: Courtais:  
69 lettres 14.11.1932 - 25.11.1936; (contd)  
(filmed from juli 1935);

106.7: Courtais, de Bigault:  
60 lettres 7.1.1937 - 22.12.1939;

106.8: Courtais, de Bigault:  
54 lettres 9.1.1940 - 28.11.1946;

106.9: Courtais, de Bigault:  
45 lettres 9.1.1940 - 28.11.1946;

106.10: Courtais, Verlingue:  
49 lettres 14.2.1950 - 10.1.1953;

OMPA 306 (Contd)

AAN 107 MARISTES EN FRANCE: Correspondance:

- 107.1: - Jean Jeantin: 7 lettres:  
7 Lyon 26.4.1886 - 25.6.1892;  
- Antoine Monfat: 6 lettres:  
6 Lyon: 8.9.1876 - 4.10.1888;  
- Louis de Mijolla: 5 lettres a De Fenoyl:  
5 Lyon: 20.3.1909 - 19.9.1912;
- 107.2: - Claude Georges: 5 lettres:  
5 Toulon 15.1.1925 - 23.1.1932;  
- Victor Courant: 7 lettres:  
7 Paris 27.2.1930 - 21.12.1932;  
- Georges Maurey: divers:  
Rome, La Seyne 27.7.1935 - 23.5.1950;
- 107.3: - Patrick O'Reilly: correspondance:  
74 lettres, Paris 2.1.1930 - 24.1.1974;

OMPA 307 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 107 MARISTES EN FRANCE: Correspondance: (contd)

- 107.4: - Marcel Francois-Julien: 13 lettres:  
13 N.D. de Rochefort 5.7.1949 - 22.11.1951;  
- Nicolas Gauthier, Mission des Iles, 12 lettres:  
12 Paris 21.4.1948 - 10.8.1956;
- 107.5: - Autres Maristes en France:  
50 lettres 14.12.1884 - 5.10.1955;

AAN 108 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE.

- 108.1: Victor Poupinel, Procureur/Visiteur 1857 - 1870;  
26 lettres Villa Maria 20.8.1859 - 13.3.1869;
- 108.2: Claude-Mary Joly, Procureur 1858 - 1884;  
44 lettres Villa Maria 2.10.1864 - 22.4.1885;
- 108.3: Relevés des comptes de la N. Calédonie dans la Procure  
de Sydney, 1859 - 1883;
- 108.4: Henri Couloigner, Procureur 1885 - 1890;  
8 lettres Villa Maria 30.7.1885 - 3.7.1889;
- Claude-Mary Joly, Visiteur 1887 - 1892;  
30 lettres Villa Maria 28.12.1887 - 19.1.1892;

OMPA 307 (Contd)

AAN 108 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

- 108.5: Autres Procureurs:  
- Joseph Murard: 4 lettres: 26.10.1893 - 21.2.1894;  
4 Sydney  
- Auguste Guillemin: 2 lettres: 2.7.1896 + 3.3.1898;  
2 Sydney  
- Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil: 13.2.1912;  
1 Sydney  
- Eugène Courtais: 16 lettres: 4.1.1915 - 4.1.1923;  
16 Sydney  
- John Rausch: 14 lettres: 25.9.1923 - 20.11.1929;  
14 Sydney
- 108.6: Autres Procureurs: (contd)  
- John Rausch: 3 lettres: 13.6.1931 - 5.12.1931;  
3 Sydney  
- Eugène Courtais: 2 lettres: 8.3.1932 + 7.7.1932;  
- Elie Bergeron: 12 lettres: 18.10.1933 - 15.3.1939;  
12 Sydney  
- Joseph Nicolas: 24 lettres: 24.8.1939 - 26.9.1946;  
24 Sydney

OMPA 308 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 108 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

- 108.7: Autres Procureurs: (contd)  
- Honoré Hébert: 31 lettres: 14.5.1947 - 19.1.1957;  
31 Sydney
- 108.8: Relevés des comptes de la N. Calédonie dans la Procure  
de Sydney 1939 - 1953;  
Liste de donations 1937 - 1951;
- 108.9: Augustin Aubry, Visiteur, 1892 - 1900, 36 lettres;  
1 Timaru 10.1.1893;  
3 Sydney 10.2.1893 - 6.6.1893;  
1 Senlis 25.9.1893;  
2 Ste Foy 1.11.1893 + 26.12.1893;  
2 Sydney 27.6.1894 + 6.7.1894;  
1 Apia 31.7.1895;  
1 Sydney 7.11.1895;  
1 Levuka 11.8.1896;  
24 Sydney 8.12.1896 - 25.4.1900;
- 108.10: Armand Olier, Provincial, 1901 - 1904, 22 lettres:  
22 Villa Maria 26.9.1901 - 29.4.1904;  
André Marion, Provincial 1904 - 1911, 21 lettres:  
12 Villa Maria 13.8.1904 - 7.7.1906;  
2 Fiji 16.9.1906 + 27.10.1906;  
6 Villa Maria 16.12.1906 - 10.6.1907;  
1 Lyon 25.9.1907;

OMPA 308 (Contd)

AAN 108 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (Contd)

- 108.11: André Marion, Provincial: (contd) 19 lettres:  
17 Sydney 2.1.1908 - 29.12.1909;  
1 Levuka 17.1.1910;  
1 Villa Maria 1.2.1910;
- Charles Nicolas, Provincial, 1911 - 1915, 15 lettres:  
14 Villa Maria 27.2.1911 - 31.7.1912;  
1 Cawaci, Fiji 6.12.1912.

AAN 109 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (Contd)

- 109.1: Charles Nicolas, Provincial: 36 lettres:  
18 Villa Maria 3.2.1913 - 14.6.1914;  
1 "Otranto" 29.6.1914;  
1 Lyon 29.11.1914;  
2 "Mongolia" 25 + 26.2.1915;  
14 Villa Maria 6.4.1915 - 21.12.1916;
- 109.2: Charles Nicolas, Provincial: 22 lettres:  
22 Villa Maria 16.1.1917 - 27.1.1919;
- Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil, Provincial, 1919 - 1925: 21 lettres:  
21 Villa Maria 6.3.1919 - 10.11.1920;
- 109.3: Jean-Baptiste Chevreuil, Provincial: 39 lettres:  
12 Villa Maria 1.3.1921 - 20.4.1922;  
1 Cawaci 9.6.1922;  
10 Villa Maria 22.9.1922 - 5.6.1923;  
2 N.Caledonie 26.9.1923 + 3.11.1923;  
14 Villa Maria 15.1.1924 - 18.2.1925;
- Eugène Courtais, Provincial, 1925 - 1934: 6 lettres:  
6 Villa Maria 3.5.1925 - 15.11.1925;

OMPA 309 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 109 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

- 109.4: Eugène Courtais, Provincial: 36 lettres:  
7 Villa Maria 10.5.1926 - 9.11.1926;  
1 Gizo 10.1.1927;  
9 Villa Maria 16.3.1927 - 19.10.1927;  
1 Hienghène 20.2.1928;  
17 Villa Maria 21.5.1928 - 12.12.1929;

OMPA 309 (Contd)

AAN 109 ADMINISTRATION MARISTE DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (Contd)

- 109.5: Eugène Courtais, Provincial; 46 lettres:  
8 Villa Maria 7.1.1930 - 7.7.1930;  
1 Apia 5.8.1930;  
1 Suva 1.9.1930;  
9 Villa Maria 10.12.1930 - 8.5.1931;  
1 "Sonoma" 3.6.1931;  
5 Fiji 7.8.1931 - 3.11.1931;  
21 Villa Maria 23.12.1931 - 16.10.1932;
- 109.6: Joseph Bertin, Provincial 1934 - 1940; 53 lettres:  
28 Villa Maria 15.10.1932 - 22.5.1936;  
1 Apia 13.8.1936;  
7 Villa Maria 24.12.1936 - 22.5.1937;  
4 Port Vila 16.8.1937 - 31.8.1937;  
13 Villa Maria 13.12.1937 - 23.5.1939;
- 109.7: Elie Bergeron, Provincial 1940 - 1947; 34 lettres:  
33 Villa Maria 23.5.1939 - 2.6.1944;  
1 Suva 7.12.1944;
- 109.8: Elie Bergeron, Provincial: 7 lettres:  
7 Villa Maria 27.1.1945 - 17.5.1947;  
Eddie Roe, Provincial 1947 - 1953; 38 lettres:  
3 Villa Maria 12.3.1948 - 16.4.1948;  
2 Levuka 12.1.1949 + 14.2.1949;  
33 Villa Maria 5.4.1949 - 11.12.1953;

AAN 110 MARISTES DANS LE PACIFIQUE.

- 110.1: Maristes à Sydney:  
- Dominique Duclos: 15 lettres:  
15 Villa Maria 15.5.1904 - 12.3.1915;  
- François Huault:  
1 Sydney 26.5.1904;  
- Placide Huault:  
1 Villa Maria 9.10.1907;  
- Antoine Mousse: 7 lettres:  
7 Villa Maria 7.11.1916 - 22.10.1922;  
- Jean-Marie Bazin:  
1 Sydney 20.9.1922;  
- Louis Rigard:  
1 Villa Maria 12.4.1923;
- 110.2: Maristes à Sydney:  
- Maurice Boch: 8 lettres:  
8 Villa Maria 10.8.1937 - 21.9.1939;  
- Léon Chaize: 6 lettres:  
6 Villa Maria 31.10.1935 - 28.4.1950;  
- Louis Schwehr: 17 lettres:  
17 Villa Maria 21.10.1941 - 22.2.1952;  
- Albert de Theye: 2 lettres:  
2 Villa Maria 22.12.1942 + 12.5.1943;
- 110.3: Maristes à Fiji:  
Jean-Baptiste Bréhéret: lettres:  
5 Ovalau 15.8.1863 - 27.10.1875;



OMPA 309 (Contd)

AAN 110 MARISTES DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

110.3: Maristes à Fiji: (contd)

Mgr Julien Vidal: 37 lettres à Fraysse:

1 Mahe	23.11.1887;
1 Ste Foy	14.3.1888;
4 Suva/Levuka	28.8.1888 - 23.7.1890;
2 Ste Foy	16.7.1891 + 13.11.1891;
10 Suva	22.12.1892 - 9.12.1895;
2 Sydney	3.4.1896 + 16.4.1896;
1 Lourdes	22.8.1896;
1 Sydney	30.4.1897;
13 Suva/Levuka	13.2.1898 - 11.12.1903;
1 N.D. de Rochefort	16.10.1904;
1 Suva	13.6.1906;

Idem: 9 lettres à Chanrion:

9 Suva	14.10.1907 - 22.12.1914;
--------	--------------------------

OMPA 310 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 110 MARISTES DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

110.4: Mgr Charles Nicolas: 26 lettres à Chanrion:

26 Suva	27.9.1919 - 17.12.1936;
---------	-------------------------

110.5: Autres Maristes à Fiji:

28 lettres	15.2.1891 - 12.4.1954;
------------	------------------------

Bertreux, Rosier, Duclos, Trouillet, Orève, Soubeyran A, Tricot, Verlingue, Desbois, Coquereau, Soubeyran L;

110.6: Maristes aux Salomons du Sud:

Mgr Ephrem Bertreux: 8 lettres à Chanrion:

2 Rua Sura	12.1.1912 + 5.8.1912;
1 Sydney	10.8.1913;
3 Rua Sura	12.11.1913 - 25.8.1914;
2 Villa Maria	12.10.1916 + 2.3.1917;

Mgr Louis Raucaz: 18 lettres à Chanrion:

2 Villa Maria	28.2.1921 - 15.2.1921;
1 Rua Sura	3.10.1921;
8 Visale	1.9.1924 - 11.9.1927;
1 en France	22.9.1928;
6 Visale	13.7.1929 - 19.10.1931;

Mgr Jean-Marie Aubin: 52 lettres à Chanrion:

1 Villa Maria	31.7.1935;
3 Visale	10.7.1936 - 3.12.1937;
1 Villa Maria	19.12.1937;
37 Visale/Buma/Honiara	31.10.1938 - 19.9.1950;
1 Villa Maria	28.5.1951;
9 Honiara	20.8.1951 - 30.8.1955;

OMPA 310 (Contd)

AAN 110 MARISTES DANS LE PACIFIQUE. (contd)

110.7: Maristes aux Salomons du Sud: (contd)

Autres Maristes aux Salomons du Sud:

12 lettres 2.11.1926 - 11.1.1952;  
Coicaud D, Bouillon, Babonneau, Pavese, Wall J;

110.8: Maristes aux Salomons du Nord:

Maurice Boch, Préfet Apostolique: 11 lettres à Chanrion:

2 Poporang 17.10.1922 + 28.1.1923;  
1 Villa Maria 10.9.1923;  
5 Poporang 2.7.1924 - 11.2.1926;  
3 Kieta 1.12.1927 - 8.2.1929;

Mgr Thomas Wade: 9 lettres à Chanrion et Bresson;

3 Kieta 20.1.1931 - 4.8.1932;  
4 Pacifique 14.7.1943 - 20.12.1945;  
3 Bougainville 30.6.1946 - 2.8.1950;

Autres Maristes aux Salomons du Nord:

12 lettres 2.11.1926 - 11.1.1952;  
McConville, Lebel, Dionne, Servant;

110.9: Maristes à Samoa:

Mgr Louis Elloy: 2 lettres à Vitte:

2 Apia 6.6.1874 + 9.2.1877;

Mgr Pierre Broyer: 4 lettres à Fraysse et Chanrion:

1 "Polynésien" 21.4.1897;  
1 "Armand Behic" 29.10.1901;  
2 Villa Maria 25.3.1905 + 9.11.1909;

Mgr Joseph Darnand: 35 lettres à Chanrion et Bresson:

5 Apia 2.12.1928 - 20.9.1930;  
2 N.Calédonie 15.11.1930 + 15.12.1930;  
28 Apia 19.1.1931 - 28.7.1955;

Mgr George Pearce: 1 lettre à Bresson:

1 Apia 4.10.1956;

Autres Maristes à Samoa:

9 lettres 2.11.1946 - 17.2.1953;  
Goupillaud, Estibal, Huteau;

110.10: Maristes de la Nouvelle Zelande:

20 lettres 30.6.1875 - 12.7.1952;  
Redwood, Pestre, Grimes, Yardin, Talon, White, (Liston);

110.11: Maristes aux Etats Unis de l'Amérique:

26 lettres 30.9.1931 - 3.5.1956;  
Rulquin, Weber, Perennes, Le Bihan, Parent;

OMPA 311 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 111 MISSION CATHOLIQUE A VANUATU (NOUVELLES HEBRIDES).

111.1: Rapports et divers:

- Renseignements sur les Immigrants Néo-Hébridais, 1.1.1883;
- Le Boucher à Fraysee, Paris 20.7.1886;
- Deniau à Fraysse, St. Louis 29.3.1887;
- N.N: Rapport sur les N.Hébrides, s.d;s.1;
- Gaudet à Berne, Wala 15.4.1891;
- Suas à Chanrion, Olal 14.4.1893;
- Douceré: Rapport sur les N.Hébrides 1892;
- Fraysse à son Pro-vicaire aux N.Hébrides:  
24 lettres Noumea 26.5.1890 - 26.9.1892;

111.2: Rapports et divers: (contd)

- (Douceré): Extraits du Journal de Port Sandwich, 1893-1899, 66 pp;
- Lambotin: Procès Verbal Commission des Nouvelles Hébrides à St. Louis 1895; MS 6 pp;
- Fraysse: Fondation de la Mission.  
Notice 1895; 7 pp; copie TS 4 pp;
- Correspondance des Nouvelles Hébrides:  
9 lettres 22.8.1895 - 27.12.1898;  
Feillet, Pionnier, Sr. du S. Coeur, Lino, Angélique,  
Sr. Gabrielle;

111.3: Correspondance: 21 lettres 26.1.1899 - 29.12.1901;  
Sr. du S. Coeur, Pionnier, Douceré, Passant;

111.4: Correspondance: 36 lettres 26.3.1902 - 22.11.1908;  
Douceré, Loubiere, Salomon, Lino, Rouge, Sr. du S. Coeur;

111.5: Correspondance: 51 lettres 8.4.1909 - 29.11.1921;  
Douceré, Gonnet, Laurent, Loubière;

OMPA 312 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 111 MISSION CATHOLIQUE A VANUATU (NOUVELLES HEBRIDES). (contd)

111.6: Correspondance: 47 lettres 17.4.1922 - 8.12.1928;  
Douceré, Loubière;

111.7: Correspondance: 56 lettres 30.1.1929 - 28.11.1937;  
Douceré, Loubière, Bochu, Barthe;

111.8: Correspondance: 43 lettres 4.8.1938 - 28.12.1943;  
Douceré, Barthe, Halbert, Loubière, Boisdron;

111.9: Correspondance: 59 lettres 20.1.1944 - 16.1.1957;  
Halbert, Boisdron, Teppaz, Loubière, Genevet, Barthe, Groetz,  
Julliard, Bordiga, Cyriaque Aden;

AAN 112 MARISTES DE TONGA - WALLIS/ FUTUNA.

- 112.1: - (Colin J-C1): 'Le Père des Missionnaires à Niuriki  
Roi de Futuna'; copie MS 2 pp; s.1; s.d; (ca.1840);  
- Mgr Amand Lamaze: 39 lettres à Fraysse;  
39 Maofanga, Futuna, Wallis, Apia 12.11.1881 - 11.4.1905;

OMPA 312 (Contd)

AAN 112 MARISTES DE TONGA - WALLIS/FUTUNA. (contd)

- 112.2: - Mgr Armand Olier: 9 lettres à Fraysse et Chanrion:  
9 Tonga/Futuna 31.7.1893 - 5.2.1909;
- Mgr Joseph Blanc: 17 lettres à Chanrion et Bresson;  
17 Maofaga/Wallis 14.4.1905 - 15.9.1951;

OMPA 313 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 112 MARISTES DE TONGA - WALLIS/FUTUNA. (contd)

- 112.3: Autres Maristes de Wallis/Futuna:  
13 lettres 13.9.1903 - 12.9.1919;  
Bazin,Fillion,Henquel;
- 112.4: Autres Maristes de Wallis/Futuna:  
23 lettres 19.3.1920 - 10.9.1935;  
Fillion:
- 112.5: Mgr Alexandre Poncet: 42 lettres à Chanrion et Bresson;  
42 Wallis/Futuna 12.12.1935 - 30.12.1948;
- 112.6: Mgr Alexandre Poncet: 32 lettres à Bresson:  
32 Wallis/Futuna 25.4.1949 - 4.3.1957;
- 112.7: Dossier Immigrés - Travailleurs de Wallis, 1947 - 1955;
- 112.8: Idem, 1955 - 1961;
- 112.9: - H.Dudon de Keroman: Notice sur les Iles Wallis et de  
Futuna; 20 pp; Imprimerie Nouméenne 1893;  
- Becu: "L'influençable Wallisien" - à Petro Waipoi;  
Uvéa 6.9.1922; carnet 13 pp;  
- Becu: - copie lettre Bazin, Sydney 25.9.1922;  
- Réponse Becu 20.10.1922;  
- 'Le Wallisien influençable' II; 6.11.1922;  
cahier 40 pp;

OMPA 314 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 113 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE. S.M.S.M.

- 113.1: Testament des Soeurs Marie du Bon Secours, Marie de la Paix,  
Marie de la Croix, Marie du Sacré Coeur, Marie Joseph, 1865-1896;
- 113.2: Documents divers: listes des Soeurs, règlement des Stations, etc;
- 113.4: Notes diverses sur le Tiers Ordre Régulier de Marie (T.O.R.M.)  
1909 - 1921.
- 113.5: Notes diverses sur la réorganisation du TORM - SMSM;  
1924 - 1939;
- 113.6: Jean Pionnier: 'Pélagie Philippon de la Morandière, en religion  
Soeur Marie de la Croix T.O.R.M.. Son apostolat dans les  
écoles indigènes de la Nouvelle Calédonie et à la  
léproserie de Belep'. 423 pp TS + appendice 5 pp;  
en trois volumes; (filmed to p. 288 incl.)

OMPA 315 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 113 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE, S.M.S.M. (contd)

113.6: Jean Pionnier: 'Pélagie Philippon de la Morandière, en religion Soeur Marie de la Croix T.O.R.M.. Son apostolat dans les écoles indigènes de la Nouvelle Calédonie et à la léproserie de Belep'. 423 pp TS + appendice 5 pp; en trois volumes; (filmed from p. 289);

AAN 114 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE, S.M.S.M. (contd)

114.1: Sr.M.Louis Chanel: 34 lettres à Fraysse et Chanrion:  
34 Ste Foy-les-Lyon 11.12.1902 - 15.3.1925;

114.2: Sr.M.Joseph: 5 lettres à Fraysse et Chanrion:  
5 Ste Foy 18.11.1902 - 14.10.1912;

Sr.Pia de St.Joseph:28 lettres à Chanrion et Bresson:  
22 Ste Foy 26.10.1925 - 25.11.1935;  
1 Villa Maria 1.5.1936;  
4 Ste Foy 20.11.1936 - 15.11.1938;  
1 Villa Maria 19.7.1939;

114.3: Sr.Rosa de Lima,le Supérieure Générale,35 lettres:  
6 Boston 18.12.1925 - 23.5.1928;  
4 Ste Foy 14.2.1932 - 2.9.1932;  
1 Bedford 19.11.1932;  
2 Ste Foy 1.7.1933 + 25.11.1933;  
22 en Oceanie 22.2.1934 - 7.6.1936;

114.4: Sr.Rosa de Lima: 32 lettres:  
24 Ste Foy 27.9.1936 - 24.1.1939;  
2 "Pacifique" 24.9.1939;  
4 Villa Maria 26.3.1942 - 6.6.1944;  
2 Killara 24.1.1945 + 19.3.1945;

114.5: Sr.Marie de Chantal,2e Supérieure Générale:65 lettres:  
2 "Commissaire Ramel" 21.2.1939 + 2.4.1939;  
37 Ste Foy 10.4.1939 - 29.11.1945;  
1 Bedford 12.3.1946;  
10 en Oceanie 12.5.1946 - 15.3.1948;  
12 Ste Foy 10.8.1948 - 2.4.1950;  
1 Wahroonga 14.7.1951;  
2 Ste Foy 2.7.1953 + 19.12.1956;

OMPA 316 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 114 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE. (contd)

114.6: Sr.M.Theophile:  
2 Wellington 1.12.1941 + 25.11.1943;

Sr.M.Basil  
6 Bedford 20.11.1942 - 24.12.1946;

Sr.M.Cyr:  
6 Bedford 1.4.1947 - 6.12.1955;

Sr.M.Mark:  
2 Boston 6.6.1945 + 24.10.1945;  
1 Killara 7.10.1948;

OMPA 316 (Contd)

AAN 114 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE. (contd)

114.7: Dossiers Soeurs SMSM réfugiées des Salomons du Sud,  
1942 - 1945:  
Soeurs Igance, Georges, Léon, Salome, Irenée, Raphael,  
Reine, Xavier;

AAN 115 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE. (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

115.1: Sr. M. Agnes: 14 lettres:

1	Bonde	9.1.1906;
2	Mouli	16.12.1906 + s.d;
6	Touho	28.12.1914 - 26.12.1922;
4	Poya	15.11.1925 - 19.5.1926;
1	Touaourou	28.12.1927;

115.2: Sr. M. Albert: 89 lettres:

1	Ste Foy	18.7.1921
14	Vao	15.5.1922 - 15.12.1930;
17	Balade	8.3.1931 - 1.10.1938;
6	Pouebo	20.3.1939 - 27.12.1939;
6	Mouli	27.2.1940 - 17.11.1940;
8	Balade	2.4.1941 - 17.12.1942;
2	Azareu	11.4.1943 + 16.5.1943;
34	Balade	21.6.1943 - 28.12.1953;
1	Ile des Pins	26.9.1955;

115.3: Sr. Anatoile: 8 lettres:

5	Bourail	29.12.1952 - 25.10.1954;
2	La Foa	30.11.1954 + 2.12.1954;
1	Bourail	29.12.1955;

115.4: Sr. Angélique: 13 lettres:

4	Bonde	30.10.1890 - 14.10.1891;
1	Ouvea	16.1.1896;
8	Balade	13.3.1901 - 1911;

115.5: Sr. Anne I: 38 lettres:

4	Nathalo	30.12.1885 - 27.7.1891;
34	St. Louis	18.2.1897 - 2.10.1937;

115.6: Sr. Anne II: 2 lettres:

1	Bourail	12.5.1948;
1	La Foa	23.5.1955;

115.7: Sr. Anthelme: 144 lettres; 2 volumes:

vol I 67 Bourail: 9.2.1930 - 4.12.1938;  
(filmed to mars 1936 incl.)

OMPA 317 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 115 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:
- 115.7: Sr. Anthelme: 144 lettres; 2 volumes: (contd)  
vol I 67 Bourail: 9.2.1930 - 4.12.1938;  
(filmed from avril 1936)  
vol II 47 Bourail: 3.2.1939 - 14.4.1953;
- 115.8: Sr. Antoine: 51 lettres:  
5 Fayaoué 16.2.1906 - 16.6.1920;  
46 Touaourou 27.12.1922 - 10.10.1955;
- 115.9: Sr. Armand: 51 lettres:  
45 Ouvea 20.8.1925 - 10.9.1951;  
3 Vao 6.4.1952 - 8.10.1952;
- 115.10: Sr. Armel: 9 lettres:  
9 Pouebo 26.6.1925 - 9.3.1931;
- 115.11: Sr. Augustin: 16 lettres:  
16 Fayaoué 23.2.1932 - 10.5.1936;
- AAN 116 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:
- 116.1: Sr. Benjamin: 22 lettres:  
18 Bourail 21.4.1927 - 4.11.1933;  
1 "Eridan" 27.10.1935;  
1 Paris 15.12.1935;  
2 Noumea 26.7.1936 - 10.12.1936;
- 116.2: Sr. Bernard: 12 lettres:  
10 Canala 2.11.1948 - 8.12.1955;  
1 "Tahitien" 4.4.1956;  
1 France 23.12.1956;
- 116.3: Sr. Marie du Bon Secours: 4 lettres:  
3 Ile des Pins 25.8.1866 - 23.7.1867;  
1 Pouebo 7.1.1885;
- 116.4: Sr. Bruno: 59 lettres:  
1 St. Louis 2.8.1934;  
1 Nekliai 13.7.1935;  
54 Bourail 27.8.1935 -  
1 "Eridan" 23.3.1949;  
2 France 27.12.1949 + 8.7.1950;  
(filmed to 1942 incl.)

OMPA 318 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 116 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

116.4: Sr. Bruno: 59 lettres:

1 St. Louis 2.8.1934;  
1 Nekliai 13.7.1935;  
54 Bourail 27.8.1935 -  
1 "Eridan" 23.3.1949;  
2 France 27.12.1949 + 8.7.1950;  
(filmed from 1943)

116.5: Sr. Célestin: 8 lettres:

1 Bondé 22.4.1889;  
2 Tye 31.8.1890 + 11.4.1891;  
2 Bonde 8.12.1896 - 27.12.1898;  
3 Thio 12.6.1902 - 19.3.1931;

116.6: Sr. Chanel: 29 lettres:

1 Vao 10.12.1899;  
28 Tye 31.12.1906 - 28.12.1942;

116.7: Sr. Marie de Cantal: 13 lettres: (voir aussi 114.5)

1 Ste Foy 10.8.1919;  
12 St. Louis 20.11.1935 - 12.10.1938;

116.8: Sr. Claude Colin: 8 lettres:

1 Ste Foy 5.6.1908;  
3 La Roche 18.12.1914 - 21.1.1916;  
1 Tye 7.7.1929;  
3 Ste Foy 13.2.1930 - 29.9.1931;

116.9: Sr. Marie de la Croix I: 26 lettres:

3 St. Louis 27.4.1867 - 30.10.1867;  
1 "Atway" 10.10.1892;  
22 Belep 15.10.1892 - 14.5.1908;

116.10: Soeur Marie de la Croix II (A. Laborde): 9 lettres:

3 Ste Foy 12.6.1915 - 2.10.1915;  
2 Ile des Pins 23.7.1919 + 23.5.1920;  
4 Touaourou 27.12.1922 - 11.3.1931;

116.11: Sr. Daniel: 31 lettres:

1 Noumea 21.10.1920;  
3 Ste Foy 5.7.1925 - 12.1.1927;  
2 Mare 4.12.1927 + 11.6.1928;  
14 Vao 4.7.1929 - 20.12.1936;  
4 Bonde 17.12.1939 - 3.1.1943;  
7 Nekliai 27.12.1950 - 19.12.1956;

116.12: Sr. Denis: 16 lettres:

1 Ste Foy 12.9.1937;  
1 Noumea 21.4.1943;  
14 Fayaoué 6.10.1948 - 21.4.1955;



OMPA 318 (Contd)

AAN 116 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

- 116.13: Sr. Denyse: 7 lettres:  
7 Ste Foy 27.11.1902 - 21.2.1903;  
116.14: Sr. Donatien: 15 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy sept.1912;  
1 Bondé 19.4.1914;  
12 Hienghène 24.10.1914 - 2.1.1921;  
1 St. Louis 30.8.1935;  
116.15: Sr. Dorothée: 136 lettres; 2 volumes:  
vol I: 1 Ste Foy 2.10.1915;  
63 Bondé 26.5.1916 - 25.12.1933;  
(filmed to 1930 incl.)

OMPA 319 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 116 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

- 116.15: Sr. Dorothée: 136 lettres; 2 volumes: (contd)  
vol I: 1 Ste Foy 2.10.1915;  
63 Bondé 26.5.1916 - 25.12.1933;  
(filmed from 1931)  
vol II: 6 Bondé 17.3.1933 - 5.8.1934;  
7 Thio 14.8.1935 - 11.11.1937;  
4 Bondé 27.4.1938 - 9.10.1938;  
7 Poneriouen 11.2.1939 - 19.7.1939;  
16 Bourail 22.10.1939 - 27.12.1942;  
2 St. Louis 4.1.1946 + 7.5.1946;  
20 Thio 1.4.1948 - 8.3.1952;  
10 Kone 24.2.1956 - 28.12.1956;

AAN 117 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

- 117.1: Sr. Edmond: 13 lettres:  
1 Fayaoué 8.6.1935;  
6 Hienghène 19.12.1939 - 14.12.1941;  
6 Sydney 20.9.1942 - 2.12.1945;  
117.2: Sr. Emma: 12 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 28.3.1938;  
1 Ducos 22.6.1940;  
8 Bourail 21.6.1950 - 13.10.1954;  
1 Wahroonga 15.10.1955;  
1 Bourail 1956?  
117 3: Sr. Etienne: 65 lettres:  
3 Pouebo 27.10.1905 - 26.6.1907;  
44 Vao 15.12.1915 - 6.10.1938;  
1 Fayaoué 18.12.1939;  
17 Nakety 13.8.1942 - 26.12.1946;  
117.4: Sr. Eulalie: 73 lettres:  
1 Ouvea 11.2.1906;  
4 Touho 5.4.1907 - 2.7.1909;  
25 Touaourou 24.5.1911 - 4.8.1922;  
1 Hienghène 20.1.1930;

OMPA 319 (Contd)

AAN 117 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

- 117.4: Sr. Eulalie: 73 lettres: (contd)  
29 Gaica 20.12.1935 - 14.4.1944;  
7 Nathalo 28.4.1944 - 10.5.1945;  
5 Paita dec.1946 - 1.2.1951;  
1 St.Louis 27.3.1952;  
117.5: Sr. Eymard: 7 lettres:  
6 Ouvea 1.11.1939 - 11.1.1952;  
1 Pouebo 10.10.1955;  
117.6: Sr. Ferdinande: 4 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 12.9.1945;  
1 Bourail 6.3.1950;  
1 Pouebo 8.10.1952;  
1 Touaourou 20.12.1956;

OMPA 320 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 117 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

- 117.7: Sr. Françoise: 18 lettres:  
1 Meomeo 23.3.1898;  
2 La Roche 13.9.1905 + 16.3.1906;  
3 Azareu 28.6.1906 - 1.9.1907;  
11 Nakety 29.11.1914 - 27.1.1933;  
1 Kone 2.5.1946;  
117.8: Sr. François de Sales: 22 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 14.8.1932;  
2 Nathalo 17.8.1934;  
7 Bonde 23.8.1935 - 3.8.1937;  
12 Noumea 12.10.1938 - 7.2.1949;  
117.9: Sr. François Xavier: 4 lettres:  
4 Touaourou 8.10.1952 - 12.10.1955;  
117.10: Sr. Geneviève: 17 lettres:  
2 Ste Foy 10.6.1941 + 18.9.1945;  
2 Bourail 15.12.1946 + ?  
10 La Foa 1.4.1951 - 28.12.1953;  
3 Conception: 3.5.1955 - 20.12.1955;  
117.11: Sr. Guiseppine: 4 lettres:  
2 Ste Foy 11.6.1941 + 16.9.1945;  
2 Vao 21.12.1954 + 22.9.1955;  
117.12: Sr. Hélène: 29 lettres:  
29 Nathalo 17.12.1906 - 13.10.1941;  
117.13: Sr. Immaculée Conception:  
- Documents propriété famille Leclerc Anse Vata, 1901;  
- 24 lettres: 8 Meomo 27.5.1904 - 29.4.1907;  
16 Nindia 28.12.1914 - 27.12.1933;

OMPA 320 (Contd)

AAN 117 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

117.14: Sr. Irma: 128 lettres; 2 volumes:  
vol I; 1 Ste Foy 6.8.1919;  
24 Fayaoué 16.6.1920 - 3.3.1931;  
46 Ducos 28.12.1931 - 3.12.1941;  
vol II; 54 Ducos 12.1.1942 - 22.8.1955;  
3 Hienghène 27.5.1956 - 21.5.1957;

AAN 118 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

118.1: Sr. St. Jean: 6 lettres:  
6 Belep 30.12.1892 - 15.6.1932;  
118.2: Sr. Jean Baptiste: 58 lettres:  
44 Ouvea, St. Joseph 6.3.1890 - dec.1937;  
13 Fayaoué mai 1938 - 8.10.1943;  
1 St. Joseph 15.12.(194?);  
(filmed to 1933 incl.)

OMPA 321 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 118 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

118.2: Sr. Jean Baptiste: 58 lettres: (contd)  
44 Ouvea, St. Joseph 6.3.1890 - dec.1937;  
13 Fayaoué mai 1938 - 8.10.1943;  
1 St. Joseph 15.12.(194?);  
(filmed from 1934)  
118.3: Sr. Jeanne: 5 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 3.10.1945;  
2 Hienghène 29.1.1947 + 6.3.1948;  
2 La Roche 11.7.1950 + 13.5.1952;  
118.4: Sr. Jérôme: 10 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 11.12.1902;  
6 La Roche 18.8.1906 - 15.1.1911;  
2 Nathalo 18.7.1915 + 16.10.1916;  
1 La Roche 27.3.1921;  
118.5: Sr. Joseph: 9 lettres:  
9 Eacho 18.4.1907 - 14.1.1935;  
118.6: Sr. Laurence: 28 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 24.8.1938;  
23 Ile des Pins 13.3.1939 - 25.10.1951;  
4 Ouvea, St. Joseph 28.8.1952 - 16.12.1954;  
118.7: Sr. Liguori: 188 lettres; 3 volumes;  
vol. I: 67 Bourail 31.12.1926 - 29.12.1931;  
vol. II: 38 Bourail janv.1932 - 25.7.1938;  
1 "Ramel" 11.7.1939;  
18 St. Louis fevr.1940 - 13.10.1942;  
vol. III: 53 St. Louis 22.2.1943 - 17.4.1951;  
1 Wahroonga 22.5.1951;  
9 le Thabor 3.11.1954 - 26.12.1956;

OMPA 321 (Contd)

AAN 118 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

118.8: Sr. Luc: 4 lettres:  
4 St. Louis 5.5.1911 - 21.8.1940;  
118.9: Sr. Madeleine: 4 lettres:  
1 Villa Maria 3.11.1926;  
2 Nathalo 1927;  
1 Villa Maria 16.9.1935;

OMPA 322 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 118 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

118.10: Sr. Marcelle: 59 lettres:  
5 Bonde 13.5.1925 - 25.5.1927;  
6 Bourail 29.1.1929 - 24.12.1933;  
1 "Esquilino" 12.4.1934;  
4 Ste Foy 16.10.1934 - 22.3.1936;  
29 Touaourou 15.12.1936 - 18.12.1951;  
14 Nathalo 1.3.1952 - 20.12.1956;  
118.11: Sr. Marguerite: 11 lettres:  
1 Thie 18.4.1897;  
3 Nakety 11.9.1905 - 10.3.1907;  
3 Ouvea, St. Joseph 14.12.1915 - 4.3.1924;  
1 St. Louis 4.6.1926;  
3 Mare 9.10.1938 - 6.10.1940;  
118.12: Sr. Marguerite due S. Coeur: 21 lettres:  
1 St. Joseph 1.1.1907;  
20 Poneriouen 29.12.1914 - 12.10.1938;  
118.13: Sr. Marthe: 3 lettres:  
1 Hienghene 5.5.1951;  
2 Fayaoue 28.8.1955 + 12.10.1955;

AAN 119 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

119.1: Sr. Marthe de Jésus: 34 lettres:  
5 Vao 9.6.1907 - 7.11.1907;  
4 Pouebo 22.8.1911 - 13.9.1911;  
25 Mouli 14.1.1920 - 13.7.1939;  
119.2: Sr. Mechtilde: 59 lettres: (la plupart s.d; sequence des lieux pas sure)  
1 Ste Foy 6.6.1908;  
4 Bourail;  
5 Pouebo;  
44 Thio;  
1 Hopital;  
1 Touho;

OMPA 322 (Contd)

AAN 119 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

119.3: Sr.Marie de la Mercie: 92 lettres; 2 volumes:  
Vol.I 1 Ste Foy 17.8.1911;  
8 Pouebo 22.5.1912 - 25.12.1915;  
1 "El Kantara" 12.3.1916;  
11 Ste Foy 14.4.1916 - 18.7.1921;  
27 Hienghène 19.2.1922 - 18.6.1931;  
Vol.II: 1 Port Vila 3.7.1931;  
1 "Ocean Pacif." 16.8.1931;  
1 "La Recherche" 13.9.1931;  
2 Thurins 12.10.1931 + 29.10.1931;  
1 Rome 1.1.1932;  
38 Ste Foy 14.8.1932 - 26.2.1950;

OMPA 323 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 119 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

119.4: Sr.Noel: 4 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 11.9.1937;  
2 Vao 10.10.1952 + 11.5.1953;  
1 Brignais 14.12.1956;  
119.5: Sr.Noélie: 31 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 5.8.1930;  
10 Vao 7.3.1931 - 2.12.1936;  
2 Thio 12.10.1939 + 9.2.1940;  
2 Bourail 18.8.1940 + 11.10.1940;  
16 Canala 10.10.1941 - 16.11.1945;  
119.6: Sr.Odile: 160 lettres; 2 volumes:  
vol.I 5 La Roche 14.9.1905 - 18.4.1906;  
15 Bondé 9.5.1906 - 29.12.1915;  
46 Pouebo 8.3.1916 - 25.12.1930;  
vol.II: 74 Pouebo 10.3.1931 - 28.4.1947;  
17 Hienghène 22.7.1948 - 18.6.1950;  
3 St,Louis 7.7.1953 - 25.2.1955;  
119.7: Sr.Pascal: 66 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy aug.1924;  
57 Houailou 22.12.1925 - 6.12.1946;  
1 Nathalo 1.6.1948;  
7 Bélep 26.2.1950 - 3.10.1955;

OMPA 324 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 119 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)

Dossiers personnels: Correspondance:

119.8: Sr.Paul: 62 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 20.8.1911;  
32 Vao 15.12.1915 - 12.3.1939;  
3 St.Louis 16.6.1944 - 8.10.1944;  
24 Tiaoue 25.2.1945 - 26.11.1951;  
2 Poya/Nekliai 20.7.1953 + 19.10.1953;

OMPA 324 (Contd)

AAN 120 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers Personnels: Correspondance:

- 120.1: Sr.Philomène: 63 lettres:  
7 Ouvea,St.Joseph 9.3.1937 - 12.10.1938;  
36 Bondé 13.2.1939 - 31.1.1951;  
2 St.Louis 9.2.1951 + 11.7.1951;  
1 Bondé 9.8.1951;  
1 Touho 19.8.1951;  
1 Bonde 21.9.1951;  
12 St.Louis 1.1.1952 - 11.7.1954;  
1 Ste Foy 2.10.1955;  
2 St.Louis 29.8 + 26.10.1956;
- 120.2: Sr.Praxède: 6 lettres:  
2 Ste Foy 8.6.1941 + 16.9.1945;  
1 Nathalo 1947;  
2 Bondé 27.5. + 25.11.1952;  
1 Fapeete 1.11.1953;
- 120.3: Sr.Marie de la Présentation: 11 lettres:  
1 Port de France 13.1.1865;  
3 Ile des Pins 8.2.1865 - 9.2.1865;  
1 Pouebo 15.9.1882;  
1 Bondé 21.4.1889;  
1 Beaulieu à la Sr. 7.3.1879;  
4 Hortense à la Sr. 1868;
- 120.4: Sr.Raphael: 5 lettres:  
3 Vao 15.3.1900 - 17.9.1902;  
1 St.Louis 29.12.1902;  
1 Marseille 25.3.1903 (sortie);
- 120.5: Sr.Renée: 30 lettres;  
30 Tyé 28.6.1920 - 29.4.1952;
- 120.6: Sr.Marie du Sacré Coeur: 4 lettres:  
1 "Guillaume Douarre" s.d;  
1 Bondé 15.12.1884;  
2 Pouebo 7.5.1889 + 2.3.1891;
- 120.7: Sr.Samuel: 14 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 23.2.1925;  
7 Bondé 28.8.1925 - 5.6.1934;  
6 La Roche 29.6.1946 - 2.12.1956;
- 120.8: Sr.Sebastien: 34 lettres;  
28 Fayaoué 28.7.1929 - 27.12.1946;  
4 Pouebo 26.6.1949 - 7.10.1951;  
2 Fayaoue 22.4 + 19.6.1952;
- 120.9: Sr.Solange: 7 lettres:  
1 Ste Foy 17.2.1925;  
1 Eacho 3.8.1925;  
1 La Roche 19.12.1926  
4 Lyon 26.1.1930 - 1.11.1931;
- 120.10: Sr.Thérésia: 3 lettres:  
3 Hienghène 16.4.1948 - 6.6.1948;

OMPA 325 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 120 SOEURS MISSIONNAIRES DE LA SOCIETE DE MARIE (contd)  
Dossiers Personnels: Correspondance:

120.11: Sr,Veronique: 68 lettres:

2 St.Louis 14.4.1892 + 17.4.1899;  
66 La Roche,Mare 13.7.1904 - 27.2.1945;

120,12: Sr.Victoria: 64 lettres;

4 Ste Foy 5.7.1925 - 12.1.1927;  
9 Bourail 17.8.1927 - 17.2.1933;  
2 Svdney 17.5.1933 + 17.10.1933;  
2 Bourail 24.12.1933 + 25.7.1938;  
37 La Foa 23.2.1944 - 14.8.1949;  
1 Hienghène 9.3.1950;  
8 Thio 12.9.1952 - 28.12.1954;  
1 St.Louis 10.10.1955;

120.13: Soeurs, représentées par une ou deux lettres:

Sr.Adèle 10.1.1951;	Sr.Ghislaine 15.1.1949;
Sr.Alfred 3.12.1923;	Sr.Hubert 9.10.1951;
Sr.Aimée 24.6.1939;	Sr.Immaculata 4.9.1943;
Sr.Aline 9.2.1952;	Sr.Marie-Jean s.d;
Sr.Angèle s.d;	Sr.Jean Bosco 18.1.1940;
Sr.Annette 15.11.1913;	Sr.Jose 1947;
Sr.Blandine 27.9.1943;	Sr.Louis 23.9.1945;
Sr.Bonaventure 15.1.1949;	Sr.Robert 9.2.1952;
Sr.Cecile 20.3.1943;	Sr.Rose 5.10.1939;
Sr.Célestine 29.8.1935;	Sr.Scholastique 14.5.1905;
Sr.Charles 4.6.1946;	Sr.Térésina 28.5.1949;
Sr.Christiane 25.3.1950;	Sr.Thérèse d'Avile 28.12.1956;
Sr.Clotilde s.d;	Sr.Vianney 27.5.1936;
Sr.Colette 18.1.1907;	Sr.Willibrord 19.3.1955;
Sr.Fausta 26.3.1950;	Sr.Zoe 5.6.1925;
Sr.François d'Assise s.d;	

AAN 121 FRERES MARISTES. (F.M.S.)

121.1: Correspondance entre l' Evêché et l'Administration Générale  
des Frères Maristes et les FMS en Nouvelle Calédonie:  
35 lettres 18.12.1868 - 31.8.1884;  
frères Marie-Louis, Antonio, Candide, Tharcise, Clarent;  
pères Thomassin, Rougeyron, Vitte, Couloigner, Chaboissier;

121.2: Correspondance. suite:  
32 lettres 15.6.1885 - 3.11.1896;  
Frayssé; frères: Antonio, Théophile, Felix, Philothère;

121.3: Correspondance. suite:  
30 lettres 22.4.1897 - 12.4.1914;  
frères Felix, Théophile, Florentin, Albano, Stratonique,  
Angélicus, Flamien, John; (filmed to avril 1912 incl.)

OMPA 326 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 121 FRERES MARISTES. (F.M.S.) (contd)

- 121.3: Correspondance. (contd)  
30 lettres 22.4.1897 - 12.4.1914;  
frères Felix, Théophile, Florentin, Albano, Stratonique,  
Angélicus, Flamien, John; (filmed from juli 1912;)
- 121.4: Correspondance. (contd)  
53 lettres 27.3.1915 - 27.12.1956;  
frères Stratonique, Albano, Clément, Louis, Diogène, Emery, Arthur,  
Borgia, Régis-Henry, Amedée, Odulphe, Léonide, Alphonse, Darius,  
Anatole, Joseph;
- 121.5: Institut St.Léon, Paita.  
Correspondance, comptes et autres:  
47 pièces 21.7.1912 - nov.1916;  
frères Albano, Joseph, Paul;
- 121.6: Institut St.Léon, Paita. (contd)  
54 pièces 1.1.1917 - 1.10.1924;  
frères Paul, Philothère, Albano, Hamon, Louis;
- 121.7: Institut St.Léon, Paita. (contd)  
65 pièces 1.1.1925 - 23.2.1941;  
frères Joseph, Louis, Albano, Arthur, Paul, Ethelbert, Germain;

OMPA 327 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 122 SOEURS DE SAINT JOSEPH DE CLUNY.

- 122.1: Correspondance de l'Evêché avec l'Administration Générale et  
locale des soeurs de Cluny:  
33 lettres 20.4.1863 - 24.12.1906;  
Srs Rosalie Javouhey, Agnes, Théodonie, Marie de Jésus,  
Basil. Xavier, Othilde;  
+ Discours du P. Montrouzier prononcé à la Cathédrale de Noumea,  
le 2.10.1894, à l'occasion de la 50e anniversaire de la profession  
de la Révérende Mère Théodonie.
- 122.2: Correspondance. (contd)  
29 lettres 31.3.1907 - 9.10.1937;  
Srs Xavier, Othilde, Lutgarde, Imelda, Marie-Joseph, Cécile,  
Marie de St. Jean, Paul, Aimée;
- 122.3: Correspondance. (contd)  
19 lettres 8.11.1940 - 6.9.1956;  
Srs. François, St. Jean, Thècle, Gabriel. Elisabeth, Thérèse;
- 122.4: Autres Soeurs de Cluny en N. Calédonie:  
28 lettres 25.9.1887 - 14.8.1956;  
Srs Sabine, Lévinie, Victoire, Geneviève, Elisabeth, Blanche, Paul;
- PETITES SOEURS DES PAUVRES.
- 122.5: Fondation à Noumea 1896 - 1902.  
Correspondance, factures, comptes etc: 49 pièces;  
Srs Claire, Madeleine, Veronique.  
(Voir aussi AAN 97.1);



OMPA 327 (Contd)

AAN 122 PETITES SOEURS DES PAUVRES (contd)

122.6: Correspondance. (contd):

44 lettres 15.5.1902 - 5.12.1956;  
Srs. Térèse, Madeleine, Arsène, Augustine, Veronique,  
Fébronie, Pudentienne;

122.7: N.N.: 'Soeur Madeleine de St. Jean', biographie, 122 pp. TS;

AAN 123 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE.

123.2: Sr. Adèle: 11 lettres 28.2.1941 - 1.10.1950;

OMPA 328 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 123 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

123.3: Sr. Agathe: 26 lettres 23.1.1906 - 13.10.1954;  
4: Sr. Agnes: 12 lettres 20.5.1934 - 15.2.1953;  
5: Sr. Agrippina: 1 lettre 30.1.1891;  
6: Sr. Albertine: 8 lettres 4.10.1939 - 8.10.1950;  
7: Sr. Alice: 2 lettres 15.12.1948 + 28.12.1955;  
8: Sr. Anastasia: 16 lettres 18.10.1910 - 9.10.1950;  
9: Sr. Anatalia: 1 lettre 31.1.1888;  
10: Sr. Angèle: 91 lettres 26.12.1905 - 12.3.1957;

AAN 124 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

124.1: Sr. Anna (de Weol), 15 lettres 19.8.1926 - 11.1.1957;  
2: Sr. Anna (Belep): 11 lettres 2.10.1938 - 31.12.1944;  
3: Sr. Appolonie: 8 lettres 31.12.1890 - 29.1.1943;  
4: Sr. Augustine: 6 lettres 30.8.1921 - 28.6.1953;  
5: Sr. Bérénice: 17 lettres 9.11.1905 - 1930?  
6: Sr. Brigitte: 5 lettres 14.12.1941 - 2.9.1951;  
7: Sr. Caroline: 8 lettres sept.1941 - 30.12.1956;  
8: Sr. Cécilia: 9 lettres 28.5.1936 - 2.2.1945;  
9: Chanel: 18 lettres 8.5.1939 - 11.7.1950;  
10: Claudia: 62 lettres 1930? - 16.6.1952;

OMPA 329 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 124 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

124.11: Sr. Claire: 6 lettres 29.5.1932 - 28.12.1948;  
12: Sr. Colette: 1 lettre 30.9.1891;  
13: Sr. Constance: 4 lettres 15.12.1931 - 30.12.1946;  
14: Sr. Denyse: 1 lettre: 8.12.1941;  
15: Sr. Dominica: 7 lettres: 26.12.1937 - 26.4.1956;  
16: Sr. Dorothée Alla: 12 lettres 11.6.1907 - 22.4.1934;

OMPA 329 (Contd)

AAN 124 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

124.17: Sr.Dorothee Mazo: 76 lettres; 2 volumes:  
vol.I: 34 lettres Azareu 3.1.1916 - 14.11.1940;  
vol.II: 42 lettres, Mouli, Canala 16.2.1941 - 21.1.1957;  
18: Sr.Elisa Libois: 15 lettres 17.2.1906 - 22.12.1939;  
19: Sr.Elisa Fayaoue: 10 lettres 14.3.1931 - 27.12.1942;  
20: Sr.Elisa: 2 lettres 29.12.1939 + 28.12.1942;  
21: Sr.Elisabeth: 7 lettres 11.11.1887 - 27.1.1919;  
22: Sr.Emilie: 4 lettres 29.12.1922 - 19.12.1929;  
23: Sr.Eugenie: 15 lettres 29.12.1922 - 29.12.1954;

AAN 125 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

125.1: Sr.Françoise: 29 lettres 5.12.1935 - 20.1.1957;  
2: Sr.Gabrielle: 28 lettres 17.12.1926 - 23.2.1957;  
3: Sr.Geneviève(1): 7 lettres 4.1.1891 - 5.7.1929;  
4: Sr.Geneviève(2): 41 lettres 8.12.1927 - 25.1.1957;

OMPA 330 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 125 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

125.5: Sr.Helena: 34 lettres 1.1.1928 - 10.10.1956;  
6: Sr.Honorine: 4 lettres 28.12.1937 - 25.1.1956;  
7: Sr.Ica: 7 lettres 17.4.1907 - ?  
8: Sr.Jeanne(1): 21 lettres 17.12.1906 - 30.12.1956;  
9: Sr.Jeanne(2): 11 lettres 10.10.1937 - 11.10.1956;  
10: Sr.Joanna: 16 lettres 27.12.1939 - 11.10.1955;  
11: Sr.Josephine(1): 7 lettres sept.1917 - 15.10.1937;  
12: Sr.Josephine(2): 4 lettres 24.4.1946 - 25.9.1948;  
13: Sr.Judith: 8 lettres 15.10.1942 - 6.1.1957;  
14: Sr.Laurentine: 11 lettres 8.10.1950 - 10.10.1951;  
15: Sr.Lina: 30 lettres 26.5.1933 - 21.12.1956;  
16: Sr.Louisa: 13 lettres 30.12.1934 - 19.12.1948;  
17: Sr.Louise(1): 48 lettres 26.1.1906 - 4.9.1953;  
18: Sr.Louise(2): 12 lettres 6.6.1949 - 7.10.1956;  
19: Sr.Madeleine: 3 lettres 16.2.1906 - 16.12.1918;  
20: Sr.Marcelline: 6 lettres 16.12.1902 - 17.7.1927;  
21: Sr.Marguerite Farino: 24 lettres 10.8.1933 - 28.12.1952;  
22: Sr.Marguerite Aramoto: 11 lett 16.4.1932 - 2.7.1953;  
23: Sr.Maria: 3 lettres 18.12.1927 - 16.3.1931;  
24: Sr.Marthe: 2 lettres 15.5.1922 + 6.10.1950;  
25: Sr.Mathilde: 3 lettres 15.1.1930 - 10.3.1931;

AAN 126 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

126.1: Sr.Marie-Rose: 18 lettres 13.9.1905 - 18.10.1945;

OMPA 331 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 126 SOEURS FILLES DE MARIE. CORRESPONDANCE. (contd)

126. 2: Sr.Mathurine: 9 lettres 28.12.1947 - 7.10.1956;  
3: Sr.Mélanie: 10 lettres 17.2.1906 - 6.10.1956;  
4: Sr.Noemie: 13 lettres 2.10.1938 - 10.10.1956;  
5: Sr.Odile: 6 lettres 21.12.1914 - 11.10.1954;  
6: Sr.Pauline: 5 lettres 31.5.1944 - 29.9.1949;  
7: Sr.Pélagie(1): 10 lettres 18.8.1906 - 24.12.1927;  
8: Sr.Pélagie(2): 4 lettres 27.5.1925 - 18.12.1926;  
9: Sr.Pétronille: 15 lettres 27.5.1937 - 21.12.1952;  
10: Sr.Philomène: 7 lettres 22.12.1922 - 11.10.1943;  
11: Sr.Raphaëla: 4 lettres 10.10.1946 - 23.6.1952;  
12: Sr.Rebecca: 4 lettres 26.12.1941 - 12.10.1955;  
13: Sr.Rosalie: 4 lettres 1941 - 1950;  
14: Sr.Rose: 14 lettres 28.5.1936 - 12.10.1955;  
15: Sr.Salome: 2 lettres 30.12.1915 + 28.12.1931;  
16: Sr.Scholastique: 3 lettres 1905-1906?  
17: Sr.Sophie: 2 lettres 21.8.1890 + 11.4.1891;  
18: Sr.Stéphanie: 11 lettres 11.10.1939 - 22.4.1952;  
19: Sr.Thérèse: 2 lettres 12.1.1890 - 11.4.1891;  
20: Sr.Thérèse(2): 15 lettres 11.10.1944 - 6.1.1957;  
21: Sr.Valentine: 3 lettres 27.1.1906 - 13.11.1949;  
22: Sr.Veronique: 30 lettres 4.8.1939 - 11.10.1956;  
23: Sr.Victoire: 6 lettres 14.10.1939 - 11.10.1956;  
24: Sr.Yvonne: 20 lettres 27.12.1935 - 10.1.1957;  
25: Sr.Zoé: 2 lettres 1954?  
26: Lettres des élèves (filles) de St.Louis, 1874 - 1884;  
photocopies; (archives Pères Maristes, Rome).

OMPA 332 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

DOCUMENTS RELATIFS A LA NOUVELLE CALEDONIE

- 1: Tardy de Montravel: Rapports adressés au Ministre  
de la Marine. Imprimerie Impériale,  
1857, 63 pp;  
2: Du Bouzet: Rapports adressés au Ministre de la Marine.  
Imprimerie Impériale, 1857, 47 pp;  
3: L. Penard: Mémoire. 1856. Imprimerie Impériale 1857, 19 pp;

AAN 127 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE.

- 127.1: Vicariat et Ministère de la Marine et des Colonies, Paris.  
Correspondance - originaux et copies:  
20 lettres 27.11.1846 - 24.10.1873;  
De Mackau, Ducos, Chasseloup, de Roujoux, Benoit d'Azy,  
RR.PP. Favre, Rougeyron, Vitte;  
127.2: Correspondance. suite:  
37 lettres 2.3.1874 - 27.7.1953;  
Benoit d'Azy, Montaignac, Cloué, Jaurigniberry, Berlot, Faure,  
Etinne, Viette, Delcasse, Decrais; Mgrs Vitte, Fraysse;

OMPA 332 (Contd)

AAN 127 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE. (contd)

- 127.3: Vicariat et Gouverneurs de la N.Calédonie. Correspondance:  
21 lettres 9.8.1847 - 17.6.1859;  
Du Bouzet, de Montravel, de la Vaissière, de Brun, de Crouy,  
Saisset;
- 127.4: Correspondance. suite:  
25 lettres 3.3.1864 - 29.12.1865;  
Guillain; RR.PP Bertrand, Rougeyron, Lambert;
- 127.5: Correspondance. suite:  
16 lettres 6.1.1866 - 28.9.1866;  
Guillain; RR.PP Rougeyron, Montrouzier;

OMPA 333 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 127 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE. (contd)

- 127.6: Correspondance. suite:  
29 lettres 12.1.1867 - 19.11.1874;  
Guillain, Ruillier, de la Richerie, Alleyron; RR.PP Vitte, Rougeyron;
- 127.7: Décisions Gouverneurs de la N.Calédonie.  
Collection de copies en MS et TS, 24.9.1854 - 22.10.1869;  
(voir aussi AAN 11.1 et 11.2);
- 127.8: Correspondance. suite de 127.6:  
45 lettres 22.2.1875 - 25.7.1895;  
Alleyron, Treves, Pritzbuier, Olry, Le Boucher, Pardon, Maracchini,  
Parragon, Feuillet;

AAN 128 VICARIAT ET GOUVERNEUR FEILLET.

- 128.1: - P.O'Reilly: Paul Feillet, Gouverneur de la Nouvelle  
Calédonie, 1894-1902. Extrait de la revue d'histoire des  
colonies, No. 138, pp. 216 - 248, Paris 1953.  
- Rapports 1879 - 1898;
- 128.2: Fraysse: Memorandum 1897 (brouillon);  
Notes 1902 (brouillon);
- 128.3: Vicariat et Administration de Feillet. Correspondance:  
31 lettres 20.1.1895 - 24.10.1900;  
Feillet, Bayle, Hilaire, Lebon, Guillain, Collardeau, Decrais,  
Ballande; RR.PP Montrouzier, Hervier, Gaide;  
(filmed to mai 1900)

OMPA 334 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 128 VICARIAT ET GOUVERNEUR FEILLET (contd)

- 128.3: Vicariat et Administration de Feillet. Correspondance: (contd)  
31 lettres 20.1.1895 - 24.10.1900; (filmed from juli 1900);  
Feillet, Bayle, Hilaire, Lebon, Guillain, Collardeau, Decrais,  
Ballande; RR.PP Montrouzier, Hervier, Gaide;

OMPA 334 (Contd)

AAN 128 VICARIAT ET GOUVERNEUR FEILLET (contd)

- 128.4: Vicariat et Divers: Correspondance sur les affaires de la Colonisation et de l'immigration;  
23 lettres 28.3.1891 - 18.6.1901;  
Jouannin, Lebon, Ballande, Simon, Chegan, RR.PP.Lambert, Piolet s. j;
- 128.5: Maristes en N.Calédonie: Correspondance sur Feillet e.a:  
18 lettres 25.10.1897 - 13.6.1902;  
Gaide, Passant, Douceré, Lambert, Dagod, Kayser, Hily, Ameline, Chanrion, Beaulieu, Morvan, Gautret;
- 128.6: Introduction Protestantisme sur la Grande Terre:  
Notes, Rapports et Lettres 1897 - 1902;  
Hily, Gaide, Gautret, Busson, Beaulieu, Feillet;

AAN 129 VICARIAT ET GOUVERNEURS DE LA N.CALEDONIE. Correspondance.

- 129.1: Correspondance. suite:  
60 lettres 17.1.1901 - 9.2.1927;  
Telle, Feillet, Picanon, Repiquet, Guyon;
- 129.2: Correspondance. suite:  
41 lettres 11.1.1928 - 9.11.1934;  
Guyon, Siadoux;

OMPA 335 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 129 VICARIAT ET GOUVERNEURS DE LA N.CALEDONIE. Correspondance. (contd)

- 129.3: Correspondance. suite:  
63 lettres 4.11.1935 - 21.9.1940;  
Siadoux, Marchessou, Jore, Pellicier, Denis;
- 129.4: Correspondance. suite:  
29 lettres 7.2.1941 - 23.10.1943;  
Sautot;
- 129.5: Correspondance. suite:  
51 lettres 1.1.1943 - 31.12.1946;  
Monchamp, Laigret, Tallec;
- 129.6: Correspondance. suite:  
39 lettres 10.2.1947 - 12.5.1936;  
Parisot, Cournarie, Angamarre;

AAN 130 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE. Correspondance avec:

- le Service de l'Ordinateur;
  - le Secrétariat Coloniale;
  - Le Directeur de l'Intérieur, et autres services.
- Historique de la Nouvelle Calédonie du 22 septembre 1853 au 2 juin 1862; TS, 23 pp;

- 130.1: Correspondance:  
44 lettres 25.4.1861 - 30.12.1865;  
Gilbert-Pierre, Mathieu, Labordes; RR.PP Rougeyron, Lambert, Ameline, Montrouzier; (fiches Laurence C9 - D)

OMPA 335 (Contd)

AAN 130 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE. Correspondance. (contd)

- 130.2: Dossier Lambert - Ollivier: Procès de Diffamation:  
15 pièces 22.12.1865 - 1<sup>er</sup> 9.1866;  
+ Notes sur le dossier par Rougeyron;  
+ Lettre Forestier à Lambert, Paris 26.5.1867;
- 130.3: Correspondance. suite de 130.1:  
48 lettres 16.1.1866 - 6.3.1872;  
Mathieu, Guillain, de la Richerie, Pionnier  
(fiches Laurence C9 - D)

OMPA 336 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 130 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION COLONIALE. Correspondance. (contd)

- 130.4: Correspondance. suite:  
52 lettres 9.3.1874 - 10.12.1879;  
Maissin, Boyer, Lasserre, Litaye, Wendling, Armand, Moreau;
- 130.5: Correspondance. suite;  
45 lettres 12.1.1880 - 19.8.1887;  
Moreau, de Trénil, Coguiéc, Gauharon, Le Boucher, Lacascade,  
Moracchini;
- 130.6: Correspondance. suite:  
50 lettres 20.1.1890 - 4.5.1898;  
Gauharon, Lasso, Lamadon, Pelletier, Martineau;
- 130.7: Correspondance. suite:  
39 lettres 19.2.1900 - 11.6.1937;  
de Rouvray (adm), Colardeau, Celot, Telle, Coulombeix, Fourcade,  
de la Vaissière, Danger, Harelle;
- 130.8: Correspondance. suite:  
24 lettres 15.4.1942 - 21.12.1955;  
Monchamp, Quensont, Bonneaud, Trubert, Magnin, Corbasson;
- : 'Insurrection 1878': lettres venues des paroisses,  
juillet - aout 1878; + 2 articles imprimés;  
liasse faisant partie de AAN 16.1 (OMPA 192).

OMPA 337 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 131 VICARIAT ET 'AFFAIRES INDIGENES'.

- Correspondance avec l'Administration Coloniale;
- Notes diverses par les évêques;

- 131.1: Correspondance et notes:  
21 lettres 19.11.1874 - 31.5.1904;  
Boyer, Pritzbuer, Olry, Moriceau, St. Marie,  
RR.PP Barriol, C.Fraysse, Berne;
- 131.2: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
14 lettres 23.5.1907 - 6.3.1925;  
d'Arbussier, Guiraud; RR.PP Roman, Jourda;

OMPA 337 (Contd)

AAN 131 VICARIAT ET 'AFFAIRES INDIGENES'. (contd)

- 131.3: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
18 lettres 6.7.1926 - 1929;  
Guyon, Harelle; RR.PP Rouel, Puech;  
+ Documents divers sur la question indigène, ou sur des affaires  
indigènes particulières; cahier 82 pp, copies TS;
- 131.4: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
28 lettres 13.12.1930 -12.12.1935;  
Guyon; RR.PP Bresson, Josserand, Thinon, Clement, Gagnaire,  
de Rouvray, Ernoult;
- 131.5: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
22 lettres 13.1.1936 - 8.4.1942;  
Siadoux, Pellicier, Jore; RR.PP Clement, Bresson, Thinon,  
Roman, Rougé;  
+ (M.Laurenge:) 'Etude sur la législation et la main-d'oeuvre  
indigène en N.Calédonie et Dépendances; 42 pp TS;
- 131.6: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
10 lettres 29.8.1943 - 9.1.1950;  
Quensont; RR.PP.Bresson, Soury Layergne, D.Cros, Puech, Gagnaire;  
+ Dossier sur les formalités civiles préliminaires à la  
célébration du mariage religieux des Indigènes en N.Calédonie.  
9 pièces (copies TS) 1940 1945;  
Sautot, Bresson;

OMPA 338 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 132 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE.

Voir aussi les dossiers de Nakety, La Foa, Bourail,  
Touaourou, St. Leonard, Ile des Pins, Wagap;

- 132.1: Correspondance et notes:  
56 lettres 27.5.1864 - 20.12.1873;  
Mathieu, Guillain, Dugat, Ruillien, de la Richerie, d'Azy,  
Chalandre; RR.PP Rougeyron, Bertrand, Thomassin, fr.Mallet,  
Montrouzier;  
+ Dossier Renouard, aumônier de l'Iphigénie':  
10 lettres 1.7.1864 - 9.1.1865;  
Renouard, Lambert, Rougeyron;
- 132.2: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
25 lettres 15.3.1874 - 20.12.1874;  
De la Richerie, Perrier, Dorat, Alleyron;  
RR.PP.Montrouzier, Lambert, Vitte;
- 132.3: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
53 lettres 31.1.1875 - 24.12.1875;  
Boyer, Charriere, Alleyron, Pritzbuier;  
RR.PP.Montrouzier, Lambert, Leforestier, Gilibert;
- 132.4: Aumôneries Pénitenciers: copies de la correspondance entre  
Lambert et l'Administration pénitentiaire;  
2.12.1869 - 20 .8.1875; cahier 88 pp; (voir aussi 133.1);  
N.B:sauf quelques exceptions, les lettres copiées de ce cahier  
ne se trouvent pas dans les dossiers 132.1-132.3.

OMPA 338 (Contd)

AAN 132 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE. (contd)

- 132.5: Correspondance et notes. suite de 132.3:  
50 lettres 10.1.1876 - 25.12.1883;  
Pritzbuer, Charrière, Le Gros, Moreau, Armand, Telle;  
RR.PP.Montrouzier,Fraysse, Janin;
- 132.6: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
54 lettres 3.1.1884 - 10.12.1886;  
Telle, Caheu, Torek, Simon; RR.PP.David, Leforestier, Janin;  
(filmed to 1884 incl.)

OMPA 339 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 132 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE. (contd)

- 132.6: Correspondance et notes. (contd)  
54 lettres 3.1.1884 - 10.12.1886;  
Telle, Caheu, Torek, Simon, RR.PP.David, Leforestier, Janin;  
(filmed from 1885);
- 132.7: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
41 lettres 9.3.1887 - 31.12.1894;  
Verignon, Nouet, de la Loyère, Chabanel, RR.PP.David, Janin;

AAN 133 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE. suite.

- 133.1: "Correspondance et Pièces Administratives de l'Ile Nou -  
Pénitencier Dépôt - Aumônerie". Cahier 188 pp;  
N.B. Ce cahier contient des copies MS et des originaux;  
jusqu'à la page 67 incl, les pièces de ce cahier sont des  
doubles du cahier 132.4, p.1 - 62; dès la page 69 (lettre  
Montrouzier au Commandant 6.5.1874), les pièces ne se  
trouvent pas ailleurs;  
Montrouzier, Le Forestier, L.Levavasseur, Janin, David;
- 133.2: Correspondance et notes. suite de 132.7:  
60 lettres 7.2.1895 - 15.5.1903;  
Chabanel, Telle, Bouron, de la Leu, Verignon, Bravard;  
RR.PP Janin, David;
- 133.3: Correspondance et notes. suite:  
31 lettres 13.8.1904 - 3.12.1921;  
Picanon, Duluc, Carbillet, Dupe; RR.PP.Lambotin, Jourda, Roman;
- 133.4: Pénitencier d'Ouarai. Correspondance:  
10 lettres 14.10.1874 - 9.7.1889;  
Caheu, Verignon, RR.PP L. Levavasseur, David, Vitte;



OMPA 340 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 133 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE. (contd)

133.4: Penitencier Ile Brun. Correspondance:  
11 lettres 24.1.1910 - 25.3.1910.  
Carbillet, RR.PP. Lambotin, Jourda, Sr. Cecile (Cluny);

AAN 134 VICARIAT ET ADMINISTRATION PENITENTIAIRE. (contd)

134.1: Registre des Sépultures du Pénitencier Dépôt, 1867 - 1876;  
Registre des Sépultures de l'hôpital Marais, 1876 - 1889;  
cahier 136 pp;

134.2: Bagne de la N. Calédonie.  
Enquête de 1881 dans la Chambre - séance du 30.6.1881;  
Rapport + Annexes sur les régimes disciplinaires des établissements  
pénitentiaires de la N. Calédonie, par René Goblet, Député.  
Coupures ( du ? ), pp 1443 - 1536;

134.3: Penitencier de l'Ile Nou - Aumônerie.  
- Inventaire en quantité du matériel en service, 31.12.1879;  
- Inventaire 31.12.1886;  
- Inventaire 1.1.1909;

134.4: Pénitencier de l'Ile des Pins.  
- Janin: Registre paroissial N.D. de la Salette (Camp Kuto),  
Historique 1873 - 1875; carnet 5 pp;  
- Etat nominatif des Surveillants, sept. 1875; MS 4 pp;  
- Janin: Rapport sur l'Aumônerie 6.10.1875; MS 8 pp;  
- Aumônerie des Déportés: Registre des Sépultures des Citoyens  
libres et des Déportés, 1872 - 1885; cahier 20 pp;  
Janin, Gilibert;

134.5: Registre de Décès. Transportation, Ile des Pins, 1881 - 1900.  
cahier 104 pp;  
Gilibert, F. Huault, Rosier, Carle, L. Levavasseur;

134.6: - Album de l'Ile des Pins, Déportation  
L. Rousset: 'De France en Océanie', 'l'Ile des Pins', et  
'Variétés'. Dessains Ed. Massard; cahier lithographié, 36 pp; s.d.;  
(Voir P.O'Reilly, Bibliographie, Nr 3902)  
- 'Le Raseur Calédonien'. Publication hebdomadaire:  
- 12 nrs. 4.2.1877 - 22.4.1877;  
- nrs 1.5.6.7.8.10 + 11; (voir O'Reilly, ib. Nr. 3898)  
- 'Les Veillées Calédoniennes'. Publication hebdomadaire  
- nrs 1.2.3.4. + 5, du 7.6.1877 - 5.7.1877;  
- nrs 1 + 2; ( voir O'Reilly, ib. Nr 3900)  
- 'Le Parisien'. Publication hebdomadaire.  
nrs 1.2.3+4, du 7 -26 sept 1878 (voir O'Reilly, ib. Nr. 3904)  
- A. Mazet: 'L'abeille Calédonienne'. Chansons et poésies diverses.  
Publication mensuelle. Première livraison 1878, 7 pp;  
Deuxième livraison 1878, 7 pp;  
(voir O'Reilly, ib. Nr. 3910);

: Règlement général sur le service des établissements  
pénitentiaires de la colonie.  
Nouméa, Imprimerie du Gouvernement 1880; 96 pp;

OMPA 341 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 135. VICARIAT ET LA MAISON BALLANDE.

- 135.1: Correspondance:  
22 lettres 27.1.1877 - 23.11.1892;  
L-A Ballande, André Ballande, Maurice Ballande;
- 135.2: Correspondance. suite:  
17 lettres 6.1.1893 - 28.12.1894;  
A.Ballande;
- 135.3: Correspondance. suite:  
26 lettres 2.1.1895 - 2.12.1895;  
A.Ballande, Charbonneaux, Pelletier;
- 135.4: Correspondance. suite:  
34 lettres 3.1.1896 - 24.12.1896;  
A.Ballande;
- 135.5: Correspondance. suite:  
31 lettres 1.1.1897 - 3.12.1897;  
A.Ballande;
- 135.6: Correspondance. suite:  
16 lettres 5.1.1898 - 22.12.1898;  
A.Ballande, Jeanne Ballande et enfants;
- 135.7: Correspondance. suite:  
34 lettres 4.1.1899 - 26.12.1900;  
A.Ballande, Berge, Higginson;  
(filmed to mars 1922 incl.)

OMPA 342 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 135 VICARIAT ET LA MAISON BALLANDE. (contd)

- 135.7: Correspondance. (contd)  
34 lettres 4.1.1899 - 26.12.1900; (contd)  
A. Ballande, Berge, Higginson;  
(filmed from avril 1899);

AAN 136 VICARIAT ET LA MAISON BALLANDE. (contd)

- 136.1: Correspondance. suite:  
40 lettres 26.1.1901 - 31.12.1902;  
A.Ballande, Milliard;
- 136.2: Correspondance. suite:  
35 lettres 14.1.1903 - 20.12.1904;  
A.Ballande, Louis Ballande;

OMPA 342 (Contd)

AAN 136 VICARIAT ET LA MAISON BALLANDE. (contd)

136.3: Correspondance. (contd)

31 lettres 6.2.1905 - 12.11.1908;  
A. Ballande;

136.4: Correspondance. (contd)

53 lettres 5.6.1909 - 11.12.1916;  
A. Ballande, L. Ballande, Chavane, Berge, Laroque;

136.5: Correspondance. (contd)

40 lettres 24.1.1917 - 28.9.1922;  
A. Ballande, Berge, Laroque, Jourda;  
(filmed to mars 1922 incl.);

OMPA 343 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 136 VICARIAT ET LA MAISON BALLANDE. (contd)

136.5: Correspondance. (contd)

40 lettres 24.1.1917 - 28.9.1922; (contd)  
A. Ballande, Berge, Laroque, Jourda;  
(filmed from juin 1922);

136.6: Correspondance. (contd)

43 lettres 7.1.1923 - 22.12.1925;  
A. Ballande, Milliard, Laroque, Berge;

136.7: Correspondance. (contd)

29 lettres 21.1.1926 - 4.11.1929;  
A. Ballande, Berge, Laroque, Jeannin;

136.8: Correspondance. (contd)

50 lettres 19.1.1930 - 2.8.1955;  
A. Ballande sr, Milliard, Laroque, A. Ballande jr;

AAN 137 PETIT SEMINAIRE DE CANALA.

137.1: Correspondance et notes:

54 lettres 18.12.1930 - 30.12.1937;  
L.L.Dubois, Luneau, de Rouvray, Aubazac, Brun, Rougé, Halbert,  
Bresson, Busson, Boileau, D.Cros;

137.2: Correspondance. suite:

55 lettres 8.2.1938 - 14.12.1939;  
D.Cros, Rougé, de Rouvray, Soury Lavergne; étudiants;

137.3: Correspondance. suite:

22 lettres 23.4.1940 - 24.1.1946;  
De Rouvray, Soury Lavergne, Olivier, Laurence, Luc Amoura,  
Michel Matouda;

OMPA 344 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 137 PETIT SEMINAIRE DE CANALA. (contd)

137.4: Plans - Projets - Comptes rendus, 1937 - 1971;

137.5: Notes diverses.

Règlements, rapports, listes d'étudiants, notes scolaires,  
historique;

AAN 138 SEMINAIRE SAINT LEON, PAITA.

138.1: Correspondance:

64 lettres 25.1.1946 - 22.6.1969;

Laurence, Olivier, Homo, Darmancier, Teppaz, Kerdraon, Rougeul;

138.2: Notes diverses.

Règlements, Bulletins, rapports, examens;

138.3: - Olivier: Séminaire St. Joseph, Canala, et Séminaire St. Léon, Paita:

Registre des Confirmations, Prises de soutane, Ordinations,  
Noviciats S.M., 1939 - 1957; cahier 21 pp;

- Monel: Mémorial des Ordinations, etc.

Registre commencé le 10 mars 1958; cahier 19 pp;

138.5: Comptes rendus financiers. 16 feuilles 1946 - 1972;

: Pierre Gueneau: Mémoires Calédoniennes; TS, 86 pp.

OMPA 345 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 142 FRERES AUXILIAIRES INDIGENES.

142.1: Correspondance: 29.5.1930 - 4.12.1951;

142.2: Correspondance: 13.1.1952 - 6.4.1959;

142.3: Correspondance: 15.3.1961 - 11.12.1972;

142.4: Listes des Aspirants et des Novices;  
Registre des Profession; cahier.

142.5: Règlements et Projets de Constitution.

AAN 143 DOSSIERS DIVERS.

143.1: Dossier Vietnamiens: 2 volumes:

I: Correspondance et divers:

52 lettres 25.7.1900 - 23.9.1926;

Evêques de Hanoi, Phat Diem; P. Raynaud, aumônier;

II: Correspondance et divers:

54 lettres 16.12.1927 - 8.12.1956;

Evêques de Hanoi, Phat Diem, Vihn, Saigon; P. Nguyen-duc-Ton;

(filmed to 1925 incl.)

OMPA 346 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 143 DOSSIERS DIVERS. (contd)

- 143.1: Dossier Vietnamiens: 2 volumes:  
I: Correspondance et divers:  
52 lettres 25.7.1900 - 23.9.1926;  
Evêques de Hanoi, Phat Diern; P. Raynaud, aumônier;  
II: Correspondance et divers:  
54 lettres 16.12.1927 - 8.12.1956;  
Evêques de Hanoi, Phat Diem, Vihn, Saigno; P. Nguyen-duy-Ton;  
(filmed from 1926);
- 143.2: Dossier Javanais.  
Correspondance et divers:  
17 lettres 29.9.1937 - 28.4.1949;  
Evêque de Batavia, Zimmerman;
- 143.3: Dossier Japonais. Correspondance:  
8 lettres 30.1.1913 - 19.1.1928;

AAN 145 DOSSIERS DIVERS.

- 145.1: Dossier Société Le Nickel. Correspondance:  
33 lettres 11.9.1896 - 23.10.1909;  
Marchaud, Carrier;
- 145.2: Société Le Nickel. suite. Correspondance:  
48 lettres 11.2.1911 - 13.7.1946;  
Carrier, Le Contal, Du Castel;
- 145.3: Dossier 'Demandes d'Emploi' en N.Calédonie:  
Demandes de renseignements ou d'assistance adressés au  
Vicaire Apostolique, 1951 - 1955;

OMPA 347 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 146 U.I.C.A.L.O.

- 146.1: Correspondance et pièces diverses 1946;  
146.2: Correspondance et pièces diverses 1947;  
146.3: Correspondance et pièces diverses 1948;  
146.4: Correspondance et pièces diverses 1949 - 1953;  
146.5: Notes diverses et brouillons de lettres, projets et  
suggestions, 1946 - 1953; (la plupart par Mgr Bresson).  
146.6: Listes inofficielles des membres, sympathisants, contributeurs;  
146.7: 'Communication aux Délégués de l'U.I.C.A.L.O'.  
Série, probablement complète, du Bulletin imprimé de l'Union,  
1946 - 1957.  
146.8: Dossier 'L'Union Française pour la Nouvelle Calédonie et  
Dépendances':  
Correspondance 12.10.1947 - 7.8.1953;

OMPA 348 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 147 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES.

- 147.1: Azareu (Nemeara):  
24 comptes entre 1902 - 1971;
- 147.2: Belep:  
44 comptes entre 1882 - 1972;
- 147.3: Bonde:  
29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire Eglise d'Arama 1884;
- 147.4: Bourail:
  - Paroisse: 25 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
  - Ecole Rurale Artisanale: 6 comptes entre 1958 - 1971;
  - Ecole Sacre Coeur: 6 comptes entre 1943 - 1951;
  - Ecole St. Joseph: 6 comptes entre 1943 - 1951;
- 147.5: Conception:  
22 comptes entre 1875 - 1972;

OMPA 349 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 147 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)

- 147.6: Hienghène:  
34 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
- 147.7: Houailou:  
30 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
- 147.8: Koné:  
29 comptes entre 1902 - 1971;
- 147.9: Koumac:  
14 comptes entre 1947 - 1972;

AAN 148 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)

- 148.1: La Foa:  
30 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
- 148.2: Lifou - Gaica:  
20 comptes entre 1902 - 1952;  
+ Inventaire Inangoah 1875 et Douéoulou 1875;
- 148.3: Lifou - Nathalo:  
29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire Nathalo 1875, Eacho 1875 et We 1875;

OMPA 350 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 148 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)
- 148.4: Mare - La Roche:  
30 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire Chapelle de la Visitation 1877;  
Inventaire Chapelle du Sacré Coeur 1877;
  - 148.5: Mare - Pénélo:  
13 comptes entre 1914 - 1950;
  - 148.6: Nakéty:  
40 comptes entre 1902 - 1969;  
+ Inventaire de l'église 1875;
  - 148.7: Nakéty - Canala:  
23 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire 1875 (pas d'église)  
Inventaire 1877 (église)
  - 148.8: Nouméa - Cathédrale:  
30 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire ancienne église de St.Joseph(1877?)
  - 148.9: Nouméa - St.Jean Baptiste:  
26 comptes entre 1904 - 1972;
  - 148.10: Nouméa - Bon Pasteur:  
14 comptes entre 1935 - 1972;

OMPA 351 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 149 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)
- 149.1: Ouvéa - Fayaoué:  
24 comptes entre 1903 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire église 1875, 1877;
  - 149.2: Ouvéa - St.Joseph:  
31 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaires 1875, 1876, 1877, 1886;
  - 149.3: Ouvéa - Mouli:  
20 comptes entre 1902 - 1955:  
+ Inventaire 1877;
  - 149.4: Paita:  
27 comptes entre 1904 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire 1875;
  - 149.5: Ponérihouen:  
24 comptes entre 1908 - 1972;
  - 149.6: Pouébo:  
30 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;  
+ Inventaire 1875, 1877;
  - 149.7: Pouébo - Balade:  
10 comptes entre 1902 - 1942;
  - 149.8: Poya - Nékliai:  
19 comptes entre 1939 - 1972;

OMPA 352 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 149 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)
- 149.9: St.Léonard:
    - 8 comptes entre 1902 - 1910;
  - 149.10: St.Louis:
    - 34 comptes entre 1864 - 1972;
- AAN 150 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)
- 150.1: Thio:
    - 29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
    - + Inventaires 1875, 1884;
  - 150.2: Tiaoué:
    - 18 comptes entre 1940 - 1972;
  - 150.3: Touaourou:
    - 25 comptes entre 1902 - 1956;
  - 150.4: Touho:
    - 29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
    - + Inventaire 1884;
  - 150.5: Tye - Wagap:
    - 30 comptes entre 1903 - 1972;
    - + Inventaire St.Joseph 1875, 1877; Ouaraï 1875, Ahoa 1884;
  - 150.6: Vao:
    - 29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
    - + Inventaire Chapelle du S.Coeur 1875;
    - Chapelle de l'Assomption 1886;
    - Kuto:
      - 9 comptes entre 1948 - 1956;
      - (filmed to 1941 incl.)

OMPA 353 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

- AAN 150 COMPTES RENDUS TEMPORELS DES PAROISSES. (contd)
- 150.6: Vao: (contd)
    - 29 comptes entre 1902 - 1972;
    - + Inventaire Chapelle du S. Coeur 1875;
    - Chapelle de l'Assomption 1886;
    - Kuto:
      - 9 comptes entre 1948 - 1956;
      - (filmed from 1942)
  - 150.7: Evêché Faubourg Blanchot, Noumea:
    - 4 comptes entre 1902 - 1959;
    - Foyer Saint Paul, Noumea:
      - 8 comptes entre 1969 - 1976;
    - Ducos:
      - 5 comptes entre 1959 - 1971;
  - 150.8: Comptes divers 1937 - 1953;



OMPA 353 (Contd)

AAN 151 STATISTIQUES DIVERS.

- 151.1: De la Mission en général 1906 - 1911 (brouillons);
- 151.2: Statistiques Indigènes Catholiques 1906 - 1936;  
Indigènes volontaires deuxième guerre mondiale 1942;
- 151.3: Statistiques des paroisses 1955;
- 151.4: Inventaires Construction des églises et chapelles, oct. 1959;
- 151.5: Statistiques divers.

OMPA 354 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 152 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS.

- 152.1: - Goujon: Catéchisme en langue de Kounie; 2 parties,  
2 cahiers, 57 + 52 pp; s.d;  
- Goujon: Projet d'un lexique Kounié - Français, A - V.  
cahier, ca. 8 pp;  
- 'La Reine' Hortense: cahier de prières, 20 pp;
- 152.2: - Roussel: Catéchisme et Cantiques en Tyamouhi (Wagap), 1868;  
carnet 360 pp;  
- Roussel: Prières en langue Tyamouhi;  
carnet 17 pp; lithographiées;
- 152.3: - (Perthuy?): Quelques prières et cantiques dans une langue  
de Vanuatu, 15 pp;
- 152.4: - N.N: Quelques prières et cantiques en langue de Mouli, Ouvea;  
8 pp lithographiées, 6 pp TS;
- 152.5: - Bresson: Essai de Grammaire et de Dictionnaire Français -  
Tiawat (Pouebo); cahier 5 + 97 pp;  
- Bresson: Instructions catéchétiques et sermons en langue  
Tiawat, 1912 - 1913; cahier 184 pp;  
(filmed to p. 71 incl.)

OMPA 355 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 152 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS. (contd)

- 152.5: - Bresson: Instructions catéchétiques et sermons en langue  
Tiawat, 1912 - 1913; cahier 184 pp; (contd)  
(filmed from p. 72)
- Bresson: Annonces pour la semaine, et autres notes, en  
langue Tiawat, 1915 - 1917; cahier 193 pp;

N.B: autres manuscrits en langues indigènes, voir AAn 155 et 157.

OMPA 355 (Contd)

AAN 153 LANGUES INDIGENES. IMPRIMES.

- 153.1: Rougeyron: Catéchisme en langue de Lifou. Lyon 1869; 171 pp; sur feuilles. (Voir O'Reilly, Bibliographie, Nr 2038);
- 153.2: Gautret: Catéchisme, traduit en langue Wagap (thye-Touho), 1888; 135 pp; sur feuilles. (Voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath, Nr 16);
- 153.3: Catéchisme traduit en langue Kougnié (Ile des Pins), 1888. 82 pp, sur feuilles, (Voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath. Nr. 15);
- 153.4: Catéchisme en langue Nengone (Mare), 1885. 145 pp sur feuilles, (Voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath. Nr. 7);

OMPA 356 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 153 LANGUES INDIGENES. IMPRIMES. (contd)

- 153.5: Catéchisme traduit en langue Wegnaia (Fayaoue, Ouvea), 1891. 101 pp; sur feuilles;
- 153.6: Catéchisme traduit en langue Ouvea (St. Joseph, Mouli); pp 35 - 89, sur feuilles;
- 153.7: Catéchisme traduit en langue Haraneu (Nakéty-Canala), 1892; (Voir O'Reilly Im. Cath. Nr 32, mais sans prières en latin)

AAN 154 LANGUES INDIGENES. IMPRIMES. (contd)

- 154.1: Rougeyron: Catéchisme traduit en langue Nielaiou (balade), 1893; 108 pp; sur feuilles, (Voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath. Nr 37);
- 154.2: Vincent-Chalandon: Catéchisme traduit en langue Youanga (Bonde), 1893; 96 pp; sur feuilles, (voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath. Nr 36)
- 154.3: Specimens de langues diverses: quelques chapitres du catéchisme. (Voir O'Reilly: Im. Cath. Nr 57).
- 1 - Langue de Baye (ponérihouen), 14 pp;
  - 2 - Langue de Hienghène, 8 pp;
  - 3 - Langue de Houailou, 11 pp;
  - 4 - Langue de Pouebo, 13 pp;
  - 5 - Langue de Olal, Vanuatu, 8 pp;
  - 6 - Langue de Rano-Wala, Vanuatu, 8 pp;
  - 7 - Langue de Santo, Vanuatu, 8 pp;
  - 8 - Langue de Vao, Vanuatu, 8 pp;
  - 9 - Langue de Sésivi, Vanuatu, 8 pp;
  - 10 - Langue iilec Kombout;
- 154.4: 4 - en Bayes-Ponérihouen, 1910; 1 ex; (O'Reilly, ib. Nr. 96)
- 5 - en Ouvea (Mouli-St. Joseph), 1914; 2 ex; (O'Reilly, ib. Nr. 104);
- 6 - en When Iai (Fayaoué-Ouvea, 1930; 2 ex; (O'Reilly: ib. Nr. 128);

OMPA 356 (Contd)

AAN 155 MANUSCRITS ET IMPRIMES EN LANGUE INDIGENE OU FRANCAISE.

155.8: Aubazac: Lexique de la langue Canala. MS, plaquette, 96 pp;

155.9: Hily: Quelques notes sur la langue de Houailou, (An'dhieu);  
MS cahier 20 pp;

OMPA 357 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 155 MANUSCRITS ET IMPRIMES EN LANGUE INDIGENE OU FRANCAISE. (contd)

155.1: Morvan: Dictionnaire When Iai - Français (Fayaoué, Ouvea),  
MS, 178 pp, s.d;

155.3: A. Colomb: Dictionnaire Français - Wagap/Anglais/Allemand,  
et Wagap - Français, Paris 1891. 152 pp;  
(Voir: O'Reilly: Bibliographie, Nr. 1884);

A. Colomb: La tribu de Wagap. Ses mœurs et sa langue.  
D'après les notes d'un missionnaire mariste, Paris 1890. 142 pp;  
(Voir: O'Reilly: ibidem, Nr 1886);

155.6: Rougeyron: Catéchisme du Vicariat de la N. Calédonie, copie  
MS pour la station de Bélep; cahier en 3 parties;

OMPA 358 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 156 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS NEYRET.

156.2: Neyret: Evangiles du Dimanche dans la langue de Nakety,  
MS 125 pp; feuilles volantes;

156.3: Neyret: Evangiles des Fêtes, en langue de Nakety;  
MS 31 pp; feuilles volantes;

156.4: Neyret: Semaine Sainte, dans la langue de Nakety;  
MS 32 pp; feuilles volantes;

156.5: Neyret: Dictionnaire Français - Nakety/Canala,  
MS 8 cahiers de ca. 80 pp;  
(filmed to 'POINTU' incl.)

OMPA 359 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 156 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS NEYRET. (contd)

156.5: Neyret: Dictionnaire Français - Nakety/Canala,  
MS 8 cahiers de ca. 80 pp;  
(filmed from 'POISSON' - nomenclature);

OMPA 359 (Contd)

AAN 156 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS NEYRET. (contd)

Abbreviations used by Neyret in his MS dictionaries are:

L = Maurice Leenhardt: Langues et dialectes de l'Austro-Melanesie. Paris 1946;

H = A. Haudricourt: notes sur les fiches du P. Neyret; faites pendant un séjour à Nakéty;

A.C. = A. Colomb: Vocabulaire des mots le plus usuels dans la langue de Nékéte et de Thyo. Orléans 1889;

A.S. = Auguste Siko, a senior Nakety catechist, who was Neyret's and Haudricourt's principal local informer;

C = Canala: old MS dictionary Neyret had found in Canala, and which has now disappeared;

Mt = Evangile selon St. Mathieu - AAN 157.2;

Lc = Evangile selon St. Luc - AAN 156.2;

AAN 157 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS NEYRET. (contd)

157.1: Neyret: Dictionnaire Canala/Nakety - Français; MS 9 cahiers de ca. 90 pp; (filmed to 'NEKWE' incl.);

OMPA 360 - CATHOLIC ARCHDIOCESE OF NOUMEA

AAN 157 LANGUES INDIGENES. MANUSCRITS NEYRET. (contd)

157.1: Neyret: Dictionnaire Canala/Nakety - Français; MS 9 cahiers de ca. 90 pp; (filmed from 'NEKWETA');

157.2: Neyret: Evangile de St. Mathieu, en langue de Nakety, 1966; MS, 3 cahiers de ca. 90 pp;

157.3: Catéchisme publié par Mgr Fraysse, 1892, corrigé par le P. Neyret avec l'aide de Vieux autochtones; langue de Nakety, MS cahier 130 pp;

157.4: Morvan: Histoire Sainte en langue Ouvéa. MS 52 pp; (extraits).

INDEX

Unless otherwise indicated, the numbers in this index are those files in the Archives de l'Archeveche de Noumea (AAN in the Inventory). Some OMPA film numbers are given to enable users of the index to locate material without AAN numbers.

- 'l'Abeille Caledonienne'  
134.6;  
Abel, catechiste 33.3;  
Achats de terrains 95;  
Administration Coloniale  
127; 130; 131;  
- Territoriale 97.1,3;  
- Penitentiaire 24.6;  
132; 133; 134; OMPA 340;  
Adolphe, Lettres a 10.4;  
Affaires Indigenes 131;  
Aix 13.4;  
Aime Mallet sm frere 15.8;  
64.4; 67.5; 87.5; 132.1;  
Alexandre Daves sm frere 15.8;  
Alienation des biens  
24.6(13);  
Alleyron 127.6,8; 132.2,3;  
Alphonse catechiste 30.5;  
Amabili chef 33.3;  
Ameline sm Joseph 15.8; 16.1;  
17.3,5; 18.9; 30.1,6; 33.4;  
62.1,2; 64.5; 74.5-8; 75;  
79.1; 83.5; 128.5; 130.1;  
Amoa 20.1; 85;  
Amoura abbe 23.6; 137.3;  
Anatom 2.2-5; 82; 39.1;  
An'dhieu langue 155.9;  
Angamarre 129.6;  
Angelique catechiste 111.2;  
Anliard sm Jean-B 2.3;  
Anse Vata 117.13;  
Apia 108.9; 109.6; 110.9;  
Arama 33; 95.2;  
d'Arbussier 131.2;  
Archambaut 16.7;  
Arche d'Alliance 5.3; 6.4;  
Archives 103;  
d'Argenlieu 101.15;  
Armand 11; 103.4; 132.5;  
Armee Americaine 96.3;  
Art (Belep) 30; 32.3;  
Artignan sm Henri 8.6;  
10.7; 11; 65.1,4; 99.2;  
Aubazac sm Theodore 62; 63;  
64; 99.1; 137.1; 155.8;  
Aubin Mgr 110.6;  
Aubry sm Augustin 108.9;  
Aumonerie Penitenciers  
132.4;  
Aumonerie Ile des Pins  
134.4;  
Austremoine St 24.1(5, 18.  
24); 24.3(7,8);  
Azareu 28; 29; 115.2;  
117.7; 147.1;  
d'Azy voir Beniot d'Azy  
  
Babonneau sm Emile 110.6;  
Bagnards 24.1; 134.2;  
Bahrein 23.6;  
Baiao 8.4;  
Balade 5.2,3; 6.1,19,2;  
22.8; 24.6; 74-77; 95.2,3;  
115.2,4;  
Ballande A Sr 18.8; 24.5(26)  
128.3,4; 135; 136;  
Ballande A jr 136.8;  
Ballande Jeanne 135.6;  
Ballande L-A 135.1;  
Ballande L 136.2,4;  
Bangou (Paita) 71;  
Barbault sm Gaston 34.5,6;  
46.8; 47.2; 60.5; 77; 84.4;  
94.8; 96; 97.5;  
Baret 11.4;  
Barnabo cardinal 13.3;  
Barthe sm Jules 111.7-9;  
Barrallon sm Regis 17.4,5;  
30.6,7; 70.1;  
Barriol sm Eugene 15.8; 30.2;  
343; 67.4; 69.1; 70.1; 74.7;  
85.1; 131.1;  
Barrot 24.6;  
Bas-en-Basset 100.8;  
Bataillon Mgr 13.3;  
Bauer sm Andre 29.3,4;

Baye langue  
Baxle 128.3;  
Bazin sm Jean-M 101.1; 112.3;  
Beaulieu sm Francois 8.6;  
15.8; 57; 58; 59; 61; 87.5;  
120.3; 128.5,6;  
Becu 20.2; 39.6; 112.9;  
Beccalossi sm Ermonegildo  
86.8;  
Bedford USA 114.3-6;  
Belep 5.4; 10.2; 30; 31; 32;  
116.9; 119.7; 147.2; 155.6;  
Benoit d'Azy 127.1,2; 132.1;  
Berge 135.7; 136.4-7;  
Bergeron sm Elie 109.7;  
Berlot  
Bernard sm Jean-S 15.8;  
67.1,4;  
Bernard capitaine 15.5;  
24.5; (20)  
Bernard colon 87.2;  
Berne sm Stephane 17.5;  
35.2; 39.1,2; 54; 55; 56.3;  
85.4; 86.1; 96.1; 99.3;  
111.1; 131.1;  
Bertin sm Joseph 86.5;  
109.6;  
Bertrand sm Marcellin 6.4;  
65.4; 71.7; 87.5; 127.4;  
132.1;  
Bertreux Mgr 110.5,6;  
Beziat sm Gedeon 83.1; 85.5;  
96.1;  
Bibliotheques 16.4;  
Bichon sm Paul 65.4.5.8;  
99.4;  
Blanchot faubourg 150.7;  
Blaise Marmouillon sm frere  
24.6(6);  
Boch sm Maurice 110.2;  
Bochu sm Pierre 111.7;  
Boileau sm Henri 37.3;  
64.1; 65.1-6; 71.2; 99.5;  
137.1;  
Boillot sm Auguste 57.7-9;  
58.1-3;  
Boisdron sm Auguste 111.8.9;  
Bonde 6.1; 33; 34;  
95.2; 115.1,4; 117.8;  
118.10; 119.6; 120.1-7;  
147.3; 154.2;  
Bonneaud 130.8;  
Bonou Hippolyte 6.7;  
Bordareau 11;  
Bordiga sm Joseph 103.4;  
111.9;  
Boston 14.3;  
Bouchet 21.3;  
Bougainville 110.8;  
Bouillon sm Pierre 110.6;  
Bouloupari 48;  
Bouquet de la Grye 16.7;  
100.14;  
Bourail 16.1,2; 24.6;  
25.1; 35; 36; 37; 115.3,6,7;  
118.7,10; 119.2,5; 120.12;  
147.4;  
Bourgey 16.7; 50.4;  
de Bournot sm Leonce 53.4;  
53.5;  
Bouron 133.2;  
Boutin sm Felix 33.1; 40.5,6;  
60.2; 65.2; 82.2,3;  
88.7; 89;  
du Bouzet 16.6; 127.3;  
OMPA 332  
Boyer 130.4; 131.1; 132.2;  
Bravard 133.2;  
Breheret sm Jean-B 110.3;  
Bresson Mgr 17.5; 19.2; 22;  
23; 65.2; 75.6,7,8; 76.1;  
2,4,7; 82.1; 97.3;  
101.15; 102.1; 103.1;  
104.4,5; 110.6; 112.5,6;  
114.2; 131.4-6; 137.1;  
152.5;  
Brides-les-Bains 13.4;  
Brou B 103.4;  
Broussard sm Pierre 62.3.4;  
85.6; 88.2,5;  
Broyer Mgr 110.9;  
Brun sm Gabriel 37.5; 52.4;  
63.2-4; 68.4,6; 69.9,10;  
70.3; 80.1,4; 86.7; 99.6;  
137.1;  
de Brun 127.3;  
Buckley sm Joseph 103.4;  
Bulare 95.3;  
Buma (Salomons) 110.6;  
Burlot sm Francois 37.3;  
43.6; 77.4; 80.3; 84.2;  
99.7;  
Busson sm Theophile 15.8;  
28.1,3; 35.3; 41.1,7,9;  
42; 43.1,2,7,8; 79.3;  
99.8; 128.6; 137.1;

Bussy sm Louis 29.4; 36; 37;  
49.3; 65.2; 97.4; 99.9;

Cabanel 16.7;  
Caillar sm Rene 103.3;  
Canala 16.1; 24.3; 62; 63;  
64; 95.2; 116.2; 119.5;  
156.5; 157.1;  
- langue 155.8;  
Caheu 132.6; 133.4;  
Carcassonne 6.4;  
Carbillet 133.3,4;  
Carle sm Florent 87.7;  
134.5;  
Carmel fondation 18.8;  
Carnoules 13.3;  
Caroline catechiste 87.4;  
Carrier 145.1,2;  
Casadebaig 24.5(20);  
du Castel 145.2;  
Catala consul 101.16;  
Catechisme du Vicariat  
24.6(22,25);  
Catechistes 22.9;  
Cathedrale St. Joseph 15.1;  
65.1; 66.1;  
Cawaci (Fiji) 108.11; 109.3;  
Centenaire de la Mission  
22.8;  
Centenaire Prise de Posses-  
sion 23.7;  
Cerethi 61.10;  
Chabanel 132.7; 133.2;  
Chaboissier sm F-Xavier  
20.1; 33.3,4; 15.8; 28.1;  
30.5; 32.2; 45; 46; 56.5;  
121.1;  
Chaize sm Leon 110.2;  
Chalandon sm Benoit 20.1;  
33.3,4; 54.7,8; 55.1,2;  
83.3-7, 85.4-6; 86.1-4;  
99.10; 154.2;  
Chalandre 132.1;  
Champesteve 10.16;  
Chanrion Mgr 14.5; 15.3;  
18; 19; 20; 22.3; 24.6;  
25.1; 58.3-7; 59.1; 65.4;  
97.2-6; 99.11; 101.15;  
104.3,4; 110.3-9, 111.1;  
112.5; 114.1,2; 128.5;  
Chapelle de l'Assomption  
Vao 150.6;  
Chapelle du Sacre Coeur  
Vao 150.6

Chapuy sm Andre 2.2; 8.6; 87.2;  
Chardin sm Pierre 33.7; 68.2;  
99.11;  
Charriere 11; 132.3,5;  
Chartres 99.7;  
Chasseloup 127.1  
Chavane 24.6; 136.4;  
Chedan 128.4;  
Chepenehe 50;  
Cherdel sm Eugene 41.1-5;  
62.3;  
Chervier sm Paul 56.1-4;  
68.1; 69.10; 71.5,7; 88.6;  
Chevreuil sm Jean-B 38.1;  
51.6; 52.8; 63.5; 69.6;  
108.5; 109.2,3;  
Chol sm Antoine 69.4-9;  
70.2; 99.12;  
Clement sm Henri 46.4-8;  
65.2; 76.6-8; 77.1; 94.8;  
99.13; 131.4,5;  
Clerge Indigene 24.6(12,25);  
25.3(3);  
Cloue 127.2;  
Cochinchine 57.6;  
Coquiec 130.5;  
Coicaud sm Donatien 62.5;  
110.6;  
Colin sm Eugene 5.6;  
11; 105.2;  
Colin sm Jean-Claude 2.3; 5.2,3;  
8.4; 24.3(3); 24.5(28);  
Collardeau 128.3; 130.7;  
Colomb sm A 13.4; 155.3;  
Collomb Mgr 5.2;  
Commerce et Missions 25.1(7,5);  
24.1(22);  
Commission des Nouvelles  
Hebrides 111.2;  
Comptes & Sydney 108.8;  
Communications Administratives  
90; 91; 92;  
Comptes rendus temporels  
147; 148; 149; 150;  
Conception 5.3; 8.5; 13.2; 25.1;  
38; 95.3; 111.10; 147.5;  
Conference Theologiques 17;  
Conseil Episcopal 12; 14; 18.2;  
OMPA 293;  
Constancio Martinez sm frere  
46.5; 56.6; 73.2; 99.14;  
Copere sm Louis 24.6; 104.7;  
Coquereau sm Paul 80.6; 110.5;  
Corbasson 130.8;  
Cormoz 13.4;

- Coste sm Jean 2.5; 103.4;  
Coste sm Jean-B 71.1;  
Couloigner sm Henri  
105.3-6; 108.4; 121.1;  
Coulomeix 130.7;  
Cour d'Appel 21.9;  
Cour d'Assises 20.6;  
Courant sm Victor 107.2;  
Courbet 16.7;  
Cournarie 129.6;  
Courtais sm Eugene 78.4;  
106; 108; 109;  
Cronfeldt 6.7;  
Cros sm Denis 13.5; 29.2;  
34.4-6; 37.4-6; 52.4;  
63.3,4; 99.15; 137.1,2;  
de Crouy 127.3;  
Cuenot rev 101.1;  
Cyr sm Alcime 104.5;
- Dagod sm Joseph 15.8; 30.1-6;  
33.3; 35.1; 39.3,4; 74.8;  
75; 83.2; 128.5;  
Daie 31.4;  
Danger 130.7;  
Daniel sm Alexandre 15.8;  
17.4; 28.2; 35.2-5; 41.7;  
45.3; 53.1; 62.3; 67.5,7;  
69.1,2; 70.1,2; 88.3;  
Darnand Mgr 110.9;  
Darmancier Mgr 73.4; 84.4;  
103.3; 138.1;  
David sm Pierre 15.8; 35.1,2;  
41.6; 54.2; 62.2; 71.7; 132.6,  
7; 133.1-4;  
Decrais 127.2; 128.3;  
Degoulange sm Francois 65.4;  
Delaplace 11;  
Delcasse 127.2;  
Delegation Apostolique Sydney  
26.4,5;  
Delegation Apostolique  
Wellington 26.6;  
Deloire sm Joseph 71.6; 82.3;  
Demandes d'emploi 145.3;  
Demene 10.12;  
Deniau sm Alfred 56.1; 65.4;  
111.1;  
Denis 129.3;  
Deplanche OMPA 289;  
Depoix sm Henri 61.3;  
Deportation 24.3(27);  
134.4,6;
- Desbois sm Joseph 110.5;  
Desvignes sm Michel 103.4;  
Devambes 16.7,9;  
Dezarnaulds 10.16;  
Diaot 95.2;  
Dictionnaire Francais- Wagap  
vv 155.3;  
Diffamation proces 16.3;  
Differt 99.4;  
Dionne sm Poland 49.1,2; 110.8;  
Direction des Colonies 24.3;  
Directoire du Vicariat 17.3;  
Directorat de l'Interieur 130;  
de Dollon 50.9; 61.9-14;  
de Dompierre d'Horny 13.9;  
Dorat 132.2;  
Douarre Mgr 1; 2; 5.2; 6.4; 8.2,  
6; 24.1,3,5; 39.1;  
Doucere Mgr 17.3; 24.3; 65.1;  
85.4; 111; 128.5;  
Dousset-Leenhardt 103.4;  
Duboin 87.3;  
Dubois sm Leon 101.15; 104.8-11;  
137.1;  
Dubois sm Marie-Joseph 31; 34.3,4;  
49.1; 60; 61.7,9,15; 97.5; 100.1;  
Duchamps 55.4;  
Duclos sm Dominique 110.1,5;  
Ducos hopital 16.6; 23.9,10;  
117.2,14; 127.1; 150.7;  
Dudon de Keroman 112.9;  
Dugat 132.1;  
Duhoux 55.4;  
Duluc 133.3;  
Dumussy sm Georges 17.3; 62.3;  
79;  
Dupe 133.3;  
Dupont sm Francois 62.3; 100.2;  
Dupuy sm Joseph 31.2; 34.2-4;  
47.1; 63.7,8; 77.5; 80.4,5;  
100.3;  
Durand sm Firmin 64.3; 82.4;  
89.7;  
Durand 16.6;
- Each (Lifou) 50; 51.1-5;  
52.2-8; 118.5; 120.9;  
Ecoles indigenes 113.6;  
Ecole populaire 24.6(18,29);  
Ecole Rurale d'Apprentissage  
(E.R.A.) 37.6;  
Education 24.6(14);



- Eglise N.D.de la Mercie 13.6;  
Elie Raffegeau sm Frere  
35.1,2; 85.2;  
Elloy Mgr 13.4; 110.9;  
Emprin sm Armand 10.14;  
15.8; 33.1,3; 67.5; 69.1,2;  
74.5;  
Engler 67.3;  
Enseignement 17.4; 19.3;  
Ernault sm George 31.2;  
63.6,7; 65.7; 68.2-7; 73.1;  
78.6; 86.4-6; 100.4; 131.4;  
Estibal sm Theophile 110.9;  
Ethnographie Religieuse  
des N.Caledoniens 101.7;  
Eveche ancien 13.6;  
Eveche nouvel 18.7;
- Fabre notaire 97.2;  
Fabre sm Jean-B 15.8; 50;  
67.4;  
Fabriques d'eglises 66.1;  
24.1(24);  
Faure 127.2;  
Favier sm Jean 5.2;  
Favre sm Julien 5.3,4;8.6;  
104.1; 127.1;  
Fayaoue 69; 115.8,11; 117;  
3,14; 118.2,13; 120.8;  
Feillet 16.7; 28.2; 104.2;  
111.2; 128; 129.1;  
Femmes transportees 13.7;  
de Fenoyl sm Jean 65.1,4;  
100.5;  
Ferraton sm Jean 15.8; 56.1;  
Feuillet 127.8;  
Fillion sm Rene 112.3,4;  
Fiji 108.10; 110.5; OMPA 289  
Fonwari 48;  
Forestier sm Benoit 5.6;  
10.16; 11.3; 16.7; 56.1;  
87.2; 95.4; 104.6; 105.6;  
130.2;  
Formation Moniteurs 64.6;  
Fouace sm Edouard 33.4-6;  
75.2,3; 100.6;  
Fourcade 21.1; 130.7;  
Foyer St. Paul 150.7;  
'De France en Oceanie' 134.6;  
Francois-Julien sm Marcel  
107.4;  
Frayssé sm Celestin 50.9;  
51.1,3,4; 131.1;
- Frayssé Hilarion Mgr 8.8;  
10.12; 13.4,6; 15; 16.2,8;  
17; 24.1,5; 25.4; 28.2; 38.1;  
50.9; 54.1; 97.1; 104.1-3;  
110.3,8; 111.1,2; 112.1,2;  
114.1,2; 121.2; 127.2; 128.2;  
132.5;  
Frayssé Marcellin 51.1,2;  
Frayssé sm Victor 17.5; 28.3,4;  
34.4,6; 35.3,5,6; 36.5; 40.1;  
43.6; 46.3,8; 53.4,5; 64.2,3;  
78; 82.2,3,4; 86.8; 89.6;  
100.7;  
Freres Auxiliaires Indigenes  
25.3(3), 142;  
- Anatole 34.6;  
- Auguste 34.3,4;  
- Cesar 33.6; 34.2; 50.3;  
- Cyriaque 18.5; 30.5; 111.9  
- Gabriel 34.6;  
- Gregoire 34.6;  
- Hilaire 29.4;  
- Irene 34.1; 42.8;  
- Jonas 34.3,4;  
- Louis 34.2;  
- Mathias 34.2,3;  
- Michel 34.5;  
- Theodore 34.5;  
Freres Maristes FMS 19.2;  
24.6(28); 25.1(2,3); 121;  
- Albano 121.5-7;  
- Arthur 121.7;  
- Ethelbert 121.7;  
- Germain 121.7;  
- Joseph 121.5-7;  
- Louis 121.6,7;  
- Paul 121.5-7;  
Fumasoni Biondi cardinal  
25.1(6)  
Futuna 121.1,5,6; OMPA 289;
- Gadnaire sm Joseph 68.6,7;  
69.10; 70.3; 78; 89.6;  
100.8; 121.4,6;  
Gagniere sm Mathieu 6.1-3;  
15.7; 74.1-4; 87.5;  
Gaica (Lifou) 50;53; 117.5;  
Gaide Chevronnay sm Lubin  
8.6; 15.8; 17.3; 50; 51; 57;  
58.7; 61.5; 62.1; 65.4;  
67.5; 128.3,5,6;  
Garnier sm Jacques 15.8; 16.1;  
17.4; 62; 97.2;

Gaudet sm Francois 10.12,13;  
15.8; 65.1,6;  
Gauharon 130.5,6;  
Gauthier sm Nicolas 107.4;  
Gautrot sm Francois 15.8;  
17.3; 30.1,4; 75; 76;  
83.2; 85.2; 128.5,6; 153.2;  
Gaveau 11;  
Gay sm 13.3;  
Galot 130.7;  
Genevot sm Antoine 111.9;  
Georges sm Claude 107.2;  
Germain sm Gabriel 5.6;  
10.16; 13.5; 105.2,3;  
Giannini sm Umberto 104.7;  
Gidrol sm Bernard 103.3;  
Gignoux sm Norbert 85.6;  
Gilbert-Pierre 130.1;  
Gilibert sm Jean-B 15.8;  
16.1; 30.1; 32.2; 33.3;  
62.2; 74.7; 83.1; 85.2;  
87.6; 132.2; 134.4,5;  
Girard sm Claude 5.2;  
Giraudes abbe 13.3;  
Gizo (Solomons) 109.4;  
Goblet 134.2;  
Gomen (Bonde) 33;  
Gonnet sm Pierre 111.5;  
Gotti cardinal 24.6(21);  
Goublin sm Benjamin 15.8;  
50.9; 51.4; 53.1;  
Goujon sm Prosper 7.8;  
24.3; 57.1; 87.2-5; 152.1;  
Goulvain cap 95.6;  
Goupillaud sm Alexandre  
110.9;  
Gouverneurs N. Caledonie  
127; 128; 129;  
Grezel sm Isidore 56.1; 87.5;  
Grimal sm Jules 15.1; 104.7;  
Groetz sm Francois 111.9;  
Gueneau sm Pierre 37.2-6;  
45.1; 45; 78.6-8; OMPA 344;  
Guillain 10.16; 11; 24.5;  
67.3; 127.4-6; 128.3; 130.3;  
132.1;  
Guillantont 50;  
Guillaume Douarre bateau  
94.2; 120.6;  
Guillaume Douarre maison de  
famille 19.2; 103;  
Guillaume sm Louis 94.8;  
97.5; 100.9;  
Guillomin sm Auguste 62.2;108.5;  
Guillery 55.4;  
Guiraud Paul 20.2; 67.2;  
97.1,6; 131.2;  
Guitta sm Jerome 15.8;  
30.1,4; 33.3; 51.1; 57.2;  
61.1,2; 74.1-4; 87.5;  
Gurowoo (Mare) 57;  
Guyon 129.1,2; 131.3,4;  
Halbert sm Jules Mgr 24.3;  
40.3; 42.7; 45.5-8, 46.1-4;  
47.1; 55.2; 78.3,4; 102.1;  
111.8,9; 137.1  
Haguenau 23.5;  
Haraneu langue 153.7;  
Hardu 16.6;  
Harelle 130.7; 131.3;  
Henquel sm Joseph 112.3;  
Herbert sm Honore 108.7;  
Herve 11;  
Hervier sm Jean 105;128.3;  
Hienghene 20.3; 39; 40;  
95.2; 109.4; 116.14;  
117.1,4, 14; 118.3,13;  
119.3,6; 120.10, 12;  
147.6; 154.3; OMPA 289;  
Higginson 135.7;  
Hillaire 128.3;  
Hily sm Yves 28.1; 41; 42.5;  
43.5; 44.1,2; 72; 73; 78.1,2;  
128.5,6; 155.9;  
Hillereau sm Samuel 35.1; 57.7;  
Homo 138.1;  
Honiara 110.6;  
Hortense Vandegou 87.4;  
Houailou 15.5; 41; 42; 43; 44;  
72; 119.7; 147.7; 154.3;  
- langue 44.3; 155.9;  
Huault sm Francois 62.3;  
87.6; 110.1; 134.5;  
Huault sm Placide 110.1;  
Huteau sm Jean 110.9;  
Iilec langue 154.3;  
Iles Beaupres 67.1  
Iles Loyaute 61.10-14;  
Ile Nou 11; 32.3; 61.8;  
- Penitencier Depot 133.1;  
Ile des Pins 2.2; 8.2;  
10.13; 11; 13,3; 16.1; 32.3;  
39.1; 87; 88; 89; 115.2;

- Ile Album Deportation 134.6;  
Immigrants N-Hebridais 111.1;  
Immigration 128.4;  
Immigres Travailleurs de  
Wallis 112.7;  
Ina tribu 16.9;  
Insurrection 1917 20; 21;  
Interrogatoires  
- Insurrection 1917 21;  
- Loyaute 61.9-12;  
- Pouebo 10.16;  
Ivert 34.4;
- Jan sm Vincent 39.8; 42.7;  
46.1; 48.6-8; 49.1; 64.7;  
100.10;  
Janin sm Pierre 8.6; 13.3;  
15.8; 100.11; 132.5-7;  
133.1,2; 134.4;  
Japonais 143.3;  
Javanais 25.4; 143.2;  
Jeannin 136.7;  
Jeantin sm Jean 107.1;  
Jauriguiberry 127.2;  
Joly sm Claude 108.2,4;  
Jore 129.3; 131.5;  
Jorre 13.9;  
Joseph Muraour sm Frere 15.8;  
69.1;  
Joseph Reboul sm frere 43.2-4;  
56.3,4; 63.1-3; 73.1,2;  
Josserand sm Joseph 17.5;  
85.7; 86; 100.12. 101.15;  
131.4;  
Jouannin 128.4;  
Jourda sm Joseph 56.1-4;  
75.6; 94.8; 96.1; 97.2;  
100.13; 131.2; 133.3,4; 136.5;  
Journal Officiel de la N.C.  
et Dependances 16.9;  
Journal de  
- Ameline 10.9,10;  
- Boileau 66.6; 99.5;  
- Chapuy 2.2;  
- Douarre 1;  
- Gaide 61.5;  
- Gaudet 10.13;  
- Goujon 7.4,5;  
- Guitta 61.1,2;  
- Guyon 2.6;  
- Hily 44;  
- Lambert 30.1,  
- Laurence 19.2;
- Journal de  
- Lecouteur 16.2;  
- Mulsant 66.5;  
- Pouebo 74.3;  
- Rougeyron 5.1;  
- Sosson 33.8;  
- Villard 10.2,5; 32.11;  
Julien catechiste 5.3;  
Julliard sm Louis 111.9;  
Juniorat Makety 64.7;
- Kavath (Hienghene) 40;  
Kayser sm Louis 30.3; 31.1,2;  
33.4; 62.2; 74.8; 75;  
76.1,7; 128.5;  
Kerdraon sm Francois 138.1;  
Ketiwan 61.8;  
Kieta (Solomons) 110.8;  
Killara NSW 114.4,6;  
Klein Mgr 103.3;  
Koborou 61.10;  
Koniambo (Kone) 45;  
Koout (Hienghene) 39;  
Kone 45; 116.15; 117.7;  
147.8;  
Kouaoua (Houailou) 41;  
Koumac 47; 95.2; 147.9;  
Kounie (Ile des Pins) 87;  
- langue 152.1; 153.3;  
Krieger 16.7;  
Kuto (Ile des Pins)  
134.4; 150.6;  
Laborde 11; 18.5;  
116.10;  
Laborderie 20.2;  
Labordes 130.1;  
Lacascade 130.5;  
La Foa 17.2; 48; 49;  
115.3,6; 117.10;  
120.12; 148.1;  
Lagniet sm Benoit 8.2;  
Lagniet 16.6;  
Laigret 129.5;  
Lamadon 130.6;  
Lamaze Mgr 112.1;  
Lambert sm Pierre 6.4;  
8.7; 11; 15.8; 16.1;  
30.1; 55.3; 59.2;  
65.1,4; 74.3,4; 87.6-9,  
100.14; 102.5; 127.4;  
128.4,5; 130.1,2;  
132.1-4;  
Lambinet 16.7;

- Lambotin sm Joseph 38.1;  
69.4; 94.7,8; 97.4,5;  
100.15; 111.2; 133.3,4;  
Lancon abbe 23.10;  
Langues indigenes  
- manuscripts 152;  
- imprimes 153; 154;  
Laporte 55.4;  
La Roche (Mare) 57; 58; 59;  
60; 61; 116.8; 117.7; 118.  
3,4; 119.6; 120.7,9,11;  
Laroque 136.4-7;  
Lasserre 130.4;  
Lasson 130.6;  
Laurence sm Michel 2.4,5;  
5.1; 19.2; 24; 25.1;  
94.8; 96.2; 99.12; 103;  
131.5; 137.3; 138.1;  
Laurent sm Francois 15.3;  
111.5;  
Laurent Goannach sm Frere  
100.16;  
Laval sm Joannes 29.3; 37.4;  
64.3,4;  
Label sm Albert 68.5;  
69.10; 110.8;  
Le Bihan sm Louis 110.11;  
Lebon 16.7; 128.3,4;  
Le Boucher 16.7; 111.11;  
127.8; 130.5;  
Leclerc famille 117.13;  
Le Contal 145.2;  
Lecouteur sm Auguste 15.8;  
16.1,2; 71.1;  
Ledekowski card 24.5(23);  
Leforestier sm Charles  
45.2; 48.1; 57.8; 61.1,2;  
71.7, 74.7; 132.3,6; 133.1;  
Le Fur sm Francois 28.1,2;  
Legiard sm Leon 48.3-6;  
62.3; 100.17;  
Le Goupils 16.9;  
Le Gros 132.5;  
Leguerre amiral 18.6;  
Lenormand 2.7;  
Leon Xlll 14.1(25); 24.3(5);  
24.5(31);  
Leopold catechiste 29.2,3;  
Leproseries 32; 113.6;  
25.1(4);  
Le Puy 22.3;  
Leroy sm Pierre 64.2; 77.6;  
Le Thabor 118.7;  
Lettres Circulaires 5.5; 13.1;  
15.2; 18.2; 22.2;  
de La Leu 133.2;  
Levavasseur sm Louis 15.8;  
30.1,2; 35.1; 48.1;  
50.3; 74.7,8; 75.1;  
87.8,9; 133.1,4; 134.5;  
Levavasseur sm Theodore  
51.6-8, 52; 53; 64.3;  
89.7,8; 100.18;  
Levet 23.9;  
de Levis sm Jean-M 45.3;  
Levuka (Fiji) 108.9,11;  
109.8; 110.3;  
Lidin 11;  
Lifou 32.3; 50; 51; 52;  
53; 148.2,3; CRS 12,13;  
- langue 153.1;  
Lino catechiste 111.2,4;  
Litaye 130.4;  
Litscher sm Joseph 34.5;  
47.2; 64.2; 73.3-4;  
Loubiere sm Edouard 111.  
4-9;  
Loupias abbe 18.3;  
de la Loyere 132.7;  
Luneau sm Francois 23.6;  
42.6,7; 62.6-9, 63; 64;  
72.7; 80.5; 100.19;  
137.1;  
Luquet sm Julien 15.8; 17.5;  
85.2; 87.8,9; 88; 89;  
Mabille 21.2;  
de Mackau 127.1;  
Magnin 130.8;  
Mahoux 130.8;  
Main d'oeuvre indigene  
131.5;  
Ma Maison asile 99.8;  
Maison Jean Bosco 40.7;  
Maissin 130.4;  
Mallet sm frere, voir Aime;  
Maofanga (Tonga) 112.1,2;  
Mansion sm Germain 77.5;  
Maracchini 127.8; 130.5;  
Marais hopital 134.1;  
Marcel sm Pierre 85.4-6;  
Marchaud 145.1;  
Marchessou 129.3;  
Mare 17.2; 32.3; 57; 58;  
59; 60; 61; 116.11;  
118.11; 148.4,5;  
Marianistes 19.2;  
Mariceau 15.5;

Marion sm Andre 108.10,11;  
Maristes  
- Administration generale  
104;  
- Administration provinciale  
108; 109;  
- aux USA 110.11;  
- a Fiji 110.3;  
- en France 107;  
- en N. Zelande 110.10;  
- aux Solomons du Nord 110.8;  
- aux Solomons du Sud 110.6;  
- a Samoa 110.9;  
- a Tonga/ Wallis-Futuna 112;  
- a Sydney 110.1,2;  
Martel Antoinette 13.3;  
Martin sm Antoine 104.2;  
Martin Mgr 103.3;  
Martineau 103.6;  
Massard 134.6;  
Mathieu 11; 130.1,3; 132.1;  
Matouda abbe 137.3;  
Maurey sm George 6.6; 107.2;  
Mazet 134.6;  
McConville sm James 110.8;  
McFarlane rev 50.3,4;  
Meanee (N. Zelande) 100.17;  
Melsisi (Vanuatu) 100.9;  
Meomo (Houailou) 41; 117.7,13;  
Meunier sm Pierre 5.6;  
Meyer 18.5;  
de Mijolla sm Joseph 49.2,4;  
65.4,5; 101.1;  
de Mijolla sm Louis 107.1;  
Military Ordinariate USA 23.4;  
Milliard 19.2; 136.1,6,8;  
Mindou (La Foa) 48; 49;  
Mingam sm Louis 61.7; 64.5;  
Ministere des Cultes 13.4;  
Ministere de la Marine et  
des Colonies 13.5,9; 127.1;  
OMPA 332;  
Mission des Iles 107.4;  
Missions Indignes 26.1;  
Mittagong NSW 99.4; 102.3;  
Moncalieri (Italie) 104.4;  
Monchamp 129.5; 130.8;  
Monel sm Leon 37.5; 56.6;  
Monfat sm Antoine 11; 107.1;  
Monin sm Eugene 51.3,4;  
de Montaignac 13.9; 127.2;  
Montbel 13.4;  
Montchovet 23.1;  
Montlucon 99.4;  
de Montravel 127.3; OMPA 332;

Montrouzier sm Xavier 8.2,7;  
9.1-6; 17.3; 24.2,3; 30.11;  
32.2; 35.2; 38.1; 39.1;  
50.8; 54.1; 71.1; 122.1;  
127.5; 128.3; 130.1; 132.1-5;  
133.1;  
Moreau 130.5; 132.5;  
Morel sm Aime 77.4,5; 89.6;  
138.3;  
Moriceau 131.1;  
Morignat 87.3;  
Moris sm Dominique 15.8;  
16.1; 30.3,4; 45.2; 62.1-3;  
79.1;  
Morvan sm Vincent 17.4; 35.1;  
59.2; 67; 68; 69; 70.1;  
128.5; 155.1; 157.4;  
Mouli (Ouvea) 70; 115.1,2;  
119.1;  
- langue 152.4;  
Moussey sm Antoine 110.1;  
Moussey 11;  
Mulsant sm Victoire 15.8;  
65.4,8; 66.5; 101.2,5;  
Muraire sm Zephirin 8.8;  
Murard sm Joseph 20;  
28.5-7; 29.1,2; 36.1; 39.2-5;  
63.5; 101.3; 108.5;  
Mussieu sm Pierre 15.8;  
30.1; 33.3; 87.5;  
  
Naisseline 61.8-9;  
Nakety-Canala 15.3; 16.11;  
62; 63; 64; 117.3,7;  
118.11; 148.6,7;  
Nandai (Bourail) 35; 36; 37;  
Nassirah 16.9;  
Nathalo (Lifou) 50; 51; 52;  
115.5; 117.4,8,12; 118.  
4-9; 119.7; 120.2;  
Nekliai 78; 116.4,11;  
Memeara (Azareu-Bourail)  
28; 35; 147.1;  
Nicolas sm Charles Mgr  
48.1; 108.11; 109.1,2;  
110.4;  
Nicolas sm Joseph 108.6;  
Nicolet sm Claude 24.3(30);  
104.6;  
Niel sm Joseph 28.4; 33.4;  
35.6,7; 45.5; 55.1; 82.1;  
88.4,5;  
Nielaiou langue 154.1;  
Nindiah (Houailou) 41;  
( Cont'd)

- Nindiah (Houailou) 42; 43; 117.13;  
Nebogatoff 16.7;  
Nedenor catechiste 64.5;  
Nengone langue 153.4;  
Neyret sm Jean 156; 157;  
Noblet sm Adrien 17.5; 46.4;  
51.2; 52.5-8; 53.3; 60.1;  
65.5; 69.6; 70.2; 71; 101.4;  
Notre Dame des Iles voir  
Trappistes  
Nouet 132.7;  
Noumea paroisses  
- Cathedrale 65; 66; 117.8;  
148.8;  
- Bon Pasteur 65.8; 148.10;  
- St Jean-Baptiste 65.6;  
148.9;  
- Eglise du Voeu 65.9;  
Nouvelles Hebrides prefecture  
vicariat 24.3(4,5); 111;  
OMPA 289;
- Oeuvre Ste Enfance 27.1;  
Oeuvre St. Pierre 27.4;  
Olal (Vanuatu) 111.1; 154.3;  
Olier sm Armand 108.10;  
Olivier sm Pierre 51.8;  
52.8; 53.3,6; 63.5-8; 68.5;  
101.5; 137.3; 138.1,3;  
Ollier sm Pierre 29.1,2; 42.1;  
48.4; 69.2; 88.3; 101.6;  
Ollivier 130.2;  
Olry 11; 16.7; 127.8; 131.1;  
Ordinations 138.3;  
O'Reilly sm Patrick 9.1; 13.1;  
15.2; 17; 18.2; 103.4; 107.3;  
128.1;  
Oreve sm Jean 110.5;  
Ouaire (Hienghene) 39;  
Ouengoa (Bonde) 33;  
Ouebounou 95.2;  
Ile Quen 56;  
Ouitchambo 16.9;  
Oulo 31.4;  
Ourail (La Foa) 48; 49;  
Ovalau (Fiji) 110.3;  
Ouvea 17.1,2; 32.3; 67,68; 69;  
70; 99.12; 115.4,9; 117.4,5;  
Paroisses  
- Fayaoue 69; 149.1;  
- St. Joseph 67, 68, 118.2,6,11;  
120.1; 149.2;  
- Mouli 70; 149.3;
- langue 153.6; 154.4(5);  
157.4;
- Paita 24.3(29); 71;  
149.4;  
Palazy sm Francois 7; 8.7;  
87.2,3;  
Pannetrat 21.1;  
Papeete 15.4; 18.3;  
Pardon 127.8;  
Parent sm Cyr 110.11;  
Paris archeveque 13.3;  
'Le Parisien' 134.6;  
Parosot 129.6;  
Parragon 127.8;  
Passant sm Louis 48.1-3;  
71.2; 88.6; 111.3;  
128.5;  
Paul Thommes sm frere 56.3;  
Pavese sm Rinaldo 110.6;  
Pearce Mgr 110.9;  
Pelletier 9.1; 16.7;  
129.3; 130.6;  
Pellicier 131.5;  
Pemboa (Bonde) 33;  
Penard OMPA 332;  
Penelo (Mare) 57; 61.9;  
Penitenciers voir Adm  
Penitentiare  
Perennes sm Henri 110.11;  
Perret sm Andre 34.6;  
47.2,3; 64.4; 96.1;  
Perret 15.5;  
Perrier 132.2;  
Perrin abbe 13.4;  
Phat Diem 143.1;  
Phillipon de la Morandiere  
Pelagie voir Sr M de la  
Croix 113.6;  
Picanon 129.1; 133.3;  
Pie IX 24.1(19); 24.3(3);  
de Pignier 55.4;  
Piolet sj 128.4;  
Pionnier sm Jean 6.7; 8.7;  
18.8; 38.1; 65.1; 67;  
69.1; 85.4,6; 87.9;  
101.7; 111.2,3; 113.6; 130.3;  
Plasman sm Gerard 43.8;  
49.3; 52.4; 96.1,2;  
Plasse sm Antonin 48.1,3;  
51; 101.8;  
Pochon sm Joseph 15.8;  
17.4; 59.4-9; 60.1,2;  
69.2,4; 89.4-8;

- Podevigne sm Jean-B 101.9;  
 Poindimie (Tye) 85;  
 Poitiers 13.3;  
 Pompallier Mgr 24.3(D5.1);  
 Pompon 61.8;  
 Poncet Mgr 112.6;  
 Ponebo 95.2;  
 Poneriouen 72; 73; 116.15;  
 118.12; 149.5;  
 Poniembeng (Hienghene) 40;  
 Pontisso sm Giovanni 34.6;  
 46.8;  
 Poporang (Solomons) 110.8;  
 Porou 31.4;  
 Port Vila 109.6;  
 Port Sandwich 11;  
 Pot (Belep) 30; 32.2;  
 Pouebo-Balade 5.4; 6.1,2,5;  
 10; 74; 75; 76; 77; 95.2;  
 115.2,10; 117.3,5,6; 119.1;  
 120.3,6,8; 149.6,7; 154.3;  
 Pouembout 45;  
 Poulhes sm Alphonse 52.4;  
 53.6; 59.4-9; 60.1-4; 69.10;  
 Poupinel sm Victor 5.3,4;  
 8.2; 11; 24.1; 33.2; 50.4;  
 56.1; 65.4; 95.4; 105.2-5;  
 108.1;  
 Pourny sm Robert 34.6;  
 Poya-Nekliai 78; 115.1;  
 119.8; 149.8;  
 Poyes 16.9; 85.5;  
 Pradines sm Maurice 80.7,8;  
 Prise de Possession 87.1;  
 Pritzbuer 127.8; 131.1;  
 132.2,5;  
 Procures  
 - du Vicariat 65.7-9; 94;  
 103; voir aussi SCSL;  
 - de Lyon 94.6; 105; 106;  
 - de Sydney 108.3-8;  
 Procureurs de Noumea voir  
 Ballet Beziat Guillemin  
 Gaide Thoulon Lambotin Jourda  
 Bussy Laurence Guillaume  
 Barbault Plasman  
 Procureurs Rome 104.6,7;  
 Propagande voir SCPF  
 Proprietes de la Mission  
 inventaires 96.2;  
 Protestantisme 128.6;  
 Provincial SM 108.9-11; 109;  
 Prospectus Status Missionis  
 26.2,3;
- Proust 11;  
 Puech sm Jean-B 17.5;  
 30.5-7; 31.1-4; 56.6;  
 77.4; 131.3-6;  
 Pust 21.3-8;
- Quensont 130.8; 131.6;
- Raffin sm Claude 104.3;  
 Rapport sur les Nouvelles  
 Hebrides 1892 111.1;  
 Rapports annuels 27.1;  
 Rano-Wala langue 154.3;  
 'Le Raseur Caledonien'  
 134.6;  
 Raucas Mgr 110.6;  
 Rausch sm John 108.5,6;  
 Rawa 61.10,11;  
 Regent sm Louis 37.2;  
 52.1-3; 53.6; 68.7; 70.3;  
 88.6,7; 101.10;  
 Regis sm Gaston 105; 106;  
 Registre Officiel des  
 Iles Loyaute 61.10-15;  
 Relations Quinquennales  
 24.6(24,29); 25.2,5,6;  
 Renouard abbe 132.1;  
 Rapiquet 23.9; 129.1;  
 Resident de Lifou 50.2,8;  
 Resident des Iles Loyaute  
 67.3;  
 Revoltes indigenes 24.6  
 (22);  
 Ribourt amiral 13.8;  
 de la Richerie 16.7;  
 127.6; 130.3; 132.1,2;  
 Rieu sm Ernest 24.6(20);  
 25.1.(3); 104.4;  
 Rigard sm Louis 15.8; 28.1;  
 35.2; 45.2; 48.1; 71.1;  
 101.11;  
 Rivoire sm Mathieu 33.4-7;  
 34.1; 39.8; 41.7,8;  
 43.5,6; 76.5-8; 77; 88.5;  
 101.12;  
 Robert sm Jean 47.1; 68.4,5;  
 73.3; 101.13;  
 Robert sm Francois 37.4; 43;  
 80.5,6,7; 82.3; 89.6,7;  
 Rochefort N.D. de 107.4;  
 110.3;

- Rocher sm Jean-Louis 8.8;  
Roe sm Eddie 101.15; 109.8;  
Rolland 23.1;  
Roman sm Lucien 17.4,5; 59.2-4;  
65.1,7; 101.14; 131.3,5;  
133.3;  
Rosalet rev 21.1;  
Rosier sm Anthelme 13.4; 15.8;  
24.2; 57.8; 87.8,9; 88.1;  
110.5; 134.5;  
van Rossum cardinal 24.6(21);  
25.1(4);  
Rouel sm Alphonse 20.1;  
25.1,3; 39.5-8; 40; 42.3-5;  
51.7; 101.15; 131.3;  
Rouge sm Francis 17.3; 36.1;  
48.2,3; 51.3; 62.7; 79.5-8;  
80; 101.16; 111.14; 131.5;  
137.1,2;  
Rougeul sm Paul 138.1;  
Rougeyron sm Pierre 5; 6; 8.5;  
10.7; 10.9-12; 11; 13.3; 15.8;  
16.5,6; 24.1,3,5; 30.3; 38.1;  
50.5; 56.1; 62.1; 74.1,7,8;  
75.1,2; 100.14; 104.1; 121.1;  
127.1,4,5,6; 130.1,2; 132.1;  
153.1; 154.11 155.6;  
de Roujoux 127.1;  
Roussel sm Jacques 13.5; 15.8;  
67.5; 69.1; 70.1; 83.2; 85.1-3;  
152.2;  
Rousset 134.6;  
Rouvray (loriot de) sm Jacques  
39.8; 40.1; 43.7,8; 46.8;  
56.6; 62.9; 63; 76.4-6; 80.1;  
82.3; 101.17; 131.4; 137.1-3;  
de Rouvray 130.7;  
Rua Sura (Solomons) 110.6;  
Rubod 21.3;  
Rüllier 127.6; 132.1;  
Rulquin sm Paul 110.11;
- Sacra Congregatio de Propaganda  
Fide SCPF 24; 25;  
Saint Amour 13.4;  
Saint Antoine (Houailou) 41;  
Saint Chamond 101.1;  
Saint Leon Paita 121.5-7;  
Saint Leonard (Tiwaka) 6.7; 54;  
55; 85; 149.9;  
Saint Louis 5.3; 15.5; 22.3;  
56; 115.5; 116.7; 118.7,8;  
149.10;
- St. Maria 131.1;  
St. Martin 21.2,3;  
Saint Prix 101.17;  
Saint Victor Nakety 62;  
Saissot 16.6;  
la Salette 13.4;  
de Salins 61.8;  
Solomon sm Casimir 111.4;  
Samoa OMPA 289;  
Samoa erection vicariat  
24.3;  
Samuel 11;  
Samuel chef 30.7;  
Santo (Vanuatu) 154.3;  
Sausol 29.2;  
Sautol sm Philip 8.7;  
15.8; 62.1; 79.1; 88.2;  
Sautot 101.15; 129.4; 131.6;  
Schmidt sm George 34.2,3;  
46.4; 47.1; 102.1;  
Schwehr sm Louis 110.2;  
Secretariat Coloniale 130;  
Seminare Canala 137; 138;  
24.6(25);  
Seminare St. Leon 138;  
Seminaristes formation  
64.4;  
Senlis 108.9;  
Sermant 55.4;  
Servant sm Guillaume 110.8;  
Service de l'Ordinateur 130;  
Sesivi (Vanatu) 154.3;  
Serafini card 24.6(20);  
Siadoux 129.2,3; 131.5;  
Simeoni card 14.5(22);  
Simon 128.4; 132.6;  
Si Pula (Mare) 61.4;  
Smith 31.4;  
Societe Catholique Immobiliere de la N Caledonie  
18.7;  
Societe Civile de St Louis  
SCSL 25.1; 95; 96; 97;  
103;  
Societe de Marie voir  
Maristes:  
Society for the Propagation of the Faith 27.6;  
Societe Le Nickel 79.4;  
145.1,2;  
Soeurs de St. Joseph de Cluny  
23.9; 122;  
Soeurs Filles de Marie 123-  
126;



Societe de Marie SMSM (avant  
1932; Soeurs du Tiers Ordre  
Regulier de Marie TORM 24.6(30);  
25.1.(2,4); 113; 114; 115; 116;  
117; 118; 119; 120;  
- Sr du Bon Secours 113.1;  
- Sr de Chantal 114.5; 116.7;  
- Sr de la Croix 8.8; 10.6;  
113.1,6; 116.9;  
- Sr M Cyr 114.6;  
- Sr Dorothee 40.7; 116.15;  
- Sr Ste Esperance 8.8;  
- Sr Gabrielle 111.2;  
- Sr Joseph 113.1; 114.2;  
- Sr Louis Chanel 24.6(30);  
114.1;  
- Sr Mark 114.6;  
- Sr Marthe 40.7; 118.13;  
- Sr de la Paix 113.1;  
- Sr de la Presentation 8.8;  
- Sr Pia 114.2;  
- Sr Rosa de Lima 114,3,4;  
- Sr du Sacre Coeur 111.2,3,4;  
113.1; 120.6;  
- Sr Theophile 114.6;  
- Sr Victoria 40.7; 120.12;  
Soeurs SMSM refugiees des  
Solomons 114.7;  
Petites Soeurs des Pauvres  
122.5,6,7;  
Soeurs Religieuses de Marie-  
Joseph 13.7;  
Sosson sm Auguste 33.6-8;  
34.1-4; 47.1; 56.5,6; 102.2;  
Soubeyran sm Lucien 110.5;  
Souchon 20.2;  
Soury Lavergne sm Jean 22.10;  
34.3; 49.2; 56.6; 63.5,6;  
86.5,6; 102.3; 131.6; 137.  
2,3;  
Soury Lavergne Paul 102.3;  
Statistiques Divers 151;  
Steiger 33.7;  
Suas sm Jean-B 111.1;  
Suva (Fiji) 104.8; 110.3;  
  
Tadine 61.4;  
Tallac 129.5;  
Tambouene 31.4;  
Taverne 31.3;  
Tavernier sm Roland 34.6; 71.6;  
Telle 129.1; 130.7; 132.5,6;  
133.2;  
  
Temoignages lettres de 16.6,7;  
Teppaz sm Maximilien 119.11;  
138.1;  
Teremba (La Foa) 16.1,2; 48;  
Terrains voir  
Achats SCSL  
Testard 50.4;  
de Theye sm Albert 110.2;  
Thinon sm Ferreol 28.4,5;  
55.2; 70.3; 77.6; 79.5;  
83.7,8; 84.1-4; 86.2,3;  
131.4,5;  
Thio 16.1; 17.1; 22.3; 79;  
80; 116.5,15; 119.2,5;  
120.12; 150.1;  
Thomassin sm Joseph 8.7;  
13.5; 15.8; 56.1; 65.4;  
94.7; 132.1;  
Thoulon sm Henri 94.7; 102.4;  
de Thuret sm Michel 6.6;  
15.7,8; 28.5,6; 35; 36;  
45.1-5; 102.5;  
Tiaoue 45; 119.8; 150.2;  
Tiary 95.2;  
Tiawat langue 152.5;  
Tieti 16.9;  
Tikopia 2.4;  
Timaru (N. Zelande) 108.9;  
Tipindie 10.1;  
Tiwaka 13.5;  
Tonga 112.2; OMPA 289;  
Tonkinois 25.1(9);  
Tono 95.2;  
Torek 132.6;  
Touaourou 82; 115.1-8;  
116.10; 117.4-9; 118.10;  
150.3;  
Touho 16.9; 20.1; 83; 84;  
115.1; 117.4; 150.4;  
Tournaire sm Henri 46.6;  
78.5,8,9;  
de Tourris 16.6;  
Tranier sm Emile 17.4,5;  
56.1;  
Transportation Ile des  
Pins 134.5-6;  
Trappistes 13.5; 85.2;  
de Trenil 130.5;  
Treves 16.6; 127.8;  
Tricot sm Pierre 110.5;  
Trouillet sm Jules 110.5;  
Troupes du Groups du  
Pacifique 23.3;  
Troyes 13.3;

Trubert 130.8;  
Tyamouhi langue 152.2;  
Tye 85; 86; 116.5-7; 118.11;  
120.5; 150.5;

Union des Indigenes Caledonien  
Amis de la Liberte dans  
l'Ordre UICALO 146;  
Uro (Ile des Pins) 87;  
Uvea (Wallis) 13.3;  
Usine de Paita 24.3(29);  
Usines de Yate 81.6;

de la Vaissiere 16.6;  
127.3; 130.7;  
Valentini 21.2;  
Vao (Ile des Pins) 87; 88;  
89; 115.2,9; 116.6,11;  
117.3,11; 119.1,4,5,8;  
120.4; 150.6;  
Vao (Vanuatu) 154.3;  
'Varietes' 134.6;  
'Veillees Caledoniennes'  
134.6;  
Verignon 132.7; 133.2,4;  
Verguet sm Leopold 5.2;  
6.4;  
Verlingue sm Charles 106.10;  
110.5;  
Veillot L 13.2; 100.11;  
Viard Mgr 8.8;  
Vidal sm Jean 74.8;  
Vieillard OMPA 289;  
Vietnamiens 143.1;  
Vigouroux sm Jean-B 8.8;  
15.8; 56.1; 65.4; 83.1;  
96.1;  
Villard sm Jean-Marie 6.2;  
8.8; 10; 11; 15.8; 16.5;  
30.2,3; 32.1; 74; 79.1;  
Villieux 30.4;  
Vincent Auguste 18.4;  
Vincent Sr Paula de Jesus  
18.8;  
Vincent sm Victorin 15.8;  
16.1; 33.3,4; 72.4; 74.7;  
83.1,3; 85; 86.1; 100.10;  
102.6; 154.2;  
Visale (Solomons) 110.6;  
Visiteur-Provincial 108.4,9;  
Vitte Mgr 8.8; 12; 13;  
24.1,3,5; 94.7; 104.1;  
110.8; 121.1; 127.1,2,6;

Vitte Mgr 132.2; 133.4;  
Voh (Kone) 45; 46;

Wade Mgr 110.8;  
Wagap 16.9; 85; 95.2;  
155.6;  
- langue 153.2;  
Wahroonga NSW 114.5;  
117.2; 118.7;  
Waipoi Petro 112.9;  
Wala (Vanuatu) 111.1;  
Wall sm Jim 110.6;  
Wallis 112.1,2,5,6; OMPA 289;  
Wallisiens 112.7;  
Waouderine pasteur 31.2;  
Warata (Nakety) 62;  
Ware (Hienghene) 40;  
Weber sm Nicholas 110.11;  
Wellington 8.8; 114.6;  
Wendling 16.7; 130.4;  
Werap (Hienghene) 40;  
Wegnaia langue 153.5;  
154.4; 155.1;  
Wimbe 103.4;  
Winchester 33.7;  
Windou (Tye) 85; 86;

Yandi (Belep) 30; 31.4;  
Yardin sm Francois 5.4; 105.1;  
Youanga (Bonde) langue 154.2;  
Yvon sm Pierre 31.2,3,5;  
37.5; 46.5; 71.6; 78.9;

Zimmerman sm Theodore 40.4;  
46.6,7,8; 49.1,3; 63.6,7;  
143.2;

OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

7 LAVENA ROAD

P.O. Box 1198

SUVA, FIJI

\*\*\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

OMPA 361 - OMPA 400

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA

1986

THIS CATALOGUE WAS BASED ON THE WORK OF:

FATHER THEO B. COOK, SM,  
ARCHIVIST, OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES,  
P.O. Box 1198,  
SUVA, FIJI.

IT WAS PREPARED AND DISTRIBUTED BY THE  
PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU

## I N T R O D U C T I O N

The material described in this inventory consists of the records of the Marist Fathers' Province of Oceania held in the Oceania Marist Province Archives, 7 Lavena Road, Suva, Fiji. The material has been copied on 40 reels of microfilm numbered OMPA 361 - OMPA 400 inclusive under a project carried out by Father Theo B. Cook, SM. Details of that microfilming project and of the libraries in which copies of the microfilms have been deposited are given in the introductions to inventories of earlier microfilms in the OMPA series.

The Province of Oceania is one of many provinces (administrative units) of the Marist Fathers (Society of Mary) throughout the world. It was formed on the 28 October 1898 and covers the eight Pacific dioceses or archdioceses of Wallis/Futuna, Tonga, Samoa and Tokelau, Port Vila, Noumea, Suva, Honiara and Kieta. Until 1966, these dioceses or archdioceses were called Vicariates Apostolic.

The Province of Oceania - like other such provinces - is under the direction of a religious priest called a provincial. He is assisted by a vice-provincial, a bursar (whose traditional title, used in this inventory, is procurator) and three or four councillors. From 1898 until the administrative headquarters of the province were moved to Suva in 1971, the provincial and his assistants resided in the Marist monastery of Villa Maria at Hunters Hill, Sydney, and/or in St. Patrick's Presbytery in the centre of Sydney. The provincial's primary duties were to maintain contact with Marist missionaries and their bishops in the Pacific either by correspondence or by personal visits and to carry out general administration for the order. The procurator was in charge of the financial management of the province, including the purchase of goods and services for missionaries in the islands.

When the province's administrative headquarters were moved to Suva, all of its records for the years before 1898 were sent to the Archivio Padri Maristi in Rome and those for the later years were sent to Suva. The records sent to Suva became the basis of the Oceania Marist Province Archives. Those records fall into the following main divisions:

- A - the provincial's office incoming letters;
- B - the provincial's office outgoing letters;
- C - the provincial's office documentation;
- D - the procurator's office incoming letters;
- E - the procurator's office outgoing letters;
- F - the procurator's office documentation.

Each of the divisions (except C) is subdivided into several smaller units among which are the various Marist regions in the Pacific. These are important sources of historical information on a wide range of subjects. Of the main divisions within the Archives, only A, B, C and part of D are covered by this inventory.

There are some substantial gaps in the archives. Large parts of divisions A and B - correspondence between 1898 and 1924 - have disappeared. What is left is listed in this inventory under A.1.1., A.2, B.1. and B.2. A letter dated 29 March 1925 from Father Eugene Courtais, successor of Father J-B Chevreuil as provincial, to the General Superior explains the absence of some material:

".....The Archives of this province are very incomplete. First of all, Chevreuil destroyed, or took with him, all his correspondence. There is not one copy of his letters left. Then not one of the letters written by missionaries to the various provincials is here. The pigeon-holes where they should be are totally empty ... Of other dossiers I give what I found ... I should add that Father Nicolas, at the end of his terms as provincial, burnt all his personal correspondence, i.e. letters written by himself. Did he destroy more? I would not know. Anyhow, Chevreuil, in those days, complained to me about the burning of such letters, and now he himself seems to have done the same ..." (B.3.)

The archives of the procurator's office, especially the correspondence with the Marist regions in the Pacific, are fairly intact from 1895. However, there is an inexplicable gap for the years 1930-39 and thereabouts.

The following provincials were in office for the period covered by this inventory:

- 1898 - 1900: AUGUSTIN AUBRY: was in Oceania as visitor when appointed first provincial; transferred to the general administration of the order in Lyon in 1900.
- 1900 - 1904: AMAND OLIER: missionary in Tonga; ordained as bishop for Tonga in 1904.
- 1904 - 1910: ANDRE MARION: missionary in Fiji; returned there in 1910.
- 1910 - 1918: CHARLES NICOLAS: missionary in Fiji; ordained as bishop for Fiji in 1918.
- 1918 - 1924: JEAN-BAPTISTE CHEVREUIL: missionary on Rotuma until 1908; procurator in Sydney, 1909 - 1918; later went to New Caledonia.
- 1924 - 1932 EUGENE COURTAIS: missionary in the New Hebrides (now Vanuatu) until 1915; then engaged in parish work in Sydney; procurator of the province, 1918 - 1924. After his term as provincial, he became general mission procurator in Lyon.
- 1932 - 1939: JOSEPH BERTIN: missionary in the South Solomons. After his term as provincial he went to New Caledonia.
- 1939 - 1947: ELIE BERGERON: missionary in Tonga until 1932; procurator until 1939. Went to Fiji after his term as provincial.

The procurators for the period covered by this inventory were:

- 1895 - 1903: AUGUSTE GUILLEMIN: missionary in New Caledonia when called to the procurator's desk in Sydney; then parish work until his death in 1905.
- 1903 - 1905: FRANCOIS HUAULT: involved in parish work in Australia before and after his short spell as procurator.
- 1905 - 1909: FRANCOIS LAURENT: missionary on Bougainville until 1904; parish work in Sydney before and after his term as procurator; later returned to Europe.
- 1909 - 1918: JEAN-BAPTISTE CHEVREUIL: see above.
- 1918 - 1924: EUGENE COURTAIS: see above.
- 1924 - 1932: JOHN RAUSCH: missionary on Bougainville until 1913; various forms of apostolic work in Australia before and after his term as procurator.
- 1932 - 1939: ELIE BERGERON: see above.
- 1939 - 1946: JOSEPH NICOLAS: missionary in Fiji; died in office as procurator.
- 1946 - 1958: HONORE HEBERT: missionary on Bougainville; died in office as procurator.

Requests for access to the original material listed in this inventory should be addressed to the Very Reverend Father Provincial, Oceania Marist Province Archives, P.O. Box 1198, Suva, Fiji.

17 February 1986

OMPA 361 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS.

A.1. From the GENERAL ADMINISTRATION'S OFFICE:

A.1.1. From SUPERIOR GENERALS and ASSISTANTS:

172 letters 1902 - 1947

MARTIN, Sup. General:

7 letters, Ste Foye-Lyon 6. 6.1904 - 22.12.1904;

RAFFIN, Sup. General:

94 letters Ste Foye-Lyon 27.10.1904 - 24. 3.1922;

RIEU, Sup. General:

54 letters General/Moncalierie/Rome 19. 2.1919 - 19. 2.1947;

Assistants:

AUBRY: 6 letters

1. 1.1902 - 25. 3.1909;

LENNINGER: 3 letters

15. 3.1910 - 13. 5.1913;

TIXIER: 4 letters

VAN BENTHEM: 3 letters

19.10.1946 - 30. 1.1947;

BERTRAND: 1 letter

9.10.1947;

A.1.2. From L.L. DUBOIS, Assistant for the Missions:

218 letters 31. 8.1922 - 4.12.1947;

(To end of 1938 on OMPA 361)

OMPA 362 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

A.1. From the GENERAL ADMINISTRATION'S OFFICE: (Contd)

A.1.2. From L.L. DUBOIS, Assistant for the Missions: (Contd)

218 letters 31. 8.1922 - 4.12.1947;

(From 1939 on OMPA 362)

A.1.3. From J. GRIMAL, Procurator with the Holy See:

17 letters 14. 5.1924 - 21. 2.1947;

A.1.4. From G. REGIS and E. COURTAIS, Mission Procurators, Lyon:

89 letters 9.10.1923 - 25.11.1947;

A.2. From MARIST REGIONS IN THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC.

N.B. Correspondence from the 9 Marist Regions addressed to the Provincial Superior between 1895 and 1925 has - for some unknown reason - disappeared. The few letters that happened to survive are listed below:

1 LAMAZE, Apia 7. 4.1895;

1 MARION, Levuka 16. 4.1895;

1 THOMAS, Laofaga 24. 4.1895;



OMPA 362 (Contd)

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.2. From MARIST REGIONS IN THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC (Contd)
- |                                       |                           |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1 LOYER, Lifuka                       | 6. 5.1895;                |
| 1 BERTREUX, Wairiki                   | 10. 2.1896;               |
| 1 BERTREUX, Levuka                    | 4. 3.1896;                |
| 1 CASTAGNIER, Vava'u                  | 16. 1.1897;               |
| 1 FLAUS, Vunapope                     | 14. 3.1899;               |
| 1 FORESTIER, Apia                     | 3. 5.1899;                |
| 1 CALVIAC, Carrieton                  | 28.10.1902;               |
| 2 GUILLEMIN, Cowper                   | 27.11.1902 + 2.12.1902;   |
| 1 BROYER, Apia                        | 18. 3.1903;               |
| 1 LAURENT, Sydney                     | 11. 7.1904;               |
| 1 COURTAIS: notes on the New Hebrides | 1912; 14 pp.              |
| 1 CHATELET, Sydney                    | 29. 4.1915;               |
| 1 SUAS, Lolopuepue                    | 4.10.1916; 5 pp. TS copy; |
| 1 DASTARAC, France                    | 22.11.1918;               |
- A.2.1. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region:  
237 letters (in chronological order) 11. 3.1925 - 12.12.1947;  
(To March 1932 incl. on  
OMPA 362)

OMPA 363 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.2. From MARIST REGIONS IN THE SOUTHWEST PACIFIC (Contd)
- A.2.1. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region (Contd)  
237 letters (in chronological order) 11. 3.1925 - 12.12.1947;  
(From April 1932 on OMPA  
263)
- A.2.2. Miscellaneous Documents:  
War reports, some statistics, monthly newspapers (not complete), etc.

OMPA 364 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.3.1. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region:  
353 letters (in chronological order) 12. 1.1925 - 22.12.1947;  
(To August 1942 incl. on  
OMPA 364)

OMPA 365 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.3.1. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)  
353 letters (in chronological order) 12. 1.1925 - 22.12.1947;  
(From September 1942 on  
OMPA 365)
- A.3.2. Miscellaneous Papers:  
War reports, historical notes, statistics, communication of the  
Vicar Apostolic (incomplete), etc.
- A.4.1. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region:  
212 letters (in chronological order) 14. 4.1925 - 21.10.1947;  
(To May 1932 incl. on  
OMPA 365)

OMPA 366 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.4.1. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region: (Contd)  
212 letters (in chronological order) 14. 4.1925 - 21.10.1947;  
(From June 1932 on OMPA  
366)
- A.4.2. Miscellaneous Papers:  
Administrative Communications (incomplete), newspaper cuttings,  
historical notes, etc.
- A.5.1. From the FIJI Region:  
278 letters (in chronological order) 4. 3.1925 - 23.12.1947;  
(To end of 1940 on OMPA 366)

OMPA 367 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.5.1. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)  
278 letters (in chronological order) 4. 3.1925 - 23.12.1947;  
(From 1941 on OMPA 367)
- A.5.2. Miscellaneous Papers:  
Historical notes, reports, etc.
- A.6.1. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region:  
383 letters (in chronological order) 17. 2.1925 - 25. 8.1947;  
(To August 1929 incl. on OMPA  
367)

OMPA 368 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.6.1. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region: (Contd)  
383 letters (in chronological order) 17. 2.1925 - 25. 8.1947;  
(From September 1929 to  
June 1946 incl. on OMPA  
368)

OMPA 369 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.6.1. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region: (Contd)  
383 letters (in chronological order) 17. 2.1925 - 25.8.1947;  
(From September 1946 on OMPA  
369)
- A.7.1. From the WALLIS/FUTUNA Region:  
116 letters (in alphabetical order of  
senders) 10. 5.1925 - 27.11.1947;
- A.8.1. From the TONGA Region:  
184 letters (in alphabetical order of  
senders) 25. 4.1924 - 13. 3.1947;  
(To Macé, July 1931, on OMPA  
369)

OMPA 370 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.8.1. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)  
184 letters (in alphabetical order of  
senders) 25. 4.1924 - 13. 3.1947;  
(From Macé, September 1931,  
on OMPA 370)
- A.9.1. From the SAMOA Region:  
135 letters (in chronological order) 16. 2.1925 - 8.12.1947;  
Dossier Ginsbach: 34 letters 1918 - 1923;
- A.10.1. From PROVINCIAL PROCURATOR to PROVINCIAL:
- Rausch to Courtais: 30.11.1925 - 12.11.1931;  
39 letters
- Bergeron to Bertin: 19. 7.1933 - 6. 5.1938;  
4 letters
- Nicolas to Bergeron: 20.11.1939 - 7. 8.1946;  
19 letters

OMPA 370 (Contd)

A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

A.10.1.

(Contd) From VILLA MARIA to PROVINCIAL:

to Courtais: 21 letters	20.12.1927 - 2.11.1931;
to Bertin: 11 letters	20. 7.1936 - 6. 2.1938;
to Bergeron: 27 letters	23. 5.1940 - 15. 5.1947;

OMPA 371 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

A.10.2. From MARIST FATHERS in AUSTRALIA to PROVINCIAL:

to Courtais: 21 letters	29. 4.1928 - 25. 4.1932;
to Bertin: 4 letters	6. ?.1934 - 13. 9.1936;
to Bergeron/Schwehr: 8 letters	18.10.1943 - 11.12.1946;

A.10.3. From MARIST FATHERS in NEW ZEALAND to PROVINCIAL:

to Courtais: 21 letters	9. 4.1925 - 30. 9.1932;
to Bertin: 12 letters	6. 6.1933 - 4. 3.1939;
to Bergeron: 38 letters	1. 6.1940 - 30. 3.1946;

A.10.4. From MARIST FATHERS in the USA to PROVINCIAL:

to Courtais: 1 letter	8. 5.1927;
to Bertin: 1 letter	14. 4.1937;
to Bergeron: 27 letters	16.12.1940 - 21. 4.1946;

A.10.5. From MARIST FATHERS in CANADA to PROVINCIAL:

to Bergeron: 2 letters	10.12.1945 + 4. 3.1946;
------------------------	-------------------------

A.10.6. From MARIST FATHERS in FRANCE to PROVINCIAL:

to Courtais: 11 letters	1. 3.1926 - 25. 3.1929;
to Bertin: 3 letters	4.10.1936 - 22. 1.1938;

OMPA 371 (Contd)

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.10.8. From MARIST BROTHERS in AUSTRALIA to PROVINCIAL:  
to Bertin: 4 letters 13. 4.1934 - 17. 2.1937;  
to Bergeron: 4 letters 25.10.1939 - 24. 3.1941;
- A.11.1. From S.M.S.M. SISTERS to PROVINCIAL:  
to Courtais: 31 letters 16. 9.1924 - 22. 6.1932;  
to Bertin: 9 letters 9. 3.1934 - 23. 2.1939;  
to Bergeron: 12 letters 16. 6.1939 - 22. 7.1946;
- A.11.2. From MARIST SISTERS to PROVINCIAL:  
to Courtais: 9 letters 26.12.1924 - 7.11.1930;  
to Bergeron: 12 letters 5. 5.1940 - 11.12.1944;
- A.11.4. From SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF ORANGE:  
to Bergeron: 6 letters 14. 3.1940 - 26.11.1945;
- A.11.5. From various other SISTERS to PROVINCIAL:  
to Courtais: 21 letters 8. 8.1926 - 13. 1.1930;  
to Bergeron: 3 letters 21.11.1939 - 19. 5.1944;
- A.12.1. From the PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH, PARIS, to PROVINCIAL:  
to Marion: 4 letters October - November 1907;
- A.12.2. From the APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY, to PROVINCIAL:  
57 letters 14. 3.1916 - 17.12.1947;  
(To end of 1940 on OMPA  
371)

OMPA 372 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.12.2. From the APOSTOLIC DELEGATION, SYDNEY, to PROVINCIAL: (Contd)  
57 letters 14. 3.1916 - 17.12.1947;  
(From 1942 incl. on OMPA  
372)

OMPA 372 (Contd)

- A. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- A.12.3. From the ARCHDIOCESE, SYDNEY, to PROVINCIAL:  
86 letters 22. 6.1907 - 17.12.1947;
- A.13. From various LAY PEOPLE to PROVINCIAL:  
87 letters 7. 2.1925 - 16. 6.1947;
- B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS.
- B.1. MARION: 3 letterbooks: copies of letters to Superiors General, bishops, confreres, procurators in Lyon, Sisters, lay people. Copies of visitation reports.
- NOTE: the MS letters of each calendar year are followed by the TS transcripts.
- I: 29. 8.1904 - 14. 2.1911; 499 pp. MS + 160 pp. TS copy. (To p.450 incl. on OMPA 372)

OMPA 373 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)
- B.1. MARION: 3 letterbooks: copies of letters to Superiors General, bishops, confreres, procurators in Lyon, Sisters, lay people. Copies of visitation reports. (Contd)
- I: 29. 8.1904 - 14. 2.1911; 499 pp. MS + 160 pp. TS copy. (From p. 451 on OMPA 373).
- II: 16. 9.1904 - 10. 5.1908; 497 pp. MS + 330 pp. TS copy. (To May 1907 incl. on OMPA 373)

OMPA 374 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)
- B.1. MARION: 3 letterbooks: copies of letters to Superiors General, bishops, confreres, procurators in Lyon, Sisters, lay people. Copies of visitation reports. (Contd)
- II: 16. 9.1904 - 10. 5.1908; 497 pp. MS + 330 pp. TS copy. (From June 1907 on OMPA 374)
- III: 12. 5.1908 - 23.11.1910; 342 pp. MS + 220 pp. TS copy. (To end of 1909 on OMPA 374)

OMPA 375 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)
- B.1. MARION: 3 letterbooks: copies of letters to Superiors General, bishops, confreres, procurators in Lyon, Sisters, lay people. Copies of visitation reports. (Contd)
- III: 12. 5.1908 - 23.11.1910; 342 pp. MS + 220 pp. TS copy. (From 1910 on OMPA 375)
- B.2. CHEVREUIL: NOTES ON VARIOUS REGIONS, taken during visitations.
- B.2.1. Visit to the New Hebrides: 30. 8.1919 - 4.11.1919; Notebook, 27 pp. MS + 6 pp. TS copy.
- B.2.2. Visit to Samoa, Tonga, Wallis, Futuna, Rotuma, Fiji: 12. 4.1922 - 15. 8.1922;  
Visit to the southern Solomons: 3.10.1922 - 5.11.1922;  
Visit to the northern Solomons: 22. 6.1923 - 4. 8.1923;  
Visit to New Caledonia: 30. 8.1923 - 10. 1.1924;  
Notebook, 54 pp. MS + 19 pp. TS copy.
- B.3. COURTAIS:
- 98 letters 15.10.1924 - 30.12.1925; TS copies;  
+ visitation Samoa, 24.11.1925 - 18.12.1925, 10 pp. TS;  
+ report on properties in Australia, 1925, 4 pp. TS;
  - 135 letters 3. 1.1926 - 27.11.1926; TS copies;  
(To August 1926 incl. on OMPA 375)

OMPA 376 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)
- B.3. COURTAIS: (Contd)
- 135 letters 3. 1.1926 - 27.11.1926; TS copies;  
(From September 1926 on OMPA 376)  
+ visitation Fiji, Tonga, Wallis, Futuna, January to April 1926, 30 pp. TS;  
+ visitation southern Solomons, November to December 1926, 16 pp. TS;
  - 150 letters 10. 1.1927 - 28.12.1927; TS copies;  
+ visitation northern Solomons, January to February 1927, 16 pp. TS;  
+ visitation New Hebrides, November to December 1927, 17 pp. TS;
  - 83 letters 3. 1.1928 - 31.12.1928; TS copies;  
+ visitation New Caledonia, January to April 1928, 24 pp. TS;

OMPA 376 (Contd)

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.3. COURTAIS: (Contd)

- 107 letters 2. 1.1929 - 30.12.1929; TS copies;  
(To 11. 3.1929 incl. on OMPA 376)

OMPA 377 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.3. COURTAIS: (Contd)

- 107 letters 2. 1.1929 - 30.12.1929; TS copies;  
(From 12. 3.1929 on OMPA 377)
- 96 letters 2. 1.1930 - 29.12.1930; TS copies;  
+ visitation Samoa 13. 6.1930 - 26. 8.1930; 19 pp. TS;  
+ visitation Tonga 14. 9.1930 - 12.11.1930; 23 pp. TS;
- 100 letters 2. 1.1931 - 20.12.1931; TS copies;  
+ visitation Fiji, 4. 6.1931 - 27.11.1931; 18 pp. TS;
- 157 letters 5. 1.1932 - 13.10.1932; TS copies;  
(To February 1932 incl. on OMPA 377)

OMPA 378 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.3. COURTAIS: (Contd)

- 157 letters 5. 1.1932 - 13.10.1932; TS copies;  
(From March 1932 on OMPA 378)

B.4. BERTIN:

- 68 letters 15.10.1932 - 31.12.1933; MS copies;  
+ visitation northern Solomons, July to August 1933,  
5 pp. MS;  
+ visitation southern Solomons, September to October  
1933, 7 pp. MS;
- 91 letters 1. 1.1934 - 23.12.1934; MS copies;
- 30 letters 28. 1.1935 - 10.10.1935; MS copies;  
+ visitation New Caledonia, November 1934 to March 1935,  
8 pp. MS;
- 45 letters 7. 1.1936 - 31.12.1936; MS copies;  
+ visitation Samoa, Tonga, July to November 1936,  
12 pp. MS;



OMPA 379 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.4. BERTIN: (Contd)

- 76 letters 4. 1.1937 - 26.12.1937; MS copies;  
+ visitation New Hebrides, June to August 1937,  
10 pp. MS;  
+ visitation Wallis, Futuna, September to October,  
1937, 4 pp. MS;
- 40 letters 2. 3.1938 - 16.12.1938; MS copies;  
+ visitation Fiji, May to December 1938, 7 pp. MS;
- 23 letters 3. 1.1939 - 7. 5.1939; MS copies;

B.5. BERGERON:

- 60 letters 26. 5.1939 - 29.12.1939; TS copies;
- 147 letters 2. 1.1940 - 30.12.1940; TS copies;
- 154 letters 1. 1.1941 - 31.12.1941; TS copies;

OMPA 380 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.5. BERGERON: (Contd)

- 217 letters 2. 1.1942 - 30.12.1942; TS copies;
- 232 letters 1. 1.1943 - 31.12.1943; TS copies;
- 135 letters 4. 1.1944 - 13.12.1944; TS copies;  
(Letters May to December, then January, February on  
OMPA 380)

OMPA 381 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

B. PROVINCIAL SUPERIOR'S OFFICE: OUTGOING LETTERS. (Contd)

B.5. BERGERON: (Contd)

- 135 letters 4. 1.1944 - 13.12.1944; TS copies; (Contd)  
(Letters March, April on OMPA 381)
- 233 letters 2. 1.1945 - 24.10.1945; TS copies;
- 212 letters 3. 1.1946 - 29.12.1946; TS copies;
- 17 letters 3. 1.1947 - 19. 7.1947; TS copies;

OMPA 382 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

C. PROVINCIAL'S OFFICE: DOCUMENTATION.

C.1. MINUTES OF THE MEETINGS OF THE PROVINCIAL'S COUNCIL:  
(Proces Verbaux des Reunions du Conseil Provincial d'Océanie)

1. Meetings 13. 2.1893 - 30. 5.1904;  
notebook 23 x 16 cm; 80 pp. MS;
2. Meetings 22. 8.1904 - 29. 1.1924;  
notebook 18 x 12 cm; 234 pp. MS;
3. Meetings 12. 3.1930 - 29.11.1964;  
notebook 20 x 13 cm; 307 pp. MS;
4. Meetings 1.12.1964 - 26. 9.1966;  
notebook 20 x 13 cm; 307 pp. MS;
5. Meetings 26. 9.1966 - 13. 8.1971;  
binder with 256 pp. TS;

C.2. CIRCULAR LETTERS FROM PROVINCIALS:

No. 1 (28. 4.1900) - No. 29 (June 1962), etc. (no numeration)

C.3. MINUTES OF, AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT, PROVINCIAL CHAPTERS:

1907  
1914  
1921

OMPA 383 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

C. PROVINCIAL'S OFFICE: DOCUMENTATION. (Contd)

C.3. MINUTES OF, AND PAPERS PRESENTED AT, PROVINCIAL CHAPTERS: (Contd)

1928  
1935  
1947

D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS:

D.1.1. From GENERALS SUPERIOR to PROCURATOR:

ERNEST RIEU:

- 9 Rome 30. 4.1933 - 16. 6.1939;

D.1.2. From L.L. DUBOIS, Assistant for the Missions:

- 158 Rome e.a. 25. 3.1924 - 6. 7.1947;

D.1.3. From MISSION PROCURATOR, LYON:

- 407 Lyon 9. 3.1895 - 24.11.1927;  
(To end of 1897 on OMPA 383)

OMPA 384 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.1.3. From MISSION PROCURATOR, LYON: (Contd)
  - 407 Lyon 9. 3.1895 - 24.11.1927;  
(From 1898 to April 1924 incl. on OMPA 384)

OMPA 385 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.1.3. From MISSION PROCURATOR, LYON: (Contd)
  - 407 Lyon 9. 3.1895 - 24.11.1927;  
(From May 1924 on OMPA 385)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region:
  - D.2.1. FRANCOIS ALLOTTE, SM, 1866 - 1948
    - 62 letters 10. 2.1905 - 1. 7.1927;
  - D.2.2. JOSEPH BERTET, SM, 1885 - 1914
    - 3 letters 6. 1.1912 - 13. 7.1914;
  - D.2.3. ALBERT BINOIS, SM, 1880 - 1950
    - 59 letters 1. 1.1907 - 22. 9.1930;
  - D.2.4. MAURICE BOCH, SM, 1875 - 1953  
Second Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Solomons, 18. 5.1920 - 9. 6.1930;
    - 404 letters 12. 7.1908 - 7.10.1930;  
(To end of 1918 on OMPA 385)

OMPA 386 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
  - D.2.4. MAURICE BOCH, SM, 1875 - 1953 (Contd)  
Second Prefect Apostolic of the Northern Solomons, 18. 5.1920 - 9. 6.1930;
    - 404 letters 12. 7.1908 - 7.10.1930;  
(From 1920 on OMPA 386; NOTE: no letters for 1919)

OMPA 386 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.2.5. PIERRE BROYER, SM, 1846 - 1918  
Vicar Apostolic of Samoa 1896 - 1918; Administrator of the  
German Solomons 1898 - 1904;
- 3 letters 25.11.1898 - 1. 8.1899;  
(See also Archives of the Catholic  
Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau, D.9.,  
OMPA 37)
- D.2.6. LEON CHAIZE, SM, 1885 - 1964
- 29 letters 1. 4.1918 - 29. 5.1929;
- D.2.7. JOHN CONLEY, SM, 1898 - 1943
- 22 letters 29. 4.1926 - 26. 8.1930;
- D.2.8. EUGENE ENGLERT, SM, 1872 - 1913
- 2 letters 2.10.1899 + 23. 7.1901;
- D.2.9. NICOLAS ESTIENNE, SM, 1848 - 1906
- 5 letters 13. 9.1899 - 15. 1.1900;  
(See also Archives of the Catholic  
Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau, D.9.2.,  
OMPA 37)

OMPA 387 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.2.10. CHARLES FLAUS, SM, 1865 - 1920
- 65 letters 20. 2.1899 - 2. 1.1914;  
(See also Archives of the Catholic  
Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau, D.9.3.,  
OMPA 37)
- D.2.11. JOSEPH FORESTIER, SM, 1856 - 1918
- 77 letters 22. 3.1900 - 28. 3.1918;  
(See also Archives of the Catholic  
Diocese of Samoa and Tokelau, D.9.4.,  
OMPA 37)
- D.2.12. NICOLAS GOEDERT, SM, 1881 - 1940
- 152 letters 3. 1.1910 - 7. 6.1930;

OMPA 387 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.2.13. JOSEPH GRISWARD, SM, 1878 - 1946  
- 21 letters 10. 5.1912 - 18.11.1929;
- D.2.14. GABRIEL LEBRETON, SM, 1900 - 1980  
- 2 letters ? 1927 - 21. 1.1929;
- D.2.15. PIERRE LIOGIER, SM, 1865 - 1905  
- 1 letter 2. 1.1905;
- D.2.16. JAMES McCONVILLE, SM, 1893 - 1982  
- 2 letters 17. 9.1930 + 22. 9.1930;
- D.2.17. EMMET McHARDY, SM, 1904 - 1933  
- 6 letters 23.12.1928 - 26. 4.1930;  
(See also E. McHardy, Blazing the Trail, letters from the North Solomons. Edited by Eileen Duggan, Visitor Printing Company, Providence, R.I., USA 1935, 188 pp.)
- D.2.18. PAUL MONTAUBAN, SM, 1866 - 1958  
- 10 letters 8.1917 - 21. 4.1930;
- D.2.19. AIME MOREL, SM, 1877 - 1952  
- various shopping lists, e.g. for printing press, 1927 - 1930;
- D.2.20. BROTHER PAUL (JANKE), SM, 1882 - 1956  
- 1 letter no date (before 1914);
- D.2.21. JEAN-BAPTISTE PONCELET, SM, 1884 - 1958  
- 16 letters 4. 2.1919 - 26. 9.1928;
- D.2.22. JOHN RAUSCH, SM, 1872 - 1956  
- 12 letters 24. 3.1904 - 26. 7.1912;
- D.2.23. PIERRE SCHANK, SM, 1888 - 1957  
- 5 letters 11.10.1927 - 16. 9.1930;

OMPA 388 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.2. From the NORTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.2.24. CHARLES SEILLER, SM, 1876 - 1951  
- 34 letters 25. 3.1904 - 27. 9.1928;
- D.2.25. GUILLAUME SERVANT, SM, 1884 - 1959  
- 9 letters 10.12.1921 - 6.11.1927;
- D.2.26. JEAN-BAPTISTE STROCK, SM, 1878 - 1954  
- 41 letters 12. 6.1916 - 8.12.1928;
- D.2.27. FLORENT WACHE, SM, 1876 - 1943  
- 28 letters 24. 3.1912 - 8. 6.1930;
- D.2.28. THOMAS WADE, SM, 1893 - 1969  
- 29 letters 2.12.1923 - 25. 3.1929;
- D.3. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region:
- D.3.1. JEAN-MARIE AUBIN, SM, 1882 - 1867  
- 103 letters 8. 6.1908 - 17. 9.1930;
- D.3.2. EMILE BABONNEAU, SM, 1872 - 1931  
- 94 letters 1. 2.1901 - 20. 8.1930;  
(To end of 1922 on OMPA 388)

OMPA 389 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.3. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.3.2. EMILE BABONNEAU, SM, 1872 - 1931 (Contd)  
- 94 letters 1. 2.1901 - 20.8.1930;  
(From 1923 on OMPA 389)
- D.3.3. HENRI BERTHEUX, SM, 1885 - 1915  
- 4 letters 4. 3.1913 - 25. 1.1914;
- D.3.4. JOSEPH BERTIN, SM, 1897 - 1941  
- 5 letters 13. 7.1906 - 22.11. ?

OMPA 389 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.3. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.3.5. EPHREM J-M BERTREUX, SM, 1853 - 1919  
Prefect Apostolic of the South Solomons 1903 - 1912; first  
Vicar Apostolic of the South Solomons 1912 - 1919;  
- 39 letters 1. 9.1903 - 7. 9.1918;
- D.3.6. JEAN BOUDARD, SM, 1881 - 1956  
- 22 letters 11.11.1906 - 6. 4.1930;
- D.3.7. PIERRE BOUILLON, SM, 1854 - 1934  
- 147 letters 1. 8.1898 - 24. 9.1930;
- D.3.8. ALOYS BRUGMANS, SM, 1898 - 1985  
- 2 letters 30. 3.1930 + 12. 9.1930;
- D.3.9. BROTHER JEAN-CLAUDE CHARVIN, 1876 - 1931  
- 1 letter 1906;
- D.3.10. JEAN-MARIE COICAUD, SM, 1875 - 1943  
- 15 letters 1.1925 - 24. 6.1930;
- D.3.11. DONATIEN COICAUD, SM, 1884 - 1957  
- 42 letters 25. 1.1915 - 14. 5.1930;
- D.3.12. MARIE-GEORGES ERNOULT, SM, 1893 - 1951  
- 12 letters 7. 7.1924 - 8. 1.1930;
- D.3.13. EMILE FOLTZER, SM, 1885 - 1930  
- 9 letters 1. 8.1921 - 20.10.1929;
- D.3.14. BROTHER GEORGE DWYER, SM, 1892 - 1957  
- 44 letters 17. 8.1913 - 28. 9.1930;
- D.3.15. HENRI GRATON, SM, 1878 - 1937  
- 96 letters 13. 3.1907 - 30. 7.1930;  
(To end of 1914 on OMPA 389)

OMPA 390 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.3. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.3.15. HENRI GRATON, SM, 1878 - 1937 (Contd)
- 96 letters 13. 3.1907 - 30. 7.1930;  
(From 1915 on OMPA 390)
- D.3.16. FERDINAND GUILLOUX, SM, 1875 - 1902
- 1 letter 9. 2.1900;
- D.3.17. JOSEPH GUITET, SM, 1871 - 1901
- 4 letters 28.10.1898 - 30.10.1899;  
(See also D.5.22. on OMPA 393)
- D.3.18. JOSEPH HALBWACHS, SM, 1880 - 1972
- 10 letters 15. 2.1927 - 28. 9.1928;
- D.3.19. BROTHER ROBERT MOISO, SM, 1883 - 1967
- 2 letters 25. 9.1928 + 17.11.1928;
- D.3.20. SAMUEL MOREAU, SM, 1882 - 1937
- 10 letters 1. 2.1912 - 1. 9.1930;
- D.3.21. RINALDO PAVESE, SM, 1886 - 1955
- 6 letters 15. 8.1914 - 9. 4.1930;
- D.3.22. JOSEPH PELLION, SM, 1878 - 1913
- 10 letters 10.11.1907 - 12. 5.1913;
- D.3.23. JEAN-BAPTISTE PODEVIGNE, SM, 1902 - 1972
- 1 letter 13. 8.1930;
- D.3.24. LOUIS RAUCAZ, SM, 1878 - 1934  
Second Vicar Apostolic of the South Solomons, 1920 - 1934;
- 128 letters 14. 4.1905 - 23. 9.1930;
- D.3.25. PIERRE ROUILLAC, SM, 1852 - 1922
- 13 letters 15. 8.1898 - 1913;  
(See also D.5.40 on OMPA 394)
- D.3.26. JULES SIMLER, SM, 1896 - 1966
- 9 letters 4.12.1927 - 12. 9.1930;



OMPA 390 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.3. From the SOUTH SOLOMONS Region: (Contd)
- D.3.27. JEAN-BAPTISTE TEYTARD, 1885 - 1916  
- 4 letters 26. 5.1914 - 14. 7.1916;
- D.3.28. JULES VIGNE, SM, 1875 - ?  
- 10 letters 13.12.1905 - 4.12.1906;
- D.3.29. JULIAN VIDAL, SM, 1846 - 1922  
Vicar Apostolic of the Fiji Islands 1887 - 1922; Administrator  
of the South Solomons 1898 - 1904;  
- 3 letters 1. 5.1898 - 29. 3.1900;  
(See also D.5.49 on OMPA 395)
- D.4. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region:
- D.4.1. JOSEPH ANDRE, SM, 1885 - 1962  
- 14 letters 13. 2.1910 - 10. 8.1929;
- D.4.2. ALPHONSE ARDOUIN, SM, 1880 - 1940  
- 11 letters 18.10.1918 - 8. 1.1929;
- D.4.3. CASIMIR BANCAREL, SM, 1875 - 1950  
- 12 letters 23. 6.1914 - 17. 7.1929;
- D.4.4. JULES BARTHE, SM, 1884 - 1967  
- 3 letters 5. 2.1916 - 28. 1.1930;
- D.4.5. PIERRE BOCHU, SM, 1876 - 1941  
- 14 letters 25.12.1907 - 18. 7.1927;
- D.4.6. AUGUSTE BOISDRON, SM, 1883 - 1950  
- 6 letters 3.1918 - 26.12.1923;
- D.4.7. THEOPHILE BUSSON, SM, 1861 - 1945  
- 1 letter ? 1898
- D.4.8. FRANCOIS CAILLON, SM, 1869 - 1956  
- 7 letters 5.1910 - 11.1928;
- D.4.9. EUGENE CHAPELLE, SM, 1864 - 1935  
- 22 letters 14. 2.1908 - 27. 1.1929;

OMPA 390 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.4. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region: (Contd)
- D.4.10. PIERRE CHAUVEL, SM, 1867 - 1933
- 20 letters 16.11.1908 - 18.10.1930;  
(To end of 1923 on OMPA 390)

OMPA 391 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.4. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region: (Contd)
- D.4.10. PIERRE CHAUVEL, SM, 1867 - 1933 (Contd)
- 20 letters 16.11.1908 - 18.10.1930;  
(From 1924 on OMPA 391)
- D.4.11. LOUIS CLENET, SM, 1888 - 1972
- 5 letters 29. 6.1917 - 13. 7.1923;
- D.4.12. EUGENE COURTAIS, SM, 1878 - 1953
- 78 letters 22.10.1905 - 6. 2.1914  
(Courtais was later Procurator in Sydney and Provincial of Oceania)
- D.4.13. LAURENT DURAND-VAUGARON, SM, 1879 - 1938
- 221 letters 28. 6.1915 - 22.10.1930;
- D.4.14. FRANCOIS DEGOULANGE, SM, 1867 - 1916
- 5 letters 28.10.1908 - 18.12.1909;
- D.4.15. VICTOR DOUCERE, SM, 1857 - 1939  
Prefect Apostolic of the New Hebrides 1901 - 1904; Vicar  
Apostolic of the New Hebrides 1904 - 1939;
- 93 letters 23. 3.1915 - 13. 9.1930;
- D.4.16. ANTOINE GENEVET, SM, 1897 - 1958
- 5 letters 2. 2.1921 - 30. 7.1928;
- D.4.17. JEAN GODEFROY, SM, 1878 - 1933
- 12 letters 18.12.1910 - 4. 7.1930;
- D.4.18. PIERRE GONNET, SM, 1875 - 1935
- 20 letters 25. 3.1911 - 9. 1.1923;

OMPA 391 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.4. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region: (Contd)
- D.4.19. ALEXIS JAHAN, SM, 1899 -  
- 6 letters 13. 7.1928 - 20.12.1929;
- D.4.20. JEAN-BAPTISTE JAMOND, 1863 - 1926  
- 2 letters 6. 7.1915 + 24.11.1924;
- D.4.21. JOSEPH LAMBOTIN, SM, 1860 - 1927  
- 2 letters 19. 8.1900 + 1.10.1900
- D.4.22. EDOUARD LOUBIERE, SM, 1876 - 1962  
- 32 letters 16. 3.1905 - 24. 1.1930;
- D.4.23. JEAN PIONNIER, SM, 1841 - 1929  
- 4 letters 14. 2.1897 + 20. 5.1898;
- D.4.24. JEAN-BAPTISTE PRIN, SM, 1861 - 1928  
- 3 letters 25. 6.1919 - ? ;
- D.4.25. JEAN-PIERRE ROMEUF, SM, 1866 - 1925  
- 2 letters 9.1916;
- D.4.26. FRANCOIS ROUGE, SM, 1865 - 1951  
- 26 letters 14. 3.1904 - 13.11.1919;  
(See also D.6.31. on OMPA 396)
- D.4.27. EMILE ROUX, SM, 1877 - 1926  
- 8 letters 12. 1.1914 - 12. 9.1919;
- D.4.28. JEAN-BAPTISTE STROCK, SM, 1878 - 1954  
- 35 letters 4. 1.1904 - 25. 2.1915;  
(See also D.2.26. on OMPA 388)
- D.4.29. JEAN-BAPTISTE SUAS, SM, 1865 - 1933  
- 5 letters 13. 8.1909 - 24. 9.1929;
- D.4.30. ELIE TATTEVIN, SM, 1880 - 1949  
- 6 letters 25. 4.1918 - 1.1922;

OMPA 392 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.4. From the NEW HEBRIDES (VANUATU) Region: (Contd)
- D.4.31. BARTHELEMY VAZEILIE, SM, 1850 - 1921  
- 4 letters 30. 9.1900 - 8. 6.1920;
- D.4.32. BROTHER HENRY VERNY, SM, 1869 - 1931  
- 7 letters 30. 4.1918 - 5.10.1918;
- D.4.33. JEAN VIDAL, SM, 1857 - 1898  
- 1 letter 16. 7.1896;
- D.5. From the FIJI Region:
- D.5.1. EMILE BABONNEAU, SM, 1872 - 1931  
- 6 letters 3. 3.1898 - 1. 9.1899;  
(See also D.3.2. on OMPA 389)
- D.5.2. JEAN-EPHREM BERTREUX, SM, 1853 - 1919.  
- 11 letters 2.10.1896 - 7. 6.1901;  
(See also D.3.5. on OMPA 389)
- D.5.3. PIERRE BOURDIER, SM, 1857 - 1937.  
- 21 letters 23.10.1897 - 19. 4.1922;
- D.5.4. HENRI BOUSQUET, SM, 1863 - 1950  
- 7 letters 11. 8.1898 - 8.10.1929;
- D.5.5. JEAN-MARIE BROCARD, SM, 1898 - 1950  
- 2 letters 29. 1.1930 - 8. 6.1930;
- D.5.6. ANTOINE BURET, SM, 1878 - 1933  
- 18 letters 12. 5.1905 - 24. 8.1929;
- D.5.7. JOSEPH CALVIAC, SM, 1868 - 1942  
- 30 letters 23. 1.1899 - 28. 9.1930;
- D.5.8. JOSEPH CASTANIE, SM, 1875 - 1959  
- 13 letters 1. 9.1903 - 27. 7.1930;
- D.5.9. JEAN-BAPTISTE CHEVREUIL, SM, 1865 - 1943  
- 29 letters 11. 5.1896 - 26.10.1908;

OMPA 392 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.10. PIERRE CLEMENT, SM, 1868 - 1937  
- 44 letters 1908 - 5. 2.1924;
- D.5.11. BROTHER CASIMIR COCHARD, SM, 1877 - 1930  
- 2 letters 3.12.1920 + 8. 3.1925;
- D.5.12. VICTOR COUDERC, SM, 1887 - 1960  
- 4 letters 31. 7.1920 - 19.12.1926;  
(See also D.10.1., Courtais, 30.5.1928 ff.  
on OMPA 400)
- D.5.13. PAUL DASTARAC, SM, 1880 - (left SM)  
- 1 letter 23.10.1913;
- D.5.14. LOUIS DESJARDINS, SM, 1895 - 1963  
- 1 letter 13. 9.1923;
- D.5.15. CYPRIEN DESTABLE, SM, 1875 - 1960  
- 7 letters 27. 7.1908 - 9. 9.1924;
- D.5.16. FRANCOIS DUPONT, SM, 1869 - 1946  
- 191 letters 9.10.1895 - 18.11.1929;
- D.5.17. CHARLES FLAUS, SM, 1865 - 1920  
- 2 letters 30. 1.1896 + 12. 2.1896  
(See also D.2.10. on OMPA 387)
- D.5.18. THOMAS FOX, SM, 1879 - (Returned to England in 1919; subsequently  
left SM)  
- 8 letters 13.11.1908 - 25.11.1914;
- D.5.19. ALEXIS GONNET, SM, 1875 - 1948  
- 403 letters 30.10.1899 - 28. 2.1930;  
(To end of 1916 on OMPA 392)

OMPA 393 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.19. ALEXIS GONNET, SM, 1875 - 1948 (Contd)
- 403 letters 30.10.1899 - 28. 2.1930;  
(From 1917 on OMPA 393)
- D.5.20. GUSTAVE GRIFFON, SM, 1885 - 1963
- 18 letters 13. 2.1917 - 18. 7.1930;
- D.5.21. JEAN GUINARD, SM, 1885 - 1961
- 5 letters 4. 8.1914 - 10. 5.1930;
- D.5.22. JOSEPH GUITET, SM, 1871 - 1901
- 1 letter 13.10.1896;  
(See also D.3.17. on OMPA 390).
- D.5.23. YVES HELLINET, SM, 1878 - 1962
- 16 letters 28.11.1905 - 12. 9.1924;
- D.5.24. JULIEN HUAULT, SM, 1861 - 1941
- 1 letter 18. 7.1898;
- D.5.25. GABRIEL LAHAYE, SM, 1852 - 1939
- 8 letters 28. 2.1909 - 11. 2.1928;
- D.5.26. LEON LEJEUNE, SM, 1876 - 1951
- 71 letters 25. 2.1905 - 30. 8.1930;
- D.5.27. PIERRE MARCEL, SM, 1873 - 1952
- 1 letter 14. 1.1912;
- D.5.28. ANDRE MARION, SM, 1855 - 1922  
Provincial of Oceania 1904 - 1910 with residence in Sydney;
- 123 letters 10. 7.1895 - 25. 2.1921;
- D.5.29. JEAN DE MARZAN, SM, 1867 - 1927;
- 43 letters 3.10.1897 - 28. 8.1919;
- D.5.30. JOSEPH NICOLAS, SM, 1891 - 1946  
Provincial Procurator 1940 - 1946 with residence at Villa Maria;
- 8 letters 16.10.1923 - 10. 9.1930;
  - + 2 letters Claudius Lurkhur, Indian Priest, Delailagi,  
29.12.1929 + 28. 1.1930

OMPA 393 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.31. CHARLES JOSEPH NICOLAS, SM, 1860 - 1941  
Provincial of Oceania 1910 - 1918 with residence at Villa Maria;  
second Vicar Apostolic of Fiji 1922 - 1941;  
- 209 letters 8. 8.1894 - 5. 9.1930;  
(To end of 1896 on OMPA 393)

OMPA 394 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.31. CHARLES JOSEPH NICOLAS, SM, 1860 - 1941 (Contd)  
Provincial of Oceania 1910 - 1918 with residence at Villa Maria;  
second Vicar Apostolic of Fiji 1922 - 1941;  
- 209 letters 8. 8.1894 - 5. 9.1930;  
(From 1897 on OMPA 394)
- D.5.32. FRANCOIS-XAVIER NICOULEAU, SM, 1865 - 1925  
- 1 letter 30.12.1920;
- D.5.33. JEAN OREVE, SM, 1882 - 1955  
- 35 letters 22.11.1907 - 6. 9.1930;
- D.5.34. CELESTIN PICHERIT, SM, 1872 - 1920  
- 38 letters 18. 1.1899 - 2. 6.1919;
- D.5.35. LOUIS ROBERT, SM, 1864 - 1918  
- 5 letters 27. 7.1901 - 16. 5.1915;
- D.5.36. JOSEPH ROCHEREAU, SM, 1887 - 1918  
- 3 letters 6. 2.1916 - 13.11.1917;
- D.5.37. EDDIE ROE, SM, 1894 - 1957  
- 2 letters 14. 3.1927 + 22. 7.1930;
- D.5.38. ALPHONSE ROTH, SM, 1877 - 1954  
- 29 letters 5. 6.1906 - 16.10.1930;
- D.5.39. EMMANUEL ROUGIER, SM, 1864 - 1932  
- 66 letters 16. 7.1896 - 11.11.1906;

OMPA 394 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.40. PIERRE ROUILLAC, SM, 1852 - 1922
- 2 letters 7. 4.1897 + 7. 8.1897;  
(See also D.3.25. on OMPA 390)
- D.5.41. DANIEL SCULLY, 1895 - 1930
- 10 letters 9. 5.1923 - 3. 7.1929;
- D.5.42. ALPHONSE SOUBEYRAN, SM, 1883 - 1953
- 12 letters 18.11.1919 - 19. 2.1930;
- D.5.43. LUCIEN SOUBEYRAN, SM, 1880 - 1972
- 84 letters 27.12.1908 - 26. 5.1930;

OMPA 395 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.44. FABIEN TERRIEN, SM, 1868 - 1927
- 19 letters 16. 9.1896 - 25. 2.1925;
- D.5.45. VICTOR THIERRY, SM, 1870 - 1944
- 17 letters 19.12.1900 - .1907;  
(Departed for Australia)
- D.5.46. PIERRE TRICOT, SM, 1886 - 1976
- 8 letters 10.1927 - 9. 1.1930;
- D.5.47. FRANCOIS TRILLOT, SM, 1868 - 1931
- 10 letters 13. 5.1908 - 7. 7.1920;
- D.5.48. JULES TROUILLET, SM, 1838 - 1906
- 12 letters 31. 1.1897 - 11. 3.1905;
- D.5.49. JULIAN VIDAL, SM, 1846 - 1922  
First Vicar Apostolic of Fiji 1887 - 1922;
- 82 letters 5.10.1895 - 23. 2.1917;



OMPA 395 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.5. From the FIJI Region: (Contd)
- D.5.50. AUGUSTE VILLAIN, SM, 1868 - 1937
- 9 letters 9. 9.1909 - 17. 5.1930;
- D.6. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region:
- D.6.1. GEDEON BEZIAT, SM, 1851 - 1906
- 66 letters 21. 1.1895 - 19.12.1901;
- D.6.2. HENRI BOILEAU, SM, 1874 - 1966
- 9 letters 8. 8.1917 - 5. 8.1925;
- D.6.3. PIERRE BROUSSARD, SM, 1869 - 1919
- 2 letters 2. 4.1899 + 3. 3.1916
- D.6.4. LOUIS BUSSY, SM, 1892 - 1976
- 27 letters 28. 6.1927 - 24.10.1930;
- D.6.5. BENOIT CHALANDON, SM, 1856 - 1935
- 2 letters 13. 3.1929 + 16.10.1929;
- D.6.6. CLAUDE-MARIE CHANRION, SM, 1865 - 1941  
Fourth Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia 1905 - 1937;
- 30 letters 13.12.1900 - 20.10.1930;
- D.6.7. LOUIS CHATELET, SM, 1873 - ?
- 2 letters 29. 8.1899 + 3.10.1899;
- D.6.8. PAUL CHERVIER, SM, 1877 - 1947
- 1 letter 3. 5.1905;
- D.6.9. BROTHER JOSEPH CHEVRIER, SM, 1896 - 1943;
- 1 letter 6.12.1923;
- D.6.10. PIERRE DAVID, SM, 1840 - 1904
- 2 letters 26. 9.1899 + 25.10.1899;
- D.6.11. VICTOR DOUCERE, SM, 1857 - 1939
- 12 letters 20.11.1896 - 10.11.1900;  
(See also D.4.15. on OMPA 391)

OMPA 395 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.6. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region: (Contd)
- D.6.12. JEAN de FENOYL, SM, 1869 - 1937  
- 11 letters 5. 5.1901 - 16.12.1919;
- D.6.13. CELESTIN FRAYSSE, SM, 1851 - 1906  
- 1 letter 21. 3.1905;
- D.6.14. HILAIRE-ALPHONSE FRAYSSE, SM, 1842 - 1905  
Third Vicar Apostolic of New Caledonia 1882 - 1905;  
- 22 letters 26.10.1895 - 29. 7.1901;
- D.6.15. LEON GAIDE-CHEVRONNAY, SM, 1825 - 1905  
- 7 letters 28. 8.1898 - 18.12.1900;
- D.6.16. XAVIER GAUDET, SM, 1855 - 1919  
- 11 letters 11.12.1896 - 4. 6.1919;
- D.6.17. FRANCOIS GAUTRET, SM, 1846 - 1917  
- 1 letter 28. 6.1914;
- D.6.18. YVES HILY, SM, 1867 - 1948  
- 1 letter 12. 5.1896;
- D.6.19. VINCENT JAN, SM, 1879 - 1943  
- 7 letters 9. 1.1923 - 6. 2.1930;
- D.6.20. JOSEPH JOURDA, SM, 1877 - 1938  
- 9 letters 1. 6.1914 - 19. 3.1926;
- D.6.21. JOSEPH LAMBOTIN, SM, 1860 - 1927  
- 167 letters 28. 5.1911 - 5. 5.1927;  
(To end of 1917 on OMPA 395)

OMPA 396 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.6. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region: (Contd)
- D.6.21. JOSEPH LAMBOTIN, SM, 1860 - 1927 (Contd)  
- 167 letters 28. 5.1911 - 5. 5.1927;  
(From 1918 on OMPA 396)

OMPA 396 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.6. From the NEW CALEDONIA Region: (Contd)
- D.6.22. THEODORE LEVAVASSEUR, SM, 1884 - 1959  
- 2 letters 17. 7.1919 + 25. 2.1924;
- D.6.23. VICTOR MULSANT, SM, 1869 - 1931  
- 15 letters 18.10.1899 - 24.10.1930;
- D.6.24. ADRIEN NOBLET, SM, 1883 - 1949  
- 2 letters 11. 3.1921 + 24. 6.1922;
- D.6.25. PIERRE OLLIER, SM, 1865 - 1925  
- 1 letter 4.12.1900;
- D.6.26. JEAN PIONNIER, SM, 1841 - 1929  
- 15 letters 20.12.1899 - 11.11.1925;  
(See also D.4.23. on OMPA 391)
- D.6.27. ANTOINE PLASSE, SM, 1864 - 1956  
- 5 letters 10. 3.1897 - 11.1925;
- D.6.28. JEAN-BAPTISTE PUECH, SM, 1878 - 1961  
- 1 letter 12. 5.1928;
- D.6.29. MATHIEU RIVOIRE, SM, 1880 - 1948  
- 7 letters 30.12.1919 - 15. 3.1929;
- D.6.30. LUCIEN ROMAN, SM, 1879 - 1945  
- 3 letters 12. 2.1913 - 9. 3.1917;
- D.6.31. FRANCIS ROUGE, SM, 1865 - 1951  
- 2 letters 26. 6.1920 + 6. 3.1921;
- D.6.32. AUGUSTE SOSSON, SM, 1891 - 1931  
- 3 letters 3. 5.1920 - 17. 7.1923;
- D.6.33. HENRY THOULON, SM, 1874 - 1913  
- 16 letters 1. 9.1909 - 10. 5.1911;
- D.6.34. MICHEL de THURET, SM, 1873 - 1934  
- 3 letters 14. 3.1920 - 20. 9.1921;

OMPA 396 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.7. From the WALLIS/FUTUNA Region:
- D.7.1. JEAN-MARIE BAZIN, SM, 1864 - 1947  
- 75 letters 29. 9.1898 - 26. 1.1921;
- D.7.2. JOSEPH BLANC, SM, 1872 - 1962  
Vicar Apostolic of Tonga, Wallis, Futuna;  
- 15 letters 25. 6.1915 - 6.11.1929;
- D.7.3. JOSEPH CANTALA, SM, 1898 - 1970  
- 23 letters 29. 3.1928 - 20. 9.1930;
- D.7.4. JEAN-BAPTISTE COMAS, SM, 1869 - 1920  
- 13 letters 9. 5.1898 - 13. 8.1909;
- D.7.5. JEAN DELORME, SM, 1879 - 1964  
- 30 letters 23. 2.1907 - 14.11.1924;
- D.7.6. FRANCOIS FAIVRE, SM, 1868 - 1941  
- 1 letter 6. 8.1919;

OMPA 397 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.7. From the WALLIS/FUTUNA Region: (Contd)
- D.7.7. RENE FILLION, SM, 1882 - 1955  
- 33 letters 20. 2.1911 - 1. 2.1930;
- D.7.8. NICOLAS HAUMONTE, SM, 1866 - 1946  
- 163 letters 19. 7.1895 - 20. 9.1930;
- D.7.9. JOSEPH HENQUEL, SM, 1850 - 1924  
- 60 letters 24. 3.1897 - 25. 2.1919;
- + ALEXIS GONNET, Procurator at Levuka, to JOSEPH HENQUEL:  
- 18 letters 11. 6.1917 - 14. 6.1919;
- + JOSEPH HENQUEL to ALEXIS GONNET:  
- 9 letters 16. 3.1917 - 12.10.1919;

OMPA 397 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.7. From the WALLIS/FUTUNA Region: (Contd)
- D.7.10. JEAN-BAPTISTE HERVE, SM, 1839 - 1904  
- 1 letter 4.12.1897;
- D.7.11. VICTOR JACQUEMIN, SM, 1884 - 1932  
- 40 letters 29. 9.1911 - 9. 2.1929;
- D.7.12. AMAND LAMAZE, SM, 1833 - 1906  
Third Vicar Apostolic of Tonga, Wallis, Futuna;  
- 4 letters 30. 5.1897 - 30.11.1898;
- D.7.13. EMILE LENEIL, SM, 1875 - 1939  
- 1 letter 11.12.1901;
- D.7.14. ANTOINE MARQUET, SM, 1886 - 1966  
- 54 letters 22. 6.1916 - 18. 9.1930;
- D.7.15. ANTOINE MOUSSEY, SM, 1862 - 1923  
- 5 letters 30. 6.1909 - 6. 9.1910;
- D.7.16. ARMAND OLIER, SM, 1851 - 1911  
Fourth Vicar Apostolic of Tonga, Wallis, Futuna;  
- 1 letter 12.10.1910;
- D.7.17. ALFRED OLLIVAUX, SM, 1848 - 1902  
- 58 letters 27. 5.1895 - 25. 3.1902;
- D.7.18. ALEXANDRE PONCET, SM, 1884 - 1973;  
- 14 letters 6.10.1925 - 8. 3.1928;
- D.7.19. JEAN-BAPTISTE QUIBLIER, SM, 1839 - 1906  
- 6 letters 23.9.1898 - 10. 7.1904;
- D.7.20. LOUIS RONDEL, SM, 1833 - 1898  
- 2 letters 24. 4.1896 + 14.12.1896;
- D.8. From the TONGA Region:
- D.8.1. NICOLAS BELLWALD, SM, 1861 - 1914  
- 70 letters 15. 5.1896 - 8. 1.1914;

OMPA 398 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS: (Contd)
- D.8. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)
- D.8.2. LAURENT BENEZETH, SM, 1881 - ?  
- 16 letters 11.12.1908 - 28.12.1913;  
(Departed Tonga for France in World War I)
- D.8.3. ALFRED BERGER, SM, 1861 - 1905  
- 21 letters 13. 2.1896 - 11. 9.1905;
- D.8.4. ELIE BERGERON, SM, 1881 - 1957  
Provincial Procurator 1931 - 1939 with residence at Villa Maria;  
Provincial of Oceania 1939 - 1947 with residence at Villa Maria;  
- 74 letters 14. 4.1920 - 3. 2.1930;
- D.8.5. JOSEPH BLANC, SM, 1872 - 1962  
Fifth Vicar Apostolic of Tonga, Wallis, Futuna, 1912 - 1953;  
- 182 letters 30. 9.1901 - 20. 8.1930;  
+ translation into English, letters 30. 9.1901 - 17. 5.1912;
- D.8.6. PIERRE CASTAGNIER, SM, 1830 - 1910  
- 87 letters 16. 7.1895 - 16.11.1901;
- D.8.7. FRANCOIS DEGUERRY, SM, 1883 - 1953  
- 101 letters 8. 2.1909 - 14.10.1930;  
(To end of 1925 on OMPA 398)

OMPA 399 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.8. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)
- D.8.7. FRANCOIS DEGUERRY, SM, 1883 - 1953 (Contd)  
- 101 letters 8. 2.1909 - 14.10.1930;  
(From 1926 on OMPA 399)
- D.8.8. FRANCOIS DIDELINGER, SM, 1869 - 1900  
- 1 letter 17. 6.1899;
- D.8.9. CAMILLE DOIZY, SM, 1884 - ?  
- 4 letters 31. 8.1911 - 29. 4.1913;  
(Departed Tonga for France in World War I)

OMPA 399 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.8. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)
- D.8.10. FRANCOIS FAIVRE, SM, 1868 - 1941  
- 56 letters 16. 3.1896 - 16. 6.1919;  
(Appointed to Wallis; see also D.7.6. on  
OMPA 396)
- D.8.11. PIERRE GUITTA, SM, 1829 - 1914  
- 89 letters 17. 9.1895 - 16. 9.1910;
- D.8.12. PIERRE JOUNY, SM, 1846 - 1931  
- 109 letters 10. 7.1895 - 24. 8.1928;  
(See also PMB 467)
- D.8.13. ALBERT KERRMANN, SM, 1888 - 1945  
- 30 letters 10.11.1920 - 10.10.1930;
- D.8.14. AUGUSTIN KERVEGAN, SM, 1872 - 1918  
- 123 letters 12. 3.1903 - 10.11.1918;
- D.8.15. AMAND LAMAZE, SM, 1833 - 1906  
Third Vicar Apostolic of Central Oceania, 1879 - 1906;  
- 47 letters 4. 9.1895 - 17. 4.1906;
- D.8.16. EMILE LENEIL, SM, 1875 - 1939  
- 5 letters 21. 6.1909 - 12.1920;
- D.8.17. STANISLAS LOYER, SM, 1843 - 1902  
- 73 letters 11. 7.1895 - 26.11.1901;

OMPA 400 - OCEANIA MARIST PROVINCE ARCHIVES

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.8. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)
- D.8.18. JEAN-BAPTISTE MACE, SM, 1881 - 1938  
- 86 letters 14.12.1908 - 5. 9.1930;
- D.8.19. AIME MOREL, SM, 1877 - 1952  
- 30 letters 25. 7.1905 - 6. 5.1913;  
(In 1916 to the North Solomons; see  
D.2.19. on OMPA 387: in 1943 to New  
Caledonia)

OMPA 400 (Contd)

- D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)
- D.8. From the TONGA Region: (Contd)
- D.8.20. ANTOINE MOUSSEY, SM, 1862 - 1923  
- 69 letters 8.10.1901 - 2. 8.1915;
- D.8.21. ARMAND OLIER, SM, 1851 - 1911  
Provincial of Oceania 1900 - 1904; fourth Vicar Apostolic  
of Central Oceania 1904 - 1911;  
- 119 letters 29.10.1894 - 16. 7.1910;  
(See also D.7.16. on OMPA 397).
- D.8.22. ALEXANDRE PONCET, SM, 1884 - 1970  
- 20 letters 16. 4.1928 - 22. 7.1930;  
(See also D.7.18. on OMPA 397).
- D.8.23. FRANCOIS REITER, SM, 1854 - 1918  
- 59 letters 31. 8.1895 - 8. 7.1916;
- D.8.24. EMILE THOMAS, SM, 1861 - 1942  
- 112 letters 1. 6.1895 - 13.10.1930;
- D.8.25. EDWARD TREMBLAY, SM, 1892 - 1974  
- 3 letters 14. 5.1927 - 15. 9.1930;
- D.8.26. BROTHER ALPHONSE McKENNY, SM, 1868 - 1944  
- 1 letter 16. 5.1906;
- D.10.1. From PROVINCIALS of OCEANIA to PROVINCIAL PROCURATOR:  
AUGUSTIN AUBRY:  
- 25 letters:  
1 Ste Foy 8. 8.1893;  
1 Senlis 23. 9.1893;  
1 Ste Foy 29.10.1893;  
1 Apia 13. 6.1895;  
1 Noumea 5. 6.1895;  
1 Suva 17. 6.1896;  
3 Levuka 4. 7.1896 - 11. 8.1896;  
1 Rotuma 21. 8.1896;  
1 Levuka 25. 9.1896;  
1 Rewa 30. 9.1896;  
1 Auckland 17.10.1896;  
6 New Zealand 3. 1.1897 - 11. 3.1898;  
1 Apia 4. 7.1899;  
1 Maofaga 27. 8.1899;



OMPA 400 (Contd)

D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

D.10.1. From PROVINCIALS of OCEANIA to PROVINCIAL PROCURATOR: (Contd)

AUGUSTIN AUBRY: (Contd)

- 25 letters: (Contd)

1 Noumea 17. 5.1900;  
1 Paita 1. 6.1900;  
2 "Ville de la Ciotat" 11. 9.1900 + 21. 9.1900;

ARMAND OLIER:

- 3 letters:

1 Apia 12. 7.1900;  
1 Samoa 3. 8.1900;  
1 Gladstone 23.11.1901;

CHARLES NICOLAS:

- 1 letter:

1 Wellington: 9. 1.1918;

JEAN-BAPTISTE CHEVREUIL:

- 3 letters:

1 Melbourne: 4. 6.1921;  
2 Levuka 10. 6.1922 + 3. 7.1922;

EUGENE COURTAIS:

- 44 letters:

1 "Ville de Verdun" 22. 3.1924;  
1 St. Briec 23.11.1924;  
1 Apia 18.12.1925  
1 "Tofua" 21.12.1925;  
3 Levuka 4. 1.1926 - 1. 2.1926;  
1 "Volasiga" 16. 2.1926  
1 Levuka 18. 2.1926  
5 Suva 15. 3.1926 - 23. 4.1926;  
2 Port Vila 23.11.1927 + 20.12.1927;  
2 Noumea 8. 1.1928 + 11. 1.1928;  
1 Nakety 31. 1.1928;  
1 Belep 9. 3.1928;  
1 Noumea 2. 4.1928;  
2 "Commissaire Ramel" 30. 5.1928 + 23. 6.1928;  
1 Lyon 5. 7.1928;  
3 Rome 26. 7.1928 - 29. 7.1928;  
1 La Chapelle St.  
Florent 28. 8.1928;  
2 "Commissaire Ramel" 7.10.1928 - 30.10.1928;

( OMPA 400 (Contd)

D. PROCURATOR'S OFFICE: INCOMING LETTERS. (Contd)

D.10.1. From PROVINCIALS of OCEANIA to PROVINCIAL PROCURATOR: (Contd)

EUGENE COURTAIS: (Contd)

- 44 letters: (Contd)

8 Villa Maria	28.12.1928 - 11. 2.1930;
1 at sea	10. 6.1930;
3 Apia	20. 6.1930 - 4. 8.1930;
1 Suva	8. 9.1930;
1 Ha'apai	18.10.1930.

ARCHIVES OF THE CATHOLIC

ARCHDIOCESE OF SUVA

\*\*\*\*

INVENTORY OF MICROFILMS

PMB 159 - 160; 428 - 429; 432 - 468

PMB DOC. 207 - 211

PACIFIC MANUSCRIPTS BUREAU  
RESEARCH SCHOOL OF PACIFIC STUDIES  
AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL UNIVERSITY  
CANBERRA  
1986

The records described in this inventory were microfilmed by the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau in 1972. The records were then housed in the Archdiocesan Office, Nicolas House, Suva. They were filmed with the generous permission of the then archbishop of Suva, the Most Rev. G.H. Pearce, DD, SM. Copies of the films were deposited in each of the Bureau's sponsoring libraries and with Archbishop Pearce's approval, copies have also been supplied to several other university and state libraries.

The Fiji records comprise manuscript documents (filmed in the PMB series) and published documents (filmed in the PMB Doc series). In the inventory, the films of the manuscript documents are listed first.

The presence of the Catholic Church in Fiji dates back to 1844 when Father J-B. Breheret arrived there as prefect apostolic with a small band of Marist missionaries. An account of the early days of the mission and of Breheret's career will be found on microfilm PMB 453. Other microfilms contain brief histories of the mission in later times. Details of the microfilms are:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 159	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Historical accounts of Rotuma by various authors:  (1) 'Histoire de Rotuma' by Father Joseph Trouillet, SM. This is in three exercise books, covering the periods: a. 'Depuis l'origine des temps fabuleux jusqu'au retour des Missionnaires Catholiques, l'an 1868'. b. 'Depuis le retour des Catholiques en 1868 jusqu'a l'annexion en Juin 1881'. c. 'Depuis Juin 1881 - la fin de 1890'.  (2) The foregoing 'Histoire de Rotuma' contained in two exercise books labelled 'Ier Cahier' and 'II Cahier'.  (3) A journal kept on Rotuma from 1868 to 1871 by Father L. Dezest, SM, (one exercise book labelled 'Journal, Ier Cahier').  (4) A journal kept on Rotuma from 1868 to 1890 first by Father Dezest, then by Father Trouillet. (Three exercise books labelled: 'Journal II Cahier', 'Journal III Cahier' and 'Journal IV Cahier').  (5) An account of Rotuma in about 1824 in Domeny de Rienzi's 'Océanie', translated by Dr Hugh Macdonald (typescript).

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 159 (Contd)	(6) An 'Histoire de Rotuma' covering the period 1837-1923. Author unknown (type-script).
	(7) An account entitled 'La Première Soeur Missionnaire à Rotuma' (roneoed).
	(8) 'Historique de la Station St Michel, Upu, Rotuma', dated 7 April 1949, and signed by L. Soubeyran.
	(9) 'Historique de la Station Notre Dame des Victoires, Sumi, Rotuma', dated 28 April 1949.
	(10) Rotuma Brothers' School - Extracts from Council Decisions, 1901-08.
	(11) Newspaper clippings, 1917, 1932.
PMB 160	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Letters to Catholic missionaries at Rotuma, 1868-88, from Bishops Bataillon, Elloy, Lamaze and Father Poupinel.
PMB 428	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Mission Stations, Rotuma - Correspondence, 1868-1930. (Note: the correspondence is in four folders and appears to have been sorted arbitrarily. The contents of the folders cover the following periods: (1) 1868-1930; (2) 1871-87; (3) 1882-1930 (land matters); (4) 1878-1902.
PMB 429	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Mission Stations, Rotuma - Extracts from Correspondence, 1846-89. (Note: the sources of the extracts are not known unless indicated; nor is it known who compiled them. They are not in chronological order.)
PMB 432	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Government re education: (1) 1899-1912; (2) 1920-36.
PMB 433	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with French Consulate-General, Sydney, 1919, 1927-29.
PMB 434	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Government: (1) 1856-90; (2) 1899-1900.
PMB 435	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Government: (1) 1901-13; (2) 1916-30.
PMB 436	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Government: 1891-98.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 437	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - 'La Petite Histoire ... à Fiji'. (A history of the Roman Catholic Church in Fiji).
PMB 438	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence of Bishop C.J. Nicolas, SM, 1913-30. The correspondence is in seven files as follows: <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>(1) Miscellaneous, 1919-30.</li><li>(2) Father L.L. Dubois, SM, 1921-30.</li><li>(3) Mission Station, Wairiki, 1922-30.</li><li>(4) Mission Station, Vanuakula, 1924-30.</li><li>(5) Mission Station, Loreto, 1930.</li><li>(6) Mission Station, Nabala, 1930.</li><li>(7) Procure, Sydney, 1925-30.</li></ol>
PMB 439	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - 'Quelques Notes sur Fiji, les Fidjiens et la Religion Catholique à Fiji' and other papers. The papers are: <ol style="list-style-type: none"><li>(1) 'Quelques notes ...'.</li><li>(2) 'Conference sur les Meke fidjiens', by Father C.M. Flaus, SM.</li><li>(3) 'La Culte des Morts à Fiji à l'Ouest et à l'Interieur', by Father J. de Marzan, SM.</li><li>(4) Notes on the Roman Catholic Mission in Fiji, 1925, by Father J. Orève, SM.</li><li>(5) 'Superstitions Rewiennes', 1891, by E.R. (i.e. Father E. Rougier, SM).</li><li>(6) Notes on 'Le Deluge ... aux Fijis', by Father J. de Marzan, SM.</li><li>(7) 'Noms des oiseaux ... de Namosi', by Father J.L. Guinard, SM.</li></ol>
PMB 440	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Historical notes on the Catholic Mission of Wairiki, Taveuni, Fiji, compiled by Father F. Terrien, SM, translated and slightly amplified by 'B.A.M.', Suva, 1943.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 441	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence relating to Father Emmanuel Rougier, SM, 1906-11.
PMB 442	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Notes on the Petits Frères.
PMB 443	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Letters from Superior-General, Society of Mary, 1888-1928.
PMB 444	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - General letters to Bishop Julian Vidal, SM, 1887-1917. (At the end of the reel are private letters from Government House, 1897-1907.)
PMB 445	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence of Bishop Julian Vidal, SM, with Father C.J. Nicolas, SM, and other priests, 1893-1920.
PMB 446	Extracts from the <u>Fiji Times</u> , 1869-83. (Note: the extracts mainly relate to religious matters, both Wesleyan and Catholic.)
PMB 447	Pearce, <u>Archbishop</u> G.H. - 'Recent Development of the Catholic Church in the southwest Pacific' (an address given to the Pacific Theological College, 18 May 1971).
PMB 448 (2 reels)	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence re Leper Asylum, Makogai, 1908-30, and sundry related papers.
PMB 449	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Rules for, and reports on, catechists, 1890, 1919.
PMB 450	Catholic Young Men's Society of Fiji - Correspondence with Bishop C.J. Nicolas, 1923-29.
PMB 451	'Essai de Grammaire' and 'Dictionnaire Fidjien-Français' by a Marist priest (probably Father C. Mathieu, SM, or Father P. Michel, SM).
PMB 452	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - 'Histoires de Mission, pour enfants' by Father Jean Louis Guinard, SM (mainly about the mission station of Namosi, where the author spent 42 years).
PMB 453	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Brief histories of the mission and its missionaries:  (1) The beginning of the mission in Fiji.  (2) Father J-B. Breheret, 1815-98.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 454	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence and miscellaneous papers on education, 1895-1929:  (1) Correspondence and miscellaneous papers on education, 1895-98.  (2) School inspection reports, 1903-08.  (3) Legislation on schools, 1917-18.  (4) Correspondence and miscellaneous papers on education, 1910-29.
PMB 455	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Reports and correspondence relating to the mission station at Naililili, Rewa, 1893-1905:  (1) Reports, etc. re Naililili, 1893-99.  (2) 'Rewa: Affaire du subsidé donné à l'école par la province', 1898-1905.
PMB 456	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with mission stations at Savusavu and Tunuloa, 1919-30. In two files:  (1) Savusavu, 1919-30.  (2) Tunuloa, 1919-30.
PMB 457	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with mission stations at Delailagi, Nabala, Naidiri, Naiserelagi, Namosi, and Natovi, 1912-30. In six files:  (1) Delailagi, 1919-30.  (2) Nabala, 1921-30.  (3) Naidiri, 1930.  (4) Naiserelagi (Navunibitu), 1923-30.  (5) Namosi, 1912-30.  (6) Natovi, 1924-30.
PMB 458	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with mission stations at Rotuma, 1894-1930. In two files:



<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 458 (Contd)	(1) Sumi Station: a. correspondence of Father G. Griffon, SM, 1919-30. b. letters from Sisters, 1894-1930. c. correspondence of Father P. Bourdier, SM, 1919-29.  (2) Upu Station: a. correspondence of Father L. Soubeyran, SM, 1919-30.
PMB 459	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Government and others re native affairs, 1883-1924.
PMB 460	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Miscellaneous (non-local) correspondence of Bishop J. Vidal and Bishop C.J. Nicolas, 1899-1930.
PMB 461	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with mission stations at Bemana, Sigatoka and Solevu, 1920-30. In six files:  (1) Bemana, 1923-30.  (2) Sigatoka, 1920-26.  (3) Joan of Arc School, Sigatoka (Nadroga), 1920-30.  (4) Namoli, 1922-24.  (5) Miscellaneous (Sigatoka), 1916-23.  (6) Solevu, 1926-30.
PMB 462	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence re mission work among the Indians of Fiji, 1909-19.
PMB 463	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Miscellaneous unpublished items in archdiocesan office, Suva. In 12 files:  (1) Accounts of Fijian secret societies - Le 'baki ou nanaga'; les Kalou Vatu; le keibuca; les kai nakauvadra. (These are contained in a small exercise book and are thought to have been written by Father J. de Marzan, SM.)  (2) Brief histories of Fiji mission stations - Tailevu, Tunuloa, Naiserelagi, Suva, Ba and Yasawa, Kadavu, Lomary, Rotuma - and lists of principal dates.

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB 463 (Contd)	(3) A 'sketch' entitled 'Slavery in Fiji'. It is dated Levuka, Fiji, 22 June 1894 and is said to be a translation of a German 'communication' in the <u>Geographische Gesellschaft</u> (sic) of 1895. The author states he has spent 23 years in the Pacific, 'the last twelve of them in Fiji.'
	(4) Correspondence, 1903, concerning alleged Bible burnings.
	(5) Church statistics, 1900-19.
	(6) Reports on native clergy, 1921-22.
	(7) An abridged Fijian grammar - 'Petit abrégé de Grammaire Vitienne'. It bears the name of Father A. Deniau, SM, but does not appear to be in his handwriting.
	(8) Letters re medical matters to and from Bishop J. Vidal, 1906-10, and Bishop C.J. Nicolas, 1924-28.
	(9) An account of a journey to Wainibuka by Father F. Trillot, SM, addressed to Bishop Nicolas, no date.
	(10) An account of a visit to Lau by Father J.M. Orève, SM, dated Suva, 30 August 1923.
	(11) 'Notes concernant l'Imprimerie', by Father P. Clement, SM, dated 'retraite 1922'.
	(12) Papers relating to Father J.V. Pujebet's removal from Nukunau Island, Gilbert Islands, 1917-19.
PMB 464	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with Marist Sisters, 1892-1930.
PMB 465	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence with the 'Petites Soeurs' (Fijian Sisters), 1893-1930.
PMB 466	Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Correspondence 1907-26, and miscellaneous papers of Father Y.M. Helliet, SM. (The papers include accounts of part-Europeans in Fiji by Father Helliet and other priests.)

Film No.

Title

PMB 467

Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Miscellaneous papers, chiefly historical:

- (1) The Catholic Church in the Fiji Islands (c.1970).
- (2) History of Loreto (c.1970).
- (3) History of the Catholic Mission at Wairiki (1964).
- (4) Le Reverend Père Jules Delahaye.
- (5) Papers of Father L. Soubeyran, SM:
  - a. What the Catholic missionaries and Church have done to evangelise the Indians in Fiji (1970).
  - b. The Fathers in the Past (1970).
  - c. Sixty years in the missions of Fiji and Rotuma (1965).
  - d. Translation of a paper on Rotuman games written by Father J.B. Chevreuil, SM. (With the original version). (1967).
- (6) The Seventh-day Adventists, by Father Y.M. Helliet, SM (1955).
- (7) Rapport sur le terrain No Somo Levu, Ile Vuaki, Yasawa, by Father Y.M. Helliet, SM (1926).
- (8) Rapport sur 'l'Histoire Religieuse de Fiji' (author unknown).
- (9) Le Rev. Père Pierre Marie Jouny, SM, 'l'Apôtre des Niuva'.
- (10) Marist Fathers who have worked in Fiji (several lists).
- (11) Historique de la Station de Tunuloa.
- (12) 'An Unusual Priest' (Father Claudius Lurkhur), by Father Denis Fitzpatrick.

PMB 468

Roman Catholic Mission, Fiji - Minutes of Council Meetings, 1887-1930.

\*\*\*

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB Doc. 207 (4 reels)	<u>Lettres aux Missionnaires</u> , Nos 1-68 (1 September 1925-28 May 1941). /An occasional publication edited by Father L.L. Dubois, SM, and issued from Marist headquarters./
PMB Doc. 208	Pastoral and circular letters of Bishop Julian Vidal, SM, Nos 1-75 (29 May 1888-12 November 1918).
PMB Doc. 209	Circular letters of Bishop Charles Joseph Nicolas, SM, Nos 1-54 (30 December 1918-20 June 1941).
PMB Doc. 210	<u>Bulletin du Vicariat /de Fiji/</u> , Nos 1-10 (June 1891-August 1894).
PMB Doc. 211 (2 reels)	<u>Sacred Heart Cathedral Gazette</u> , Vol. 1, No.1-Vol. 16, No.12 (August 1936-July 1952).

\*\*\*

In addition to the foregoing microfilms, the Pacific Manuscripts Bureau has distributed several reels of Marist publications that relate to the Pacific generally. These films are:

<u>Film No.</u>	<u>Title</u>
PMB Doc. 174	<u>Annales des Missions de la Société de Marie</u> , Vols I-IV, pp. 1-44 (1853-1875) - see PMB Doc. 194-198 for continuation.
PMB Doc. 175-179	<u>Annales de Marie</u> (originally <u>Annales de la Société de Marie</u> ), Vols II-X (1925-1940).
PMB Doc. 180	<u>Annales des Missions d'Océanie</u> , Lyons, 1895 (covers years 1837-1855).
PMB Doc. 194-198	<u>Annales des Missions de la Société de Marie</u> (retitled <u>Annales des Missions de l'Océanie</u> from 1896), Vols IV, pp. 47 ff.-XIII (1877-1921).

Another series of Pacific Manuscript Bureau microfilms of possible value to those interested in the work of Marist missionaries in the Pacific contains copies of the journal Missions Catholiques for the years 1868-1950. This series is numbered PMB Doc. 62-98. Missions Catholiques was published in Lyons from the office of the Oeuvre de la Propagation de la Foi. It appeared weekly from its inception to 23 December 1927; then fortnightly to 16 December 1941; then monthly. Some of its articles were written by Marists.

\*\*\*

INDEX TO MICROFILMS OF MATERIAL IN  
ARCHDIOCESAN OFFICE, SUVA

1. ANTHROPOLOGICAL AND SCIENTIFIC STUDIES

(a) <u>Authors</u>		(b) <u>Subjects (or titles)</u>	
Chevreuil, <u>Father</u> J.B.	PMB 467	Birds, names of	PMB 439
De Marzan, <u>Father</u> J.	439, 463	Cult of the Dead	439
Flaus, <u>Father</u> C.M.	439	'Deluge ... aux Fijis'	439
Guinard, <u>Father</u> J.L.	439	Mekes	439
Helliet, <u>Father</u> Y.M.	466	Part-Europeans	466
Rougier, <u>Father</u> E.	439	Rewan Superstitions	439
		Rotuman Games	467
		Secret Societies	463
		'Slavery in Fiji'	463

2. CORRESPONDENCE

(a) Writers or recipients

Bataillon, <u>Bishop</u> P.	PMB 160	Lamaze, <u>Father</u> A.	PMB 160
Bourdier, <u>Father</u> P.	458	Marist Sisters	464
Catholic Young Men's Society of Fiji	450	Nicolas, <u>Bishop</u> C.J.	438, 450, 460, 463
Dubois, <u>Father</u> L.L.	438	Poupinel, <u>Father</u> V-F.	160
Elloy, <u>Bishop</u> L.	160	Procure, Sydney	438
Fiji Government	432, 434-6, 459	Rougier, <u>Father</u> E.	441
French Consulate- General, Sydney	433	Soubeyran, <u>Father</u> L.	458
Griffon, <u>Father</u> G.	458	Superior-General, Society of Mary	443
Helliet, <u>Father</u> Y.M.	466	Vidal, <u>Bishop</u> J.	444-5, 460

(b) Mission Stations

Bemana	PMB 461	Navunibutu	PMB 457
Delailagi	457	Rotuma	160, 428-9,
Loreto	438		458
Makogai	448	Savusavu	456
Nabala	438, 457	Sigatoka	461
Naidiri	457	Solevu	461
Naililili	455	Tunuloa	456
Naiserelagi	457	Vanuakula	438
Namosi	457	Wairiki	438
Natovi	457		

(c) Subjects

'Bible burnings', 1903	PMB 432	Medical matters	PMB 463
Education	432, 454	'Native affairs'	459
Indians, work among	462	Rougier, <u>Father</u> E.	441

3. DICTIONARIES AND GRAMMARS

'Essai de Grammaire' and 'Dictionnaire Fidjien-Francais'	PMB 451
'Petit abrégé de Grammaire Vitienne	463

4. HISTORIES OF THE CHURCH, AND BIOGRAPHIES OF MISSIONARIES

(a) Authors

Dezest, <u>Father</u> L.	PMB 159	Pearce, <u>Archbishop</u> G.H.	PMB 447
Guinard, <u>Father</u> J.L.	452	Soubeyran, <u>Father</u> L.	159, 467
Helliet, <u>Father</u> Y.M.	467	Terrien, <u>Father</u> F.	440
Macdonald, <u>Dr</u> H.	159	Trouillet, <u>Father</u> J.	159
Orève, <u>Father</u> J.	439		

(b) Subjects (or titles) - General

'Beginning of the Mission in Fiji'	PMB 453
Breheret, <u>Father</u> J-B.	453
'Catholic Church in Fiji'	467
Delahaye, <u>Father</u> Jules	467
'Fathers of the Past'	467
'Histoires de mission, pour enfants'	452
Indians, evangelisation of	467
'La Petite Histoire ... à Fiji'	437
Jouny, <u>Father</u> P.M.	467
Lurkhur, <u>Father</u> C.	467
'Recent development of the Catholic Church in the southwest Pacific'	447
'Sixty Years in the Missions of Fiji and Rotuma'	467

(c) Subjects (Mission Stations)

Ba	PMB 463	Rotuma	PMB 159, 463
Kadavu	463	Suva	463
Lomary	463	Tailevu	463
Loreto	467	Tunuloa	463, 467
Naiserelagi	463	Wairiki	440, 467
Namosi	452	Yasawa	463, 467

5. MISCELLANEOUS

(a) Subjects

Catechists, rules for and reports on	PMB 449
Council meetings, minutes of	468
<u>Fiji Times</u> , extracts from	446
Lau, visit to, ( <u>Father</u> J.M. Orève)	463
Native clergy, reports on	463
Petits Frères, notes on	442
Printery, notes on	463
Pujebet, <u>Father</u> J.V. - removal from Nukunau	463
Seventh-day Adventists	467
Statistics, church	463
Wainibuka, journey to ( <u>Father</u> F. Trillot)	463

6. PRINTED DOCUMENTS

'Bulletin du Vicariat', 1891-1894	PMB Doc. 210
'Lettres aux Missionnaires', 1925-41	207
Nicolas, <u>Bishop</u> Charles Joseph - Circular letters 1918-1941	209
'Sacred Heart Cathedral Gazette', 1936-1952	211
Vidal, <u>Bishop</u> Julian - Pastoral and circular letters, 1888-1918	208

\*\*\*